

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06251782 0







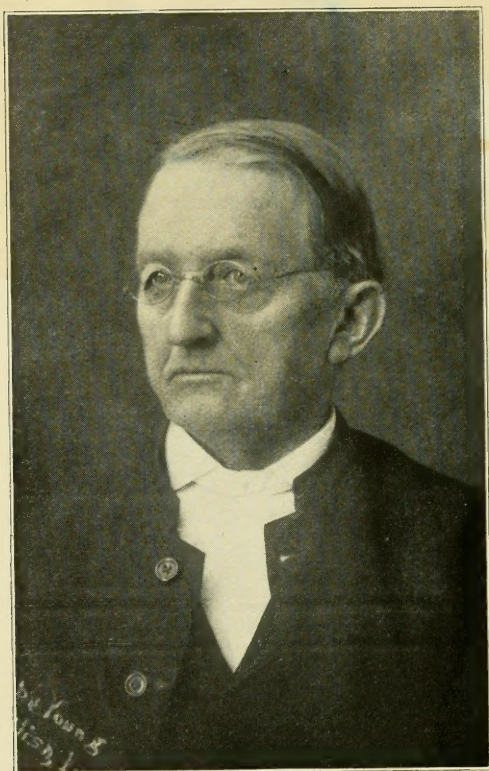






THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



JOSEPH H. WENGER

4739  
HISTORY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

NICHOLAS BEERY

Born in 1707. Emigrated from Switzerland to  
Pennsylvania in 1727

AND

A Complete Genealogical Family Register with Biographies  
of Many of His Descendants, From the Earliest Available  
Records to the Present Time. Dates in Three Centuries

BY

JOSEPH H. WENGER  
SOUTH ENGLISH, IOWA

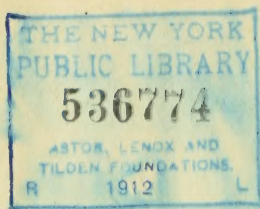
---

( Read explanations on page eleven )

---

FEBRUARY TWENTY-TWO, NINETEEN HUNDRED ELEVEN

CH 19



### DEDICATION.

This history is dedicated to the descendants of Nicholas Beery No. 1, who manifested a very active part in furnishing me with many points of interest, including valuable information.

These contributors are legion, who, for their efficient work, many thanks are due.





## INTRODUCTION.

Where do you find an intelligent people who would postpone any secular work or business transaction for 200 years, with an evident prospect of never having it accomplished? This is precisely what has been neglected in producing a written history long ago of Nicholas Beery and his many thousands of descendants.

The author acknowledges that deep down in his heart he has an insuppressible feeling that we should do honor and reverence to our dear and worthy ancestors, who paved the way for our American liberties and our Christian privileges, and our present prosperity. I very much doubt whether there is one in a thousand of the readers of this history who even thinks of, or appreciates the blessings that have come to us through the emigration to America of our dear old ancestor, Nicholas Beery, of 1727.

He, with thousands of others who were compelled by the Swiss government to do military service and who entertained non-resistant principles, left that domain and came to America, where religious liberty was promised to them by William Penn, through whose tireless and angelic efforts these conscientious and harmless people were sheltered in Pennsylvania.

Because of persecution and oppression in Switzerland a large body of Mennonites fled from the cantons of Zurich, Berne and Schaffhausen to Pennsylvania, where they purchased a large body of timber land of Penn's agents in Lancaster and other counties, where, among the Indians and wild beasts, the Swiss settlement formed a nucleus or center of a rapidly-increasing Swiss, German and French colony.

Scarcely had these sturdy Mennonites made many im-

provements, when in 1719 they sent Martin Kindig as a commissioner to Germany and Switzerland to induce others to come to Pennsylvania, in which he was successful.

From 1700 to 1730 the influx was so great as to call forth public attention, but finding that these harmless people were a great source of benefit to the country the objections were withdrawn. They were those of whom Governor Thomas of Pennsylvania in 1738 said: "This province has for some years been the asylum for the distressed Protestants of Switzerland and Germany, and I believe it may truthfully be said that the present flourishing condition of our country is due to the economy and industry of these harmless and law-abiding people."

It is very evident that Nicholas Beery and his early descendants had braved the danger of settling in the wilderness among wild beasts, including some occasional savage Indians, besides the inconvenience of pioneer life.

For instance, the plow with the wooden moldboard; the harness made of hickory withes; the wheels of cut blocks without tires; the hoe, and the reap hook; these few things constituted the farming outfit. The log cabins were constructed, perhaps, without a single nail, and if the cabin had any window, perhaps greased paper or skins did service instead of glass. There were no cook stoves, no sewing machines, no pianos, no fine clothing nor ruffles, etc. These humble people had no opportunity to get such luxuries, neither did they want them.

The men were engaged in clearing the forest and tilling their small fields, while the women found employment, not only in their household duties, but in operating the hemp and flax break, the spinning wheel and the loom that produced the linsey and tow linen which clothed the young men and maidens when they appeared at the marriage altar.

Their plain, healthful diet, in a changeable way, was

Mush and milk for supper, and,

Milk and mush for breakfast.

All these things occurred long before the "dude" was born and before the existence of the tramp, the pick-pocket, the "grafter," the robber and the murderer. What

a great contrast in 200 years! We are led to believe that in too many cases prosperity is the ruination of many people as well as nations.

Among the Beerys there are today thousands of descendants, scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Alaska and Canada to Florida and Texas, and the great majority of them are a fine people, who in the past as well as the present are devoting their lives to religious principles. They are included among the various vocations of the business and professional world. We find ministers of the Gospel in the various denominations of today, as well as doctors, lawyers, teachers, farmers and intelligent, educated men and women in vast numbers.

To return to my ancient notes: I must not fail to say that since the year 1606 millions have left their homes in the old countries, which to them was the dearest spot on earth, to which their hearts often returned with sadness for their oppressed loved ones who were left on the dark continent, many of whom were old and not able to endure the perilous journey. These were separations for life.

Religious persecutions and political oppressions brought millions to America, and from 1682 to 1776 Pennsylvania was the central point of immigrants from Switzerland and Germany. Penn's liberal views and the liberal attitude of the government of New York toward them induced them to come to this colonial province.

Is there any question in your mind, dear reader, as to what your condition would have been had our ancestors remained in that tyrannical country, instead of making it possible for us to enjoy the prosperity of American liberty?

May we in thankfulness aspire to everything that is worthy of Christian honor and good, and may we never forsake the virtues of our aged parents, and bring shame and reproach upon an honored name.

The Germans, Swiss, French and Dutch formed the greatest portions of the first settlements in Pennsylvania and were the ancestors of the toiling millions of today, the ancestors of the now rich and poor, the ancestors of the honored men and the criminal, the Presidents and

their cabinets, the Christian and the infidel, the millionaire and the pauper, all miscellaneously mixed up in this world's business matters, and many of whom, and especially the ungodly, seldom, perhaps never, entertain a single thought of thankfulness to their ancestors who cared for them, and much less to the God who created and preserved them.

JOSEPH H. WENGER.

## PREFACE.

The progenitor of this vast Beery History and lineage dates back to Switzerland, over 200 years ago. It is very strange, and also to be regretted, that no one of this intelligent lineage, and the descendants of the last two centuries, considered it a worthy deed to produce a family history of these noted, intelligent and God-fearing sons and daughters of this ancient pioneer, Nicholas Beery.

A. W. Dupler, a young descendant, formerly of Thornville, Ohio, but later of Huntingdon College, Pa., had made an effort to secure some points; but through the pressure of ministerial and college work the undersigned has been authorized to undertake the tedious and difficult task and produce it in book form.

The beginning of my efforts upon this work finds me past the 73rd milestone of life, and undoubtedly I may not live to see it completed; yet I will cheerfully do what I can. However, you will readily perceive that I am a self-educated man and rather in a limited way; therefore do not expect any polish or fluence in my work.

THE AUTHOR.

## A FEW FACTS.

The author, who has written the Wenger History from 1727 to 1903, as also the Abraham Beery (my ancestor) history, from Switzerland, from 1718 to 1905, is of the opinion that there is not one in a thousand of the readers who realize the amount of work connected with writing a family history, reaching over a space of 200 years; from Switzerland to Colonial America and down to the present time, and especially so, when many of the descendants have passed away and the remainder are scattered to all points of the compass.

In order to accomplish this difficult work it was necessary to gain all information entirely through the mails. The first difficult point was to obtain the names and addresses of any one to whom I could write for the necessary information. The descendants were to be hunted up, grandfathers and grandmothers were interviewed, family Bibles, old documents and public records were searched, and the reader may imagine the multitude of letters of inquiry that were sent over the United States.

The author has traveled over thirty-five States, besides Canada and Old Mexico, and has found Wengers and Beerys in all except the latter.

The descendants are numerous and if in this history a few errors occur, as a matter of fact in nine cases out of ten they are due to the illegible writing of those who sent in their points of information.

Where there are entire omissions of families or persons, or dates, it is positively due to their failure to respond to my continued calls. Some to whom I have written for information pay no attention to my requests, neither do they answer my inquiries. To such I would say that I must politely leave them out of the history.



### EXPLANATION.

No. 10 means the tenth family recorded. Third generation means the third step from the ancestor down. The figure 8, following the word generation, refers you back to No. 8, where the parents are found. (1) (2) (3) indicates the order of their birth in the family from which they came. After the name, and date of birth comes No. 20, which indicates where his family of children are recorded farther on.

Use numbers; pay no attention to pages. For example—take some of your best known relations.



# Part One

---

## NICHOLAS BEERY

### No. 1. First Generation.

The subject of this sketch, and the progenitor of this vast history, was born in Switzerland in 1707, possibly in the vicinity of Berne or the Wenger Alps (see map). From birth to early in 1727 his history is blank, except that at the age of 20 years, he, like all other able-bodied young men, was compelled by the laws of that country to do service in the government army. For a minor transgression of army rules he was to undergo a **court martial** trial, and it was expected that punishment would have to be inflicted upon him; but, through the kindness of some of his friends, he was secretly conveyed quite a distance in a barrel to the port of Rotterdam, in Holland, where he took ship to America.

During those years many thousands suddenly left that domain, believing in non-resistance and that war was contrary to gospel principles. Mr. Beery's church relation is not positively known, but his descendants were strongly non-resistant Mennonites and Dunkard Brethren. Many of them were able ministers in those two denominations.

Nothing can be learned of his parents or ancestors, nor anything to antedate his birth, over 200 years ago. As stated, he sailed on June 20, 1727, from Rotterdam, Holland, on the old-style sailing vessel of that date, and four months later, on Oct. 16, 1727, he reached the port of

Philadelphia, Pa., where in the emigrant registry of that place he is found as Nicholas <sup>His</sup>  
X Beery, which <sub>Mark</sub>  
is an evidence that he could at least not write his name in the English language.

The ship upon which he sailed was called the "Friend Ship," with about 200 passengers on board, and during that long and dangerous voyage many were sick and a number died.

Soon after his arrival in Pennsylvania he settled in Adams county (some say Berks county). In 1736 Abraham Beery came from Switzerland and settled at the same place with Nicholas (See Abraham Beery History), and we now have the evidence that they were brothers.

Tradition says that three stalwart, robust Beery brothers at different dates came from Switzerland to Pennsylvania. The third brother, William Beery, went south and settled in North Carolina. Nothing farther was known of him or his descendants for nearly 200 years, when, in a mysterious way, in 1909 they were located, and now the available points of information concerning their lineage will be included in this present history, which completes the lineage of the aforesaid three brothers; the Abraham Beery History having been completed by the same author in 1905.

In later years, perhaps 1780 or 1785, Nicholas and his brother Abraham in their old age settled in the Shenandoah Valley, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va., where some of their children had previously settled, and where these old brothers spent the remainder of their lives. The date of Nicholas' death is not known, but he is supposed to be buried at the Trissel Mennonite church cemetery, north of Edom, Rockingham County, Va., as he lived in that vicinity. Abraham, who was born in Switzerland in 1718, and died May 2, 1799, was buried at Union church cemetery, near his home at Cross Keys, five miles southeast of Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va., where over a hundred years later, in 1903, his descendants placed neat tombstones.

So many of these incidents occurred about 200 years ago, and the reader must not be alarmed to know that

perhaps some points of interest are not available. And again it may be possible that a few of the dates of the old ancestors may differ from what some of the readers may presume; as in a few cases the information conflicts, but the author is careful to quote only from the best authorities.

It is also ascertained that other Beerys at different dates registered at Philadelphia. Therefore we may find other Beerys whom we can not even link to the lineage of the three foregoing brothers, for instance:

Peter Beery, Sr., and Peter Beery, Jr., came Sept. 15, 1748.

Johannes Heinrich Beery, came Oct. 26, 1767.

Jacob Beery, came Sept. 17, 1771.

And other Beerys, came in 1772.

I have at present no evidence when nor whom Nicholas married; nor whether he had any other children besides one son whom we call Nicholas No. 2. Later tradition says that Nicholas No. 2 had a brother, Jacob. (See No. 9.)

## **No. 2. Second Generation. 1.**

1) Nicholas Beery, born in Pennsylvania, June 16, 1739; died near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1811.

The subject of this sketch was born in Adams Co., Pa. (Some say in Berks Co.) Later in life he came to the Shenandoah Valley, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., where he and his family lived many years. He married Elisabeth Keller, by whom he had twelve children. Later, and in Virginia, in 1789, he married Mrs. Mary Good, nee Gro, who was born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1756, and died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 31, 1840. Four children by the second marriage; total 16, all married except one and had families. In those days the Beerys were stalwart and prolific.

Nicholas Beery, No. 2, died Feb. 16, 1811, and is buried in the Miller cemetery, about one mile southeast of Berne Station, near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

In 1805 he, with a portion of his family, emigrated from Virginia to the above named place, where some of his older children had previously settled. Some say that he entered a section of land; others claim that he entered

from the government, in John Q. Adams' administration, sixteen sections of wild timber land, equal to 10,240 acres, on Raccoon Creek, in Fairfield Co., not far from Bremen, upon which he built a cabin, sawmill and flouring mill. These sixteen sections of land were equal to his sixteen children. Tradition has it that the old Beery generations were very prolific families, which can evidently be noticed by their history, and up to about the year 1800 Rockingham Co., Va., rocked the cradle for the large family of Nicholas Beery, No. 2. Besides those of his uncle, Abram Beery, children and grandchildren. (See Abe Beery History of 1905.)

It seems that previous to the year 1800 and later, Rockingham Co., Va., was flooded with Beerys of the same names; preferably, Abraham, Nicholas, Daniel, George, John, etc., and for distinction they called them, Big, Little, Tall, Short, Black, Red, Old, Young, Fuller, Muddy Creek, Hog and Lazy, etc.

As previously stated, in 1805 Nicholas, with his large family, besides some of his cousins, came as a flood to Bremen, Ohio, where the Beery cradle has been rocking for over a hundred years, and still continues, not only in Ohio, but all over the United States.

Some of the descendants of Nicholas, No. 2, think that he was a member of the Dunkard Brethren or Mennonite church.

The following is the family of Nicholas Beery, No. 2, who are the ancestors of this vast lineage:

1. John Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1765. No. 3.
2. Jacob Beery, b. 1766. No. 4.
- \*3. Barbara Beery, b. April 6, 1764. No. 4¼.
4. Elizabeth Beery, b. April 11, 1771. No. 4½.
5. Abraham Beery, b. July 20, 1773\*\*. No. 5.
6. Mary Beery, b. Sept. 4, 1775. No. 6.
7. Israel Beery, b. June 10, 1777. No. 7.
8. Nicholas Beery, b. 1780. Said to have died in infancy.

---

\*Failed to get Barbara in rotation of births on account of the miscellaneous information.

\*\*Reports differ; some claim July 20, 1775. The births of the above family were very difficult to procure until a very late date.

9. George Beery, b. 1783. No. 8.
10. Susan Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1785. No. 9.
11. Martha Beery, b. 1787. No. 10.
12. Henry Beery, b. 1788. No. 12.

#### Children of the Second Wife.

13. Joseph Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1790. No. 15.
14. Christian Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1792. No. 16.
15. Margaret Beery, b. June 15, 1795. No. 17.
16. Francis Beery, b. 1796. No. 18.

#### A Review.

It is worthy of note that the children and some of the grandchildren, of Nicholas Beery, No. 2, were born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., the former home of the author.

For the interest of the Beery descendants, I would say that the above county was in 1777 formed from Augusta Co., which at that time included what are now known as many counties, reaching several hundred miles west to the Ohio River, the hunting grounds of the Indians.

Rockingham county is in the central part of the Shenandoah Valley, ranging from thirty to fifty miles in width and over a hundred miles in length. It is bounded on the east by the Blue Ridge Mountains and on the west by the Alleghanies. Harrisonburg, the county seat, was founded in 1780 by Mr. Thomas Harrison, who donated the site for the first court house.

The most important part of this sketch is that the sixteen children of Nicholas, No. 2, as well as of his descendants, were born and reared in the above vicinity. When as a flood, soon after 1800, they removed to Bremen, Fairfield County, Ohio, they soon became so numerous that fictitious names had to be resorted to in order to distinguish one from the other. At one time nearly everything in Rockingham Co. was Beery, and later Bremen, Ohio, rocked the Beery cradle, and still continues. Yet many of the Beerys have scattered to many parts of the United States.—J. H. W.



**Copy of the Will of Nicholas Beery, No. 2. Bearing Date  
of May 15, 1811.**

"In the name of God, amen. I, Nicholas Beery, of the State of Ohio and County of Fairfield, being weak in body but of sound mind and understanding; blessed be God for the same; do make this, my last will and testament . . . First, I direct that my just debts shall be paid. I then bequeath to my wife, Mary Beery, the one-third of the home farm . . . so long as she remains my widow, and in case she marries again she is to have one-third of the annual rent. I authorize my executors to have said farm and appurtenances valued by twelve disinterested freeholders, and from such appraisement value the one-third of the rent or interest shall go to my said wife during her natural life. I likewise bequeath to her one milch cow of her choice, one bed and bedding, two sheep, one bake oven, one pot, one set of knives and forks, and one-half dozen plates, and the remaining part of my estate shall be equally divided among my children, excepting the land, which I give and bequeath to my son, Joseph Beery, 150 acres of the home farm, to be his own at his mother's death. During her widowhood and while she lives in the mansion house he is to have the use of the farm and pay her one-third of the profits, which in case of her remarriage, the remaining two-thirds are to be paid to my daughter, Rebecca \*Beery, to be conveyed by my son, Jacob Beery, with other lands therein specified. And I give and bequeath unto my son, Christian Beery, the one-fourth section of land lying on the south side of Rush Creek, and the first money that can be collected shall be taken to pay said quarter section, as also the quarter section on which my son, Abraham Beery, now resides.

"Lastly, I appoint my trusty friends, John Beery and William Trumble, to be my executors of this, my last will, hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 15th day of May, 1811.

---

\*Her descendants call her Frances. It may have been Rebecca Frances.

"Signed, sealed, and published in the presence of witnesses; George Hensel, (Translated), Nicholas Tippel, (Translated), Nicholas Beery."

Presented by J. S. Sites, Lancaster, Ohio.

Recorded by Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.

### No. 3. Third Generation. 2.

1) John Beery was born in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1765, and died in Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 31, 1850. Margaret Shafer, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1765; died March 31, 1845; married March 15, 1788. They were buried in a small family graveyard on the farm now owned by Isaiah Driver, a short distance north of North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. In 1805 they, with hundreds of others, at different dates, emigrated to Fairfield Co., Ohio, which at that time was the only West, and abounded in timber, Indians and wild beasts. The popular and only mode of travel of these emigrants was team, covered wagons, and camping outfit. Mr. Beery and his brothers and ancestors were a stout, robust set of people. He was a kind-hearted man and was said to never have given a cross word to any one, not even to his enemies. He owned a fine farm on Upper Raccoon Creek in Fairfield Co., now owned by the heirs of Lewis Beery.

At the age of 80 years and during the same year that his first wife died, he married a Mrs. Blosser, of Bremen, Ohio, with whom he lived about four years until his death. They were members of the Mennonite church. For distinction Mr. Beery was called Red John.

Children of John and Margaret (Shafer) Beery:

#### \*Signs of Birth.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. March 8, 1789, Lion. No. 310.
2. Elizabeth Beery, b. July 4, 1791, Lion. No. 345.
3. Henry Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1793, Virgin. Died Nov. 2, 1793.
4. John A. Beery, b. July 19, 1795, Virgin. No. 346.
5. David Beery, b. July 31, 1797, Scorpion. No. 347.

---

\*The above constellations were very popular in stating dates of births among our German ancestors in Virginia a hundred years ago.

6. Abraham W. Beery, b. Dec. 12, 1799, Twins. No 348.
7. Katharine Beery, b. April 15, 1802, Lion. Died May 17, 1802.
8. Margaret Beery, b. Sept. 26, 1804, Crab. Died Dec. 12, 1804.
9. Noah W. Beery. b. Sept. 14, 1806, Balances. No. 349.

For the benefit of the descendants of the foregoing John Beery, I would state that Dr. A. Beery, of Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, a great-grandson of the above John Beery, is in possession of a photo of John; also of John's son, Abraham W., No. 348, as well as Abraham's son, Amos. It is possible that if the descendants apply to Dr. Beery, many copies could be drawn from the original three photos. (Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

#### No. 4. Third Generation. 2.

2) Jacob Beery was born in Rockingham Co., Va., late in the year 1766, and died near McCutchenville, Wyandot county, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1842. He married Nancy \*Geil (not Kyle), of German ancestry, in 1795. She was born in Pennsylvania in April, 1775, and died Nov. 9, 1850. Both are buried in the Bibler cemetery near McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., Ohio. In a few years after their marriage in Virginia they emigrated to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803, and settled in the woods near Berne Station, just east of Lancaster, where they opened a fine farm, now owned by Frank Beery (son of Lewis, Sr. See Abe Beery History, Nos. 47 and 158).

In 1832 this worthy family moved to near McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., where these early pioneers invested largely in government lands and accumulated a large fortune. They were a hearty, robust couple, as evidenced by their posterity, who were a matter of fact people.

#### Their Children.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. in Virginia, 1796. See No. 19.
2. Abraham D. Beery, b. July 29, 1798. No. 20.

---

\*Rev. John Geil, a Mennonite minister in Rockingham Co., Va., was a nephew of the above Nancy (Geil) Beery, and two of John Geil's children married my brother and sister, and four of his children married my first cousins; hence Nancy Geil, and not Kyle.—The Author.

3. Henry Beery, b. Jan. 1800. No. 21.
4. Mary Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1803. No. 22.
5. Jacob Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1806. No. 23.
6. Nancy Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 7, 1808. No. 24.
7. Catharine Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1810. No. 25.
8. Jonathan Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 21, 1813. No. 26.
9. William J. Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 30, 1815. No. 27.
10. Elizabeth Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 17, 1818. No. 28.

### Notice.

1st. Many of the families are so. miscellaneously reported to me that in some cases it is impossible to record them in rotation of births; but you will find them all correctly linked together by numbers.

2nd. Some of the names, dates, and points of information of the Jacob Beery descendants are copied from the report of the Jacob Beery reunion, and some of them do not correspond with the points I get from individual families; hence, perhaps some discords.—Joseph H. Wenger.

### No. 4¼. Third Generation. 2.

3) Barbara Beery, born near York, York Co., Pa., April 6, 1764; died in Mahoning Co., Ohio, June 3, 1840. \*Jacob Blosser, born as above in Pennsylvania, Jan. 13, 1758; died in Mahoning Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1842, at which place both are buried; married Feb. 12, 1788. They were Mennonites, and soon after marriage they settled among the pioneers of Shenandoah Co., Va., now Luray, Page Co., Va., which was taken from Shenandoah Co., in the Shenandoah Valley. Here they lived many years, and some of their children had settled in Mahoning Co., Ohio. The parents, in old age, about the year 1825, emigrated to

---

\*He was the progenitor of the entire Blosser lineage, whose descendants were mostly Mennonites, and by occupation many of them were millers, and are now scattered over the United States.

that place, where they died and are buried. Mr. Blosser was a miller by occupation, as also were many of his descendants. His father, Peter Blosser, in the Swiss language was Blaser, who came from Switzerland to York Co., Pa., on the ship "Snow Betsy," landing at Philadelphia Aug. 27, 1739. Peter had six sons and four daughters, who settled in Shenandoah, Rockingham and Page counties, Va. He was a Mennonite minister and is buried at North Garden, now in Albemarle Co., Va.

### **Peter Blosser, the Ancestor.**

After the death of his first wife his six sons, being full of "Young America," became rather unmanageable. He told them that he would marry a cross stepmother who would correct them. He married Miss Knicely, who sure enough was rather cross for himself to live with . . . , and on which account he had to dismiss his ministry. But fortunately these bad boys reformed and came to be pious people, some of them having become ministers . . . . The numbers to the right are miscellaneous, as at first I did not have the names in their order of births.—J. H. W.

1. Elizabeth Blosser, b. Nov. 12, 1788. No. 1118.
2. Daniel Blosser, b. March 5, 1790. No. 1121.
3. Mary Blosser, b. Oct. 28, 1791. No. 1125.
4. Jacob Blosser, b. May 5, 1793. No. 1119.
5. Joseph Blosser, b. March 2, 1795. No. 1122.
6. Barbara Blosser, b. Feb. 8, 1797. No. 1126.
7. Anna Blosser, b. Jan. 27, 1799. No. 1123.
8. Samuel Blosser, b. May 6, 1801, d. in 1802.
9. John Blosser, b. April 22, 1802. No. 1120.
10. Magdalene Blosser, b. April 2, 1804, d. in 1804.
11. Susanna Blosser, b. Sept. 18, 1805. No. 1124.

### **No. 4½. Third Generation. 2.**

- 4) Elizabeth Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 11, 1771; died April 19, 1856. \*Jacob Geil, born in Penn-

---

\*Mr. Geil was a son of Jacob Geil, who emigrated from the Province of Alsace, Germany, to Pennsylvania at the age of 8 years, and at mature age he married Miss Clymer. They were the parents of ten children, three of whom settled in Fairfield Co., Ohio, about the year 1805. The old people were Mennonites; Jacob, the subject of this sketch, and his sister Nancy (see No. 4) both having married in the Nicholas Beery family.

sylvania April 16, 1771; died near Bremen, Ohio, May 21, 1844. Married in 1784 or 1785. They were Mennonites, of which church he was a minister. Another reports that Jacob Geil died May 21, 1840. I am informed that the family record of this Geil family was at some time destroyed during the burning of the home. Hence some of the points are difficult to obtain.—J. H. W.

Because of the difficulty in securing the points as to this family, and especially the dates of births, I have at present no means of knowing how to place them in rotation, as is customary. They are reported (as supposedly) in the way they belong. If before publication I can learn of the dates of births and interline them, they may show to not be in rotation of births.—J. H. W.

1. Abraham Geil, b. 1800. No. 1159.
2. Christian Geil, born 1795. No. 1160.
3. Henry Geil, b. ———. No. 1161.
4. John Geil, b. ———. No. 1162.
5. Samuel Geil, b. July 18, 1818. No. 1163.
6. Fannie Geil, b. Sept. 11, 1810. No. 1164.
7. Rebecca Geil, b. March 9, 1812. No. 1165.
8. Polly (Kate) Geil, b. ———. No. 1166.
9. Mary Geil, b. ———. No. 1167.
10. Sallie Geil, b. Nov. 15, 1808. No. 1168.

#### **No. 5. Third Generation. 2.**

5) Abraham Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 20, 1773;\* died June 15, 1845. Catharine Fast, born near Reading, Pa., April 17, 1786; died Jan. 2, 1870; buried in the Miller cemetery about one mile east of Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. They were married March 7, 1802. They moved by wagon and team from Rockingham Co., Va., through the mountains, in 1805, and settled about one mile east of Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. They had various experiences in moving to Ohio. In descending the many mountains they were obliged to tie a tree to drag behind the wagon to prevent it from running over the team. In those days, Ohio was woods, Indians and wild beasts.

They settled on the bluffs on the north side of Raccoon Creek, one mile east of Berne, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, where

---

\*Reports differ; some claim and fix date July 20, 1775.



they spent the remainder of their long lives. He is said to have been a tanner by occupation.

1. Ula Beery, b. Aug. 2, 1804. No. 668.
2. Elizabeth Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1805. No. 669.
3. Sarah Beery, b. July 2, 1807. No. 670.
4. Catharine Beery, b. Feb. 26, 1809. No. 671.
5. Joel Beery, b. Oct. 10, 1810. No. 672.
6. Mary Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1812. No. 673.
7. Barbara Beery, b. July 18, 1814. No. 674.
8. Rebecca Beery, b. Feb. 21, 1816. No. 632.
9. Frances Beery, b. Feb. 24, 1818. No. 644.
10. Delilah Beery, b. Feb. 13, 1820. No. 675.
11. Abraham J. Beery, b. Oct. 24, 1821. No. 676.
12. Son Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.

#### **No. 6. Third Generation. 2.**

6) Mary Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1775, and died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1844. Henry Stemen was born in Pennsylvania May 26, 1775, and died near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1855, over 80 years of age. The above couple were married in Virginia and emigrated to Ohio in 1803, settling in the woods at the place where Bremen is now located. In 1809 he was called to the ministry in the Mennonite church. In 1820 he was ordained to the office of bishop, which office he held during life. In the last year of his life he delivered his bishopric to John M. Brenneman, later of Elida, Ohio. In Rev. Stemen's first years of the ministry the people in general were rude and were more accustomed to the howl of the wolf and the yell of the Indians than the cheery sound of the Gospel.

He was one among the most eloquent preachers of that day, and made great inroads upon the unconverted communities. He never traveled by buggy or railroad, but on horseback, and often swam the high water streams to meet his appointments. His meetings were always conducted in the German language in the forty-six years of his ministry.

#### **Family of Mary Beery and Rev. Henry Stemen.**

1. John Stemen, b. in Green Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1796. No. 29.

2. Isaac Stemen, b. in Green Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1798. No. 33.
3. Elizabeth Stemen, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., June 10, 1800. No. 85.
4. Nicholas Stemen, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., May 11, 1802. No. 36.
5. Mary Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1806. No. 86.
6. Henry S. Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, July 12, 1808. No. 92.
7. Magdalene Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, May 14, 1810. No. 106.
8. Susannah Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1812. No. 107.
9. Barbara Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, April 14, 1814. No. 108.
10. Margaret Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, March 9, 1818. No. 109.
11. Samuel Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1821. No. 110.

#### Note.

The name Stemen was formerly known in the German language as "Stehmann." Rev. Henry Stemen's father, Christian Stehmann, was born May 28, 1747. His ancestors emigrated from Europe. Christian died Aug. 28, 1844, at the home of his son, Rev. Henry, and is buried at the Mennonite church cemetery, near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. He was aged over 97 years. He was a Mennonite and raised a family of twelve children.

#### No. 7. Third Generation. 2.

7) Isaac Beery, born in Pennsylvania, June 10, 1777, and died June 18, 1851. Mary Cradlebaugh, also born in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1784, died March 7, 1850. Both are buried near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Their granddaughter, Mrs. Dianah S. Morris, says they were married in 1806. There was rather a romance connected with their first acquaintance and later their marriage. Both were raised in Pennsylvania, but up to this time had been strangers. Isaac Beery, as a single man, was making arrangements at Redding, Pa., for a trip to Ohio.



When he was about ready to start, Mary Cradlebaugh, a handsome, ambitious young girl, although an entire stranger, heard of his intentions and at once applied for passage to Ohio for herself and sister, Catharine Cradlebaugh, who later married Isaac's brother George.

It appeared that Cupid was busy and their attractions for each other at first sight were mutual, and they were married six weeks after they landed at Bremen, Ohio. Of their mode of travel I am not informed, but later they came down the Ohio River on a flatboat.

Isaac Beery was a minister of prominence and high character in the Church of the Brethren, known as Dunkards.\* His children, as noticed, were also members. Isaac and his family lived on a portion of his father's (Nicholas Beery's) large original purchase on Raccoon Creek, near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio.

Note.—Mary and Catharine Cradlebaugh were daughters of John Cradlebaugh (German, Kradlebaugh), born in Germany about 1750, and educated by his uncle in Holland, who wanted John to join the army, to which he objected. One day, at the age of 19, as he was standing at shiplanding, in Holland, he concluded to sail to America. He landed at New York and settled in western Pennsylvania. He joined the Revolutionary army and fought under Gen. George Washington. In 1782 he married Dorothea Moonshiner, and soon after entered the ministry, in the German Lutheran church. In 1802 they moved to Bremen, Ohio, where he died in 1820, and is buried near Bremen upon an eminence overlooking Rush Creek. Their family consisted of Fred, John, Jacob, Andrew, Susan, Elizabeth, Mary and Catharine. The youngest two sisters married the two brothers, Isaac and George Beery.

This is rather digressing from the Beery lineage, but

---

\*The parents of the above family were Dunkards, the father being a minister. They are known as the "Church of the Brethren," of which the author is a member. I hope the Brethren will pardon me for calling them "Dunkards," because they are everywhere known by that name, especially by those who are not members. In my extensive travels I am often asked my church relation, and when I say "Church of the Brethren," they seem to know nothing about them, but when I say "Dunkards," they answer, "Yes; I know all about them as my ancestors were Dunkards."—J. H. W.

is intended for the descendants of the Isaac and George Beery families.—J. H. W.

**Children of Isaac and Mary Beery. (See No. 7.)**

1. Delilah Beery, b. April 1, 1807. No. 440.
2. Catharine Beery, b. April 11, 1808. No. 446.
3. George C. Beery, b. April 28, 1810. No. 459.
4. Andrew Beery, b. 1812, d. at 18 years.
5. Levi L. Beery, b. Feb. 3, 1814. No. 453.
6. Jesse G. Beery, b. 1816. No. 460.
7. Maria Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1817. No. 461.
8. Elijah Beery, b. 1819. No. 462.
9. Elizabeth Beery, b. 1820. No. 463.
10. Isaac Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1822. No. 464.
11. Enoch Beery, b. Sept./19, 1823. No. 465.
12. Priscilla Beery, b. 1825. No. 466.

**No. 8. Third Generation. 2.**

8) George Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 3, 1783; died April 10, 1856; no church. Catharine Cradlebaugh (sister to his brother Isaac's wife), born in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1789; died Sept. 28, 1870; Dunkard or Mennonite. They were married in the vicinity of Bremen, Ohio, in 1809. (See romance in No. 7.)

George Beery was the first Beery that came to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1800.\* He came down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers in a flatboat, and up the Hocking to the falls; thence through the woods to Lancaster, the infant county seat of Fairfield Co., Ohio, at that time. He began his fortune by clearing land at 25 cents per day. His father (Nicholas No. 2) and fifteen of his sixteen children soon came from Rockingham Co., Va., and all settled near Bremen, Ohio. They were an industrious, sober people. In the year 1834 George Beery laid out the town of Bremen and began merchandising, which occupation is still followed by many of his descendants. In the War of 1812 he was pressed into the service with his team. He was a personal friend of the Hon. Thomas Ewing, in whose honor he named his tenth and youngest son, Thomas Ewing Beery. It is said by T. E. Beery that his father, George Beery, resembled George Washington. Mrs. George Beery was a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier,

who later was a German Reformed minister of considerable influence, and later in life also emigrated to Fairfield county, Ohio.

Many of the George Beery descendants still reside in the vicinity of Bremen. George Beery first settled on Rush Creek, near Bremen. Mr. Beery and wife were members of the Mennonite church. I can not close this article without referring to the first school taught in that vicinity by Christopher Welty in George Beery's kitchen. Following is his family, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio:

1. Samuel Beery, b. Dec. 1, 1810. No. 350.
2. John C. Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1812. No. 351.
3. Christena Beery, b. Dec. 26, 1814. No. 352.
4. Joseph Beery, b. April 15, 1816, d. Sept. 26, 1835, aged 19.
5. Mary Beery, b. March 30, 1818. No. 364.
6. Isaac Beery, b. Feb. 19, 1820. No. 366. }
7. Anthony Beery, b. Feb. 19, 1820. No. 370. } twins
8. George W. Beery, b. July 1, 1822. No. 371.
9. Simon Beery, b. Oct. 28, 1823. No. 376.
10. Noah Beery, b. Dec. 7, 1826, d. Nov. 22, 1827.
11. Solomon A. Beery, b. Aug. 7, 1829. No. 381.
12. Thomas Ewing Beery, b. July 6, 1835. No. 382.

### No. 9. Third Generation. 2.

9) Susan Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Oct. 4, 1786 (some say Dec. 4), and died near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1839. Abraham Beery born in Botetourt Co., Va., June 14, 1787; died near Bremen, Ohio, March 24, 1876. They were married near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1809. They were members of the Dunkard church.

Abraham Beery was a son of Jacob Beery (who married Miss Dillman), of whom tradition says that he was a brother to Nicholas No. 2, the father of the sixteen children in the fore part of this history. Hence, as above, Susan and Abraham were first cousins. He was familiarly called "Red Abe" for distinction, from the fact that in his day in Virginia, there was "Big Abe," "Little Abe," "Brush Abe," "Muddy Creek Abe," "Black Abe," and various other Abes. Of "Red Abe's" brothers and sisters,

an account may be produced later on, provided the facts can be ascertained.\*

Susan, wife of "Red Abe" died at the age of 53 years. A few years later he married Margaret (name not given), who died in 1848, and later his third wife Elizabeth Grow. Mr. Beery was drafted into service in the war of 1812. He gave each of his ten children eighty acres of Congress land, which cost him \$1.25 per acre, besides starting them up with houses, cattle and money.

#### **Family of Susan and Abraham Beery.**

1. Joshua Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1810. No. 253.
2. Daniel Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1812. No. 254.
3. Elizabeth Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1813. No. 256.
4. Jonas Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1815. No. 257.
5. Jacob Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1816. No. 258.
6. Abraham B. Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, July 16, 1818. No. 259.
7. Mary Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1820. No. 260.
8. George Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, April 17, 1822, d. young.
9. John K. Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1824. No. 261.
10. Susan Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, March 25, 1829. No. 262.

\*At a late date it has been ascertained that the foregoing "Red" Abraham Beery's father, Jacob Beery, was a son of Nicholas Beery No. 1, and a brother to Nicholas No. 2. This Jacob Beery's wife was a Dillard and lived at Roanoke, Va., and had the following children who were so miscellaneously and differently reported to me by different persons, the information has been so indefinite that the above is the best I can gather.—J. H. W.

1. Abraham, "Red Abe," as above.
2. Joshua Beery, went to Tennessee.

3. John Beery, went to Ohio.
4. Magdalana Beery, m. Kinzie.
5. Susannah Beery, m. Miller.}
6. Hannah Beery, m. Miller.} Brothers.
7. Martha Beery, m. Jacob Blosser, whose children are Martha, (m. Oliver Grove), Katharine (m. Samuel Good), Nicholas, Andrew, Jacob and Noah Blosser of Bremen, Ohio. All above said to be Dunkards.

#### No. 10. Third Generation. 2.

10) Martha Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1787; Mennonite; died ———; married ——— Busby of Virginia, who died; Mennonite. Martha later married Philip Comer of Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Comer was a Baptist and a farmer near Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mathias Busby. No. 914.

#### Children of Second Marriage to Philip Comer.

2. Susan Comer. No. 917.
3. Abraham Comer. No. 918.
4. Isaac Comer, b. March 1, 1807. No. 919.
5. Martha Comer, d. first year of her marriage.
6. David Comer. Went to Findlay, Ohio when young. Some of his children live there.
7. John Comer. Died at Logan, Ohio, between 1855 and 1860.

#### No. 12. Third Generation. 2.

12) Henry Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., 1788; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio, no date. Married (not known). Some of his descendants were found, but they failed to give full particulars. His only son, Henry Beery, who is now living at Sugar Grove, Ohio, at the age of past 82, could not give many points.—J. H. W.

The children may not be in the order of their birth, as the dates are not all given.

1. Elizabeth Beery. No. 1354.
2. Lydia Beery. No. 1355.
3. Catharine Beery. No. 1356.
4. Fannie Beery. No. 1343.
5. Rebecca Beery, m. Jacob Clye (not reported).

6. Sarah Beery, b. 1810. No. 1344.
7. Nancy Beery. Never married.
8. David Beery, m. Sarah Schisler (not reported).
9. Henry Beery, b. March 11, 1828. No. 1357.
10. Son Beery. Died at 6 or 7 years.

#### No. 15. Third Generation. 2.

13) Joseph Beery (son of Nicholas No. 2), born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1790; died Jan. 31, 1848; buried in Mercer Co., Ohio. Barbara Miller, born May 2, 1794; died May 3, 1891, aged 97 years; married in 1812. Joseph was a farmer and German minister in Brethren in Christ. Barbara was a church member for seventy-five years; the mother of eleven children, eighty-seven grandchildren, 138 great-grandchildren and 130 great-great-grandchildren. Total, 366, at the date of her death.

1. Christian Beery, b. Oct. 18, 1813. No. 534.
2. Abraham T. Beery, b. June 17, 1815. No. 535.
3. Eli Beery, b. June 7, 1817. No. 536.
4. David Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1819. No. 202.
5. Sallie Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1821. No. 537.
6. John M. Beery, b. Aug. 31, 1822. No. 538. }
7. Jonas M. Beery, b. Aug. 31, 1822. No. 539. } **Twins.**
8. Elizabeth Beery, b. Feb. 27, 1824. No. 540.
9. Barbara M. Beery, b. March 11, 1826. No. 541.
10. Sophia Beery, b. March 25, 1830. No. 542.
11. Reuben Beery, b. June 9, 1834\* No. 543.

#### No. 16. Third Generation. 2.

16) Christian Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1792; died in Mercer Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1859. Elizabeth Miller, born Jan. 12, 1797; died as above, Feb. 26, 1867; married in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 2, 1814; lived in Mercer Co., Ohio; Brethren in Christ. Mr. Beery when a boy came with his parents from Rockingham Co., Va., to Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1805, where Christian entered wild land at \$1.25 per acre. In 1850 he located his children on large farms near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, which was then swampy and heavily timbered, where ague, milk sickness and wild beasts abounded.

---

\*Another party says he was born June 9, 1832.



1. Mary Beery, b. March 11, 1816. No. 421.
2. Rebecca Beery, b. May 19, 1817. No. 422.
3. Elizabeth Beery, b. July 27, 1819. No. 423.
4. Joseph L. Beery, b. Aug. 23, 1821. No. 135.
5. Benjamin Beery, b. Jan. 14, 1824. No. 174.
6. Anna Beery, b. Dec. 2, 1825. No. 175.
7. Mahala Beery, b. Sept. 23, 1827. No. 424.
8. Sallie Beery, b. March 6, 1829. No. 180.
9. Lydia Beery, b. March 12, 1832. No. 186.
10. Leah Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1835. No. 425. } Twins.
11. Rachel Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1835. No. 426. }

### No. 17. Third Generation. 2.

15) Margaret Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 15, 1795, and died in 1852; married James Keckler in 1824, who died from the effects of measles in the prime of life about 1830; both buried near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio; no church but favored the River Brethren. Mr. Keckler was a man of rather more than ordinary strength and was a cooper by occupation.

Margaret (Beery) Keckler came with her parents (Nicholas No. 2) from Rockingham Co., Va., to the vicinity of Bremen, Ohio, during the years of 1803 to 1805, when she was a mere child. In those days Ohio was considered a far-distant wilderness, with no railroads to convey emigrants. The only mode of travel was by "mountain schooners." In Iowa fifty years later they were called "prairie schooners."

The above Margaret (Beery) Keckler, is by some of her relatives called "Rebecca," but in order to decide this question I will produce verbatim one of her tax receipts, during her widowhood: "Oct. 9, 1833. Received of Margaret Keckler one dollar and 50 cents and 6 mills in full as State, county, and poor tax for the year 1833 for 160 acres of land, including house and appurtenances, horses, cattle, etc.—John C. Weaver, Treas., Fairfield county, Ohio."

The foregoing sketch is vouched for by the grandson Simon B. Keckler, Parker, Ind.

### Children of James and Margaret Beery Keckler.

1. John Keckler, b. July 11, 1826. No. 903.
2. Mary Keckler, b. ———. No. 912.
3. Catharine Keckler, b. ———. No. 913.

### No. 18. Third Generation. 2.

16) Frances Beery, the youngest of sixteen children of Nicholas Beery No. 2, was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, 1797, and died at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1830; married Joseph Hite in 1812, who died in 1884. In 1824 they bought land where the town of Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, now stands. In 1864 he settled in Huntington, Ind. In her father's will he calls her Rebecca, but her descendants call her Frances. It may have been Rebecca Frances.

1. Abraham Hite, b. 1815. No. 284.
2. Rebecca Hite, b. 1817. No. 285.
3. Jonas Hite, b. June 9, 1820. No. 286.
4. Noah Hite, b. 1822. No. 287.
5. John Hite, b. June 21, 1826. No. 289.
6. Benjamin Hite, d. at the age of 2 years.
7. Aaron Hite, b. April 5, 1827, d. Sept., 1834.
8. Samuel Hite, b. March 1, 1830, d. Sept. 30, 1849.
9. Mary Ann Hite, b. April 28, 1832. No. 288.

Different parties report different dates.

### No. 19. Fourth Generation. 4.

1) Nicholas Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, in 1796, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803. He never married. He came with his parents to Wyandot county in 1834. His occupation was buying horses in Ohio and traveling them through mountains to Virginia, where he sold them at great profit, and often would sell on time among his old-time friends. In 1848 he left Wyandot county, Ohio, on foot to go to Virginia to collect a large sum of money due him for horses that he had previously sold. An effort was made to advise him not to take such a journey through the mountains on foot, a distance of 500 miles, as it was feared that some one would murder him for his money. He went by the way of Fairfield county and was last



seen by friends there. He never returned to Ohio, and the above conclusion was verified. His untimely death will perhaps always remain a mystery.

#### **No. 20. Fourth Generation. 4.**

2) Abraham D. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 29, 1798; came with his parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803, at which place in 1820 he married Annie Blosser, also a native of Virginia, and born Feb. 24, 1798. He adhered to the Brethren in Christ and was placed in the ministry in that church. July 24, 1839, in Logan county, Ohio, he was killed by falling from a load of flax and was buried in the Miller cemetery, six miles northwest of Logan. His wife later moved to Adams county, Indiana, where she died in 1861, and is buried in the Beery cemetery in that county.

1. Annie Beery, b. Feb. 24, 1821. No. 214.
2. Peter B. Beery, b. March 27, 1822. No. 215.
3. Lydia Beery, b. Feb. — 1825; m. Anthony Butts in 1875.
4. Mary Beery, b. Dec. — 1827. No. 723.
5. Daniel B. Beery, b. July 3, 1830. No. 233.
6. Sarah Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1833. No. 725.
7. Barbara Beery, b. 1835; m. Mr. Young, Laurel Mont. (not found).

#### **No. 21. Fourth Generation. 4.**

3) Henry Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Jan. 2, 1800, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803. In 1827 he married Amy Perkey, a native of Pennsylvania, and in same year moved to Seneca county, Ohio. He was a great reader, and during the Pike's Peak gold excitement he and his son, Harrison, tried their luck, with poor success. Later he returned home and resumed farming. He died Dec. 4, 1868. His wife died March 15, 1893; both buried in the Brundage cemetery, two miles south of Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. Jan. 2, 1828. No. 656.
2. Nancy Beery, b. March 18, 1829. No. 660.
3. Harrison Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1830. No. 661.
4. Barbara Beery, b. May 15, 1832. No. 662.
5. Henry Beery, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1834. No. 663.

6. Martha Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1835. No. 664.
7. Martin Beery, b. June 20, 1839. No. 665.
8. Kathryne Beery, b. June 13, 1844. No. 666.
9. Anna Beery, b. Dec. 28, 1846. No. 667.

#### No. 22. Fourth Generation. 4.

4) Mary Beery, known as "Aunt Polly," was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1803. March 1, 1827, she married Jacob Corfman, and in 1828 they moved to Wyandot county, Ohio. Mr. Corfman was a farmer, shoemaker and undertaker at intervals. He was greatly interested in religious matters and united with the Evangelical church. The husband was a class leader and exhorter for nearly thirty years. He was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1806, and died near Sycamore, Ohio, June 27, 1886. Mrs. Corfman died May 27, 1887; buried in the Bibler cemetery.

1. Noah Corfman, b. April 8, 1828. No. 1066.
2. Sarah A. Corfman, b. Aug. 1832. No. 1067.
3. Henry Corfman. b. July 18, 1829. No. 1068.
4. William Corfman, b. June 19, 1834. No. 1069.
5. Elisabeth Corfman, b. Sept. 25, 1836. No. 1070.
6. John Corfman. No. 1080.
7. Daniel Corfman, b. March 22, 1841. No. 1081.
8. Mary M. Corfman. No. 1082.
9. Samuel Corfman, b. July 30, 1846. No. 1083.

#### No. 23. Fourth Generation. 4.

5) Jacob Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 2, 1806. Kate Stalter, born as above, July 6, 1803. They were married Dec. 23, 1832, at Bucyrus, Ohio. They located in Wyandot county, Ohio, in what was called "Wild Goose Nation." Jacob died July 3, 1885. Catharine died Nov. 27, 1890. They are buried in the Union church cemetery, six miles northwest of Nevada, Wyandot Co., Ohio; Brethren in Christ.

1. Priscilla Beery, b. May 22, 1834. Never married, d. Feb. 7, 1891, Church of God.
2. Mary Beery, b. Oct. 7, 1835. No. 267.
3. Elijah Beery, b. April 1, 1837. No. 276.
4. Gabriel Beery, b. Oct. 24, 1839. No. 278.
5. Isaac Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1841. No. 279.

6. Nancy Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1843, d. single Oct. 7, 1884.
7. Hiram Beery, b. Oct. 30, 1848. No. 280.

#### **No. 24. Fourth Generation. 4.**

6) Nancy Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 7, 1808, and died Oct. 21, 1859. Oct. 23, 1833, she married David Stalter, at Lancaster, Ohio, and in 1834 came to Wyandot county, Ohio. She died Oct. 21, 1859, and is buried in the Mexico cemetery. Mr. Stalter married the second wife, and later lived at West Independence, Hancock Co., Ohio, where he died, and was buried March 8, 1892.

The above husband and wife were in their early life deprived of educational advantages, having attended school only about six weeks. They were self-made people, but mastered the German and English languages in a scholarly manner. It is strange that while Mr. Stalter was a Bible student he was a Universalist. He was of German descent, his name originally being spelled "Staullter," later "Stalder" and now "Stalter." Their children are:

1. Jacob Christian Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834. No. 118.
2. Mary Jane Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1836. No. 127.
3. Leah E. Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, May 8, 1841. No. 128.
4. James Henry Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, May 24, 1843. No. 131.
5. David Jones Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1845. No. 132.
6. Nancy Laura Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1847. No. 133.
7. Elisabeth T. Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1849. No. 134.

#### **No. 25. Fourth Generation. 4.**

7) Catharine Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1810. In 1833 she married Alfred Holmes, a native of Virginia. In 1834 they came to Wyandot county. In 1854 they went to Gratiot county, Michigan. In 1855 the great famine prevailed in that part of the state, which caused

much suffering, but later they came through with plenty of the comforts of life.

Catharine (Beery) Holmes died in October, 1885. The husband died Jan. 11, 1876; both buried in the Brady cemetery, Gratiot Co., Mich. They believed in the old kind of religion, the Methodist; farmer; address, Forest Hill, Mich.

1. Jacob Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1834. No. 243.
2. William Holmes, b. Jan. 26, 1838, died July 21, 1861.
3. Nancy J. Holmes, b. March 27, 1840. No. 244.
4. Mioma Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1845. No. 251.
5. Catharine E. Holmes, b. March 28, 1849. No. 252.

#### **No. 26. Fourth Generation. 4.**

8) Jonathan Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1813. On Jan. 8, 1835, he married Magdalena Corfman. They came to Wyandot county the same year and lived on a farm many years and later in McCutchenville. Jonathan, while hauling hay in that village died suddenly of heart disease on July 29, 1880; buried in the Bibler cemetery.

1. Lydia Beery, b. 1836, m. John Brown, Wharton, Ohio.
2. Eliza Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 5, 1886, m. Walton Bilger.
3. Mary Beery, b. ———, m. Isaac Blackburn, McCutchenville, Ohio.
4. Abraham Beery, b. ———, m. Mrs. Mary Ricketts who died March 10, 1882.
5. Barbara Beery, b. ———, m. Frank Detray, Tiffin, Ohio.
6. John Beery, b. 1844, d. June 12, 1848.
7. Sarah A. Beery, b. 1849, d. Sept. 26, 1851.
8. Magdalena Beery, b. ———, m. Wm. Loudon, St. Louis, Mich.
9. Emly C. Beery, b. ———, m. Newton Harman, McCutchenville, Ohio.
10. Stephen Beery, b. ———, Findlay, Ohio.
11. Samuel Beery, b. ———, Findlay, Ohio.

#### **No. 27. Fourth Generation. 4.**

9) William J. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 30, 1815. He came to Wyandot county, early in the thirties. Oct. 16, 1844, he married Eliza Jacoby, a native

of Pennsylvania. Mr. Beery was of a restless disposition. He reared a large family, many of whom were educated, intelligent and useful people.

Mr. Beery finally moved to Michigan, and died at Muir, in that state, on Jan. 18, 1878. He was brought back to Wyandot county, Ohio, and buried in the Bibler cemetery. Mrs. Beery died near McCutchenville, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1902, aged 82 years. She was a member of the M. E. church.

Wm. J. Beery was the ninth and youngest child of Jacob Beery (See No. 4), and was of German ancestry. German was the language most spoken in the family. Their children were noted for their musical talent, with their father as leader, in the old-time "buckwheat" notes.

Later in life he became a minister in the church of the River Brethren, often making ministerial tours in other states and localities, and on one of these tours he died while in Michigan. In 1831 Mr. Beery, at the age of 16 years, visited Wyandot county, Ohio, which was sixteen years before the Wyandot Indians left that reservation, where later he spent the greater portion of his life, and where McCutchenville is now located.

I am greatly indebted to H. F. Beery, 4133 Eastern Avenue, Seattle, Wash., for information.—J. H. W.

#### **The Wm. J. Beery Family.**

1. Susan Clarinda Beery, b. April 4, 1847. No. 297.
2. George W. Beery, b. Sept. 10, 1849. No. 301.
3. William J. Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1850. No. 302.
4. Henry F. Beery, b. April 28, 1853. No. 303.
5. Harriet J. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1855. No. 306.
6. John S. Beery, b. Sept. 10, 1856. No. 307.
7. Isaac E. Beery, b. April 1, 1858. No. 308.
8. Eliza Ellen Beery, b. March 5, 1863. No. 309.

#### **No. 28. Fourth Generation. 4.**

10) Elisabeth Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 17, 1818, and came with her parents to Wyandot county, Ohio, where on Feb. 19, 1837, she married Lucas Baum. She died thirteen years later, on April 19, 1851, and is buried in the Bibler cemetery.

Mr. Baum then moved to Missouri with his family, and

fourteen years later married again, and at the age of 78 lived at Douglas, Butler Co., Kans.

1. Harriet Baum, b. April 14, 1838. No. 28¼.
2. Mary Jane Baum, b. Jan. 7, 1841. No. 28½.
3. Jacob Peter Baum, b. June 16, 1843; not married; died April 26, 1893.
4. Nancy Baum, b. May 31, 1846. No. 722.
5. Anna Baum, b. June 4, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

**No. 28¼. Fifth Generation. 28.**

1) Harriet Baum, married A. G. Bird; have five children; farmer; address, Council Grove, Morris Co., Kans., Route 4, Box 92; not reported.

**No. 28½. Fifth Generation. 28.**

2) Mary Jane Baum, married J. W. Beery; farmer; have five children; address, Centralia, Wash.; not reported.

**No. 29. Fourth Generation. 6.**

1) John Stemen, born in Green county, Pennsylvania, Oct. 25, 1796, and died Jan. 16, 1881; had married Catharine Mericle; no date.

1. Abraham Stemen, b. Sept. 6, 1827. No. 30.
2. Solomon Stemen, b. ———. No. 31.
3. Aaron Stemen, b. Aug. 12, 1850. No. 32.
4. Noah Stemen, m. Miss Keller, and died. No. 32½.
5. Sallie Stemen, m. John A. Bock, Fairfield county, Ohio.

**No. 30. Fifth Generation. 29.**

1) Abraham Stemen, born Sept. 6, 1827; m. Leah Beery Dec. 9, 1850, and a few years later moved to Hocking county, Ohio, where he died of typhoid fever April 14, 1875. He had served many years as a minister in the Dunkard church and was highly respected by all who knew him. He was prosperous and left his family in prosperous circumstances.

1. Catharine Stemen, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. John Weedner in 1868.
2. John A. Stemen, b. May 30, 1853.
3. Lydia Stemen, b. Jan. 5, 1856.
4. Joshua Stemen, b. Feb. 18, 1860.



5. Saloma Stemen, b. July 30, 1867, m. Israel B. Brown.
6. Matilda Stemen, b. Feb. 27, 1869.

**No. 31. Fifth Generation. 29.**

2) Solomon Stemen, born Sept. 24, 1822; died in Page county, Iowa, July 17, 1854; married Lydia Engle in 1853; members of the Dunkard church; left a son and daughter.

**No. 32. Fifth Generation. 29.**

3) Aaron Stemen, born Aug. 21, 1850; died March 27, 1880; married Amelia Kessler, of Allen county, Ohio, who died June 17, 1871, leaving two children, Elmer and Martin.

**No. 32½. Fifth Generation. 29.**

- 4) Noah Stemen, born (no date), married Miss Keller.
  1. Andrew Stemen.
  2. William Stemen.
  3. Catharine Stemen.
  4. Lydia Stemen.
5. Sallie Stemen, married John A. Bock.

Found late, hence the fractional number.

**No. 33. Fourth Generation. 6.**

2) Isaac Stemen, born in Green county, Pennsylvania, Nov. 28, 1798, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803. Mary Mericle, born in 1805; married (no date). She died Dec. 11, 1866. His deed for his farm was signed by President Monroe. The place has never been transferred, nor had any mortgage on it, and he had accumulated quite a fortune. At past middle age he united with the Mennonite church, the church of his father.

1. Lydia Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 21, 1827. No. 34.
2. Emanuel Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec 15, 1832. No. 35.

**No. 34. Fifth Generation. 33.**

1) Lydia Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 21, 1827; married Benjamin Friesner (no date). He died March 24, 1864.

1. Benton B. Friesner, b. Dec. 3, 1845, West Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
  2. Ellen Friesner, b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. Geo. T. Waplinger Feb. 27, 1877.
  3. Allen J. Friesner, b. March 28, 1850; m. Lydia A. Yoost Feb. 27, 1847.
  4. Frank P. Friesner, b. June 2, 1852; m. and living in Tennessee.
  5. Mary Friesner, b. September, 1853.
  6. Emma E. Friesner, b. June 1, 1855.
  7. Sarah Friesner, b. Feb. 7, 1857.
- In 1866 Lydia, the widow, married Adam M. Strickler.

#### No. 35. Fifth Generation. 33.

2) Emanuel Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1832. Married Barbara Welty Aug. 2, 1863. Bremen, Ohio: cousins. (For full particulars see No. 965.)

1. Isaac N. Stemen, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
2. Jennie E. Stemen, b. Aug. 8, 1868.
3. Katie Stemen, b. July 25, 1869.
4. Charles M. Stemen, b. April 22, 1874.

#### No. 36. Fourth Generation. 6.

4) Nicholas Stemen, born in Green county, Pennsylvania, May 11, 1802, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803, died Dec. 22, 1878. Catharine Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, May 10, 1802, died May 23, 1877. They were married in 1821. Mennonites, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (See Abe Beery History, No. 598—Cousins, also this history, No. 6.)

Mr. Stemen was a noble Christian man and a successful farmer; he was a natural arithmetician, being able to compute mentally the most difficult problems more quickly than other persons could with figures. He was of more than ordinary intelligence.

1. Daniel Stemen, b. March 27, 1824. No. 37.
2. George Stemen, b. Sept. 9, 1826. No. 75. (Reported late.)
3. Henry Stemen, b. March 8, 1828. No. 41.
4. Nicholas Stemen, b. Jan. 11, 1829. No. 58.
5. Leah Stemen, b. June 29, 1831. No. 59.



6. Benoni Stemen, b. March 30, 1833. No. 66.
7. David Stemen, b. May 24, 1835. No. 73.
8. Catharine Stemen, b. May 3, 1838. No. 74.

#### No. 37. Fifth Generation. 36.

1) Daniel Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 27, 1824. Elisabeth Beery, born March 6, 1827; married Nov. 26, 1846; related. (See Abe Beery History, No. 612.) In 1852 they moved from Fairfield county, Ohio, to Putnam, same state, which was then a howling wilderness, but they soon made a comfortable home. Dan was an aggressive as well as a progressive man; was a veterinary surgeon, as also well skilled in the medical profession. During the fearful epidemic of diphtheria, in 1861 and 1862, for many weeks, he did not get to sleep in a bed. He and wife are related; Pleasant Valley, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. David A. Stemen, b. Dec. 2, 1848, m. Sarah E. Cox, Aug. 1, 1870.
2. Benoni Stemen, b. March 22, 1850. No. 38.
3. Joseph Stemen, b. April 22, 1852; m. Alvina Parcher Sept. 11, 1873. She died April 15, 1877, leaving four children.
4. Sarah Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Charles Hunt Oct. 12, 1872; six children; not reported.
5. Jacob Stemen, b. Oct. 3, 1858; no report.
6. Elisabeth Stemen, b. March 30, 1860; m. Charles Hyde Dec. 12, 1878.
7. Daniel Stemen, b. April 1, 1863; m. Christina Beery (related), Kalida, Ohio.
8. Henry W. Stemen, b. Oct. 13, 1866; not reported.

#### No. 38. Sixth Generation. 37.

2) Benoni Stemen, born March 22, 1850. Emma B. Babcock, born Feb. 3, 1857; married Oct. 3, 1872; veterinary surgeon; M. E. church; Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Wm. H. Stemen, b. May 8, 1874. No. 39.
2. Amos B. Stemen, b. Nov. 13, 1877. d. Oct. 15, 1878.
3. Pearl E. Stemen, b. March 21, 1879, d. July 14, 1879.
4. Bertha Stemen, b. Dec. 15, 1880. No. 40.
5. Jessie Stemen, b. April 21, 1884, single; Fort Jennings, Ohio.

6. Florence Stemen, b. Dec. 29, 1887; single.
7. Elpha Violet Stemen, b. Oct. 31, 1892; single.

#### **No. 39. Seventh Generation. 38.**

1) Wm. H. Stemen, born May 8, 1874; married Rhoda Decamp March 8, 1896; farmer; Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

#### **No. 40. Seventh Generation. 38.**

4) Bertha Stemen, born Dec. 15, 1880; married Mordica Wall Oct. 11, 1899; farmer; Rushmore, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Gilbert C. Wall, born Nov. 3, 1903 (end of Daniel Stemen).

#### **No. 41. Fifth Generation. 36.**

3) Henry Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 8, 1823; married Mrs. Kindig April 6, 1843, who was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Aug. 22, 1826, and died Aug. 6, 1857; Mennonites; Crossenville, Ohio.

1. Isaac Stemen, b. Dec. 20, 1844, d. Dec. 24, 1846.

2. Catharine Stemen, b. Oct. 25, 1846. No. 42.

3. Nancy Stemen, b. Dec. 8, 1848. No. 45.

4. Nicholas Stemen, b. Nov. 28, 1851. No. 50.

5. Hannah Stemen, b. Aug. 9, 1854. No. 51.

6. Rachael Stemen, b. May 12, 1857. No. 53.

Henry Stemen married his second wife, Martha Coffman, April 17, 1860. She died March 25, 1900, at Crossenville, Perry Co., Ohio.

7. Gideon Stemen, b. Nov. 16, 1861. No. 54.

8. Isaiah Stemen, b. March 18, 1866. No. 55.

9. Jeremiah Stemen, b. March 18, 1866. No. 56. } twins

10. Simeon Stemen, b. Nov. 16, 1867. No. 57.

#### **No. 42. Sixth Generation. 41.**

1) Catharine Stemen, born Oct. 25, 1846, in Fairfield county, Ohio; married Jacob Strohm Oct. 13, 1870; M. E.; Pickerington, Ohio.

1. John H. Strohm, b. July 1871. No. 43.

2. Frank F. Strohm, b. March 12, 1879. No. 44.

3. Myrtie B. Strohm, b. Oct. 30, 1882; U. B. church.

**No. 43. Seventh Generation. 42.**

- 1) John H. Strohm, born July, 1871; married Myrtle B. Wagner Dec. 23, 1897.
1. Janetta Maria Strohm, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
2. Garland A. Strohm, b. April 10, 1904.

**No. 44. Seventh Generation. 42.**

- 2) Frank F. Strohm, born March 12, 1879; married Effie May Epley Nov. 6, 1901.
1. Forest Fisher Strohm, born Aug. 16, 1903.

**No. 45. Sixth Generation. 41.**

- 3) Nancy Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1848; married Henry Funk April 18, 1887; German Reformed; Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
1. David W. Funk, b. March 16, 1868. No. 46.
2. Ella Funk, b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. E. L. McLaughlan July 4, 1890; died Aug. 9, 1890.
3. Martha Funk, b. Dec. 9, 1871. No. 47.
4. Jacob Funk, b. Nov. 29, 1873. No. 48.
5. John H. Funk, b. Jan. 13, 1876, died Nov. 16, 1877.
6. Nicholas Funk b. Sept. 30, 1877. No. 49.
7. Laura B. Funk, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. E. A. Brattian July 27, 1902; M. E.
8. Lydia M. Funk, b. July 14, 1881; died July 22, 1882.
9. Samuel G. Funk, b. Sept. 27, 1883; single.
10. Frank B. Funk, b. Jan. 24, 1887; died Sept. 19, 1894.
11. James H. Funk, b. May 31, 1889; single.

**No. 46. Seventh Generation. 45.**

- 1) David W. Funk, born March 16, 1868; married Carrie Flemmings May 9, 1901.
  1. Calvin Ray Funk, b. March 30, 1902,  
d. April 18, 1902.
  2. Martha Tray Funk, b. March 30, 1902,  
d. April 12, 1902.
  3. Minnie N. Funk, b. Feb. 28, 1904.
- } twins

**No. 47. Seventh Generation. 45.**

- 3) Martha Funk, b. Dec. 9, 1871, m. John W. Huffine March 19, 1891.
1. Mary B. Huffine, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

2. Wm. H. Huffine, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
3. Infant son Huffine, b. Dec. 14, 1896, d. Dec. 29, 1898.
4. Blanche P. Huffine, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
5. John J. Huffine, b. March 2, 1901.
6. Helen G. Huffine, b. Dec. 16, 1903.

**No. 48. Seventh Generation.**

4) Jacob Funk, born Nov. 29, 1873, married Ida M. Brat-  
tain Feb. 9, 1902; M. E.

1. O. Wesley Funk, b. Sept. 1, 1902, d. Sept. 4, 1904.

**No. 49. Seventh Generation. 45.**

6) Nicholas Funk, born Sept 30, 1877, married Pearle  
Albright Jan. 26, 1904. M. E.

1. Henry W. Funk, b. Jan. 18, 1905.

**No. 50. Sixth Generation. 41.**

4) Nicholas Stemen, born Nov. 28, 1851, in Fairfield  
county, Ohio, and died Sept. 9, 1897, married Hannah Dut-  
ton April 29, 1875, who died Sept. 4, 1904; German Re-  
formed; Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Frank B. Stemen, b. May 1, 1877.
2. Melvin F. Stemen, b. Jan. 2, 1882, m. Sarah A. Moyer  
March 2, 1905.
3. Retta L. F. Stemen, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

**No. 51. Sixth Generation. 41.**

5) Hannah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug.  
9, 1854, and died Nov. 2, 1888, married John W. England  
June 1, 1876, Columbus, Ohio.

1. Martha England, b. May 4, 1877; M. E.; m. Wm. W.  
Ford March 6, 1901; Columbus, Ohio.
2. Sarah England, b. Jan. 12, 1879. No. 52.
3. Henry England, b. Sept. 4, 1883, m. Alma Mason Jan.  
1, 1905; Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

**No. 52. Seventh Generation. 51.**

2) Sarah England, born Jan. 12, 1879, married Harley  
Lawyer Nov. 12, 1899. Columbus, Ohio.

1. Harold F. Lawyer, b. Oct. 13, 1901.
2. Blanche O. Lawyer, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

**No. 53. Sixth Generation. 41.**

6) Rachael Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May

12, 1857, married James M. Stoltz March 18, 1880. Crossensville, Ohio.

1. Sarah M. Stoltz, b. Jan. 12, 1881, m. Dan Hufford Nov. 17, 1898; U. B.
2. Alta C. Stoltz, b. June 9, 1889.
3. Joshua W. Stoltz, b. July 1, 1894, d. March 18, 1895.
4. Henry S. Stoltz, b. July 8, 1897.

**No. 54. Sixth Generation. 41.**

7) Gideon Stemen, born in Fairfield, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1861, married Barbara Lott March 25, 1890, who died July 30, 1894; United Brethren.

One infant, died at birth July 30, 1894.

**No. 55. Sixth Generation. 41.**

8) Isaiah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 18, 1866. United Brethren. Married Retta Simms May 15, 1892, who died May, 1894. German Reformed. Crossensville, Ohio.

1. Oren Stemen, b. ———.  
Isaiah Stemen, married Liefia Simms May 16, 1895, who died July, 1898.
2. Earl Stemen born — and died March 18, 1900.

**No. 56. Sixth Generation. 41.**

9) Jeremiah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 18, 1866, married Emma Ritter Sept. 16, 1886. Albright church. Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Gustavus Stemen, b. June 1, 1887.
2. Glen Stemen, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

**No. 57. Sixth Generation. 41.**

10) Simeon Stemen born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1887, married Elnora Mason Dec. 18, 1895, who died Jan. 27, 1896. Mr. Stemen's second marriage, Louisa J. England, Sept. 17, 1903. United Brethren. Pickerington, Ohio. (End of Henry Stemen.)

**No. 58. Fifth Generation. 36.**

4) Nicholas Stemen born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1829, died Feb. 17, 1906. Lydia Brenneman, born Dec. 29, 1826, married Feb. 24, 1853 and died Jan. 2, 1908. Mr. Stemen had the many noble characteristics of his father

Nicholas (see No. 36). He was an excellent farmer and financier. They were worthy Mennonites. Pickerington, Ohio.

1. John Stemen, b. Feb. 28, 1854, m. Jane Moyer in 1877.
2. Nancy Stemen, b. June 6, 1855.
3. Lewis Stemen, b. March 21, 1862.
4. William Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1864.
5. Emma Stemen, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

#### **No. 59. Fifth Generation. 36.**

5) Leah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 29, 1831, d. Aug. 27, 1907. David Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1826, came to Ohio in early life, died in 1893. They were married April 5, 1849. Mennonites. Farmer. Related in three ways. Delphos, Ohio.

1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 60.
2. Catharine Brenneman, b. July 2, 1852, said to be single.
3. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. Dec. 3, 1854. No. 64.
4. Samuel Brenneman, b. July 5, 1859. No. 65.
5. Ezra Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1863.

#### **No. 60. Sixth Generation. 59.**

1) Lydia Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, April 14, 1850, married Wm. Henry Chandler Jan. 28, 1869. United Brethren. Fort Jennings, Ohio.

1. Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1 (year not legible). No. 61.
2. Leah Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1872. No. 62.
3. Orpha Ruth Chandler, b. March 13, 1873. No. 63.

#### **No. 61. Seventh Generation. 60.**

1) Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1 (year not legible), married Joseph Wilson Dec. 22, 1892. United Brethren. Rushmore, Ohio.

#### **No. 62. Seventh Generation. 60.**

2) Leah Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1872, married John W. Uland Nov. 25, 1897. United Brethren. Rushmore, Ohio.

1. Elpha May Uland, b. Oct. 17, 1898.

**No. 63. Seventh Generation. 60.**

3) Orpha Ruth Chandler, born March 13, 1873, married Elias Howard Sept. 15, 1898. Rushmore, Ohio.

1. Connie Irene Howard, b. July 27, 1899.
2. Roetta ——— Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1901.

**No. 64. Sixth Generation. 59.**

3) Elisabeth Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1854. Perry F. Heidlebaugh, born March 22, 1856, married Aug. 13, 1878. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio.

1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879.
2. Marion B. Heidelbaugh, b. June 3, 1880.
3. Leah Olive Heidlebaugh, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

**No. 65. Sixth Generation. 59.**

4) Samuel S. Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, July 5, 1859, married Elisabeth Stemen Feb. 8, 1883. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio.

1. Ira H. Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883.
2. Herschel Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1888.

Note.—The Beerys have largely inter-married with the Beerys, many years ago, and still continue, as also did the Stemens, Brennemens, Mericles, and many other names found in this history. However, I find only a few as near as first cousins.—J. H. W.

**No. 66. Fifth Generation. 36.**

6) Benoni Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 30, 1833. Catharine S. Lehman, born in Franklin county, Pennsylvania, Nov. 3, 1837, and died July 4, 1907. They were married June 10, 1856. Mennonites. Farmer, Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Mr. Stemen is a successful farmer and stock raiser. Galloway stock is his preference. His mother was a Beery and the Beerys of long ago were fleshy people. Mr. Stemen weighs 325 pounds. We have a cousin in the Abe Beery History No. 890 whose weight is 387 pounds.—J. H. W.

1. George Stemen, b. April 8, 1857, single, Pickerington, Ohio.
2. Leah Stemen, b. April 8, 1859. No. 67.
3. Martin Stemen, b. Nov. 17, 1861. No. 68.



4. Andrew Stemen, b. May 24, 1864. No. 69.
5. Catharine Stemen, b. Sept. 5, 1868. No. 70.
6. Benoni Stemen, b. Nov. 17, 1872. No. 71.
7. Rachael Stemen, b. Sept. 18, 1876. No. 72.

**No. 67. Sixth Generation. 66.**

2) Leah Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 8, 1859, married Wm. E. Stemen April 8, 1892. M. E. Farmer and carpenter, Van Wert, Ohio. All Stemens are related.

1. Lucy Frances Stemen, b. July 13, 1893.
2. Flora Etta Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1895.
3. Walter Clark Stemen, b. Feb. 7, 1897.
4. Earnest Newall Stemen, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
5. Ines Pearl Stemen, b. March 7, 1900. d. March 17, 1900.
6. Wm. Rowland Stemen, b. July 26, 1901.
7. Ira Russell Stemen, b. Jan. 13, 1904.

**No. 68. Sixth Generation. 66.**

3) Martin Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1861, married Sarah E. Nicodemas Nov. 29, 1894. No children. Mennonites. Farmer, Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

**No. 69. Sixth Generation. 66.**

4) Andrew Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 24, 1864, married Laura E. Morton Feb. 8, 1887. United Brethren. Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Lester Mahlon Stemen, b. July 6, 1891.
2. Harry Morton Stemen, b. June 18, 1899.

**No. 70. Sixth Generation. 66.**

5) Catharine Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1868, married Sampson Stemen March 12, 1891. Related. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Roy Stemen, b. June 19, 1892.
2. Edith Stemen, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

**No. 71. Sixth Generation. 66.**

6) Benoni Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1872, married Cora B. Ford July 15, 1900. United Brethren. Farmer, Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Dorcas Catharine Stemen, b. Oct. 5, 1901.

**No. 72. Sixth Generation. 66.**

7) Rachael Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1876, married Fred C. Wingier, Feb. 13, 1900. Menonites. Farmer, Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Benoni Wingier, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
2. John Wingier, b. Nov. 1, 1902.
3. Noah C. Wingier, b. March 4, 1904.

**No. 73. Fifth Generation. 36.**

7) David Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 24, 1835, married Susan Belt, March 12, 1867. She was born as above Oct. 14, 1843. Mr. Stemen was for many years a successful teacher prior to his marriage and afterwards. In consequence of poor health in early life he is showing the marks of age more than his older brothers. Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 17, 1868.
2. Kate Stemen, b. Feb. 8, 1870.
3. Infant Stemen, b. ———, d. at birth.

**N. 74. Fifth Generation. 36.**

8) Catharine Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 3, 1838, married Noah Brenneman Nov. 28, 1857. He was born as above in 1831 and is a minister in the Menonite church. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Henry Brenneman, b. March 7, 1859.
2. Malinda Brenneman, b. June 28, 1862.
3. James Brenneman, b. June 4, 1867.
4. William Brenneman, b. June 13, 1874.

**No. 75. Sixth Generation. 36.**

(Reported Late.)

2) George Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1826. Lydia Burkholder, born in Knox county, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1826, married Feb. 26, 1846. They were Menonites. The husband died Feb. 26, 1907. The wife died Aug. 6, 1902. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 20, 1847. No. 76.
2. Leah Stemen, b. July 12, 1849. No. 77.
3. Henry B. Stemen, b. Dec. 1, 1851. No. 78.
4. John D. Stemen, b. March 10, 1854. No. 81.

5. Matilda Stemen, b. Dec. 26, 1856. No. 82.
6. Martha Stemen, b. Oct. 26, 1858. No. 83.
7. Simon B. Stemen, b. Jan. 15, 1861, died Aug. 14, 1863.
8. Maggie Stemen, b. March 5, 1868. No. 84.

#### **No. 76. Seventh Generation. 75.**

1) Elisabeth Stemen, born in Ohio, May 20, 1847, married Jacob Fishbaugh. No children. United Brethren. Farmer and carpenter, R. F. D. No. 8, Van Wert, Ohio.

#### **No. 77. Seventh Generation. 75.**

2) Leah Stemen, born July 12, 1849, married James McVeigh Oct. 9, 1868. United Brethren. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 2, Middlepoint, Ohio.

1. George McVeigh, b. Sept. 30, 1876.
2. Adrain McVeigh, b. Aug. 15, —.

#### **No. 78. Seventh Generation. 75.**

3) Henry B. Stemen, born in Ohio, Dec. 1, 1851, married Lydia Huddle, of Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1875, from whence they moved to Van Wert county, Ohio, in 1882. M. E. Farmer and fine stock raiser, Van Wert, Ohio, Route 10. (See No. 1439.) This couple is related and comes in both ways.

1. Leefie M. Stemen, b. Sept. 27, 1876. No. 79.
2. Estelle B. Stemen, b. Sept. 28, 1879. No. 80.
3. Raymond G. Stemen, b. Oct. 5, 1885.
4. Ida Stemen, b. Feb. 20, 1888.
5. Ella Stemen, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
6. Perry H. Stemen, b. March 10, 1891.
7. Stanley C. Stemen, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

#### **No. 79. Eighth Generation. 78.**

1) Leefie M. Stemen, born in Ohio Sept. 27, 1876, married Ira Cashel Nov. 11, 1900. Have a son and daughter not reported. (See No. 1440.)

#### **No. 80. Eighth Generation. 78.**

2) Estelle B. Stemen, born in Ohio, Sept. 28, 1879, married Ervin Swander Dec. 18, 1902. One son not reported. (See No. 1441.)

**No. 81. Seventh Generation. 75.**

4) John D. Stemen, born in Ohio, March 10, 1854, married Elisabeth Poling, of Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1876. M. E. Fine stock raiser and livery business, Grover Hill, Paulding Co., Ohio.

1. Clara Stemen, b. Oct. 17, 1877, m. Wm. Wyatt, Dec. 27, 1900.
2. Carter Stemen, b. May 24, 1885.
3. Chloe Stemen, b. March 1, 1888.

**No. 82. Seventh Generation. 75.**

5) Matilda Stemen, born in Ohio, Dec. 26, 1856, married Oliver W. Dutton, Feb. 26, —. United Brethren. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 1, Middlepoint, Ohio.

1. Bertha M. Dutton, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

**No. 83. Seventh Generation. 75.**

6) Martha Stemen, born in Ohio, Oct. 26, 1858, married Sanford Schockenesse, (no date), R. F. D. No. 2, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Robert Schockenesse, b. 1884.
2. Rose Etta Schockenesse, b. 1887.
3. Alvin Schockenesse, b. 1889.
4. John Schockenesse, b. 1891.
5. Matilda Schockenesse, b. 1894.

**No. 84. Seventh Generation. 75.**

8) Maggie Stemen, born in Ohio, March 5, 1868, married Ebson Stewart Sept. 10, 1891. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Fara May Stewart, b. Oct. 14, 1894.
2. Webster H. Stewart, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

**No. 85. Fourth Generation. 6.**

3) Elisabeth Stemen, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, June 10, 1800. Henry Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1791. Married (no date). The wife died a few years later. Mr. Brenneman then married Barbara Beery Aug. 8, 1815 (see Abe Beery History, No. 597), by whom he had eight children. His second wife died March 28, 1838, after which he married the third wife, perhaps about 1850. He died near Bremen,

Ohio, Aug. 24, 1866. Mennonite. Farmer and miller, Bremen, Ohio.

The author, when a young man from Virginia, spent the winter in 1856 and 1857, at school near Bremen, Ohio, and had his home with Mr. Brenneman. He cannot refrain from sounding praise in behalf of Mr. Brenneman's social kindness and Christian spirit. Although dead, yet he liveth.—Joseph H. Wenger.

In the short married life of Elisabeth Stemen and Henry Brenneman there was one daughter, Magdaline Brenne-  
man, born ———, who married George Blosser on Feb.  
16, 1837. No address. The following are their children:

1. Elisabeth Blosser, b. Dec. 21, 1837.
2. Mary Blosser, b. Oct. 19, 1839.
3. John Blosser, b. Aug. 21, 1841.
4. David Blosser, b. April 19, 1843.
5. George Blosser, b. June 22, 1845.
6. Rebecca Blosser, b. Nov. 4, 1847.
7. Henry Blosser, b. Oct. 1, 1849.
8. Samuel Blosser, b. Nov. 5, 1851.
9. Lewis Blosser, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
10. Martin Blosser, b. Dec. 6, 1855.
11. Nancy Blosser, b. March 22, 1858.
12. Lydia Blosser, b. Oct. 30, 1860.
13. Isaac Blosser, b. Feb. 24, 1866.

(No further reports.)

#### **No. 86. Fourth Generation. 6.**

5) Mary Stemen, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1806. George Hunsaker, born as above, May 12, 1809, married June 16, 1831. Soon after marriage they moved to Perry county (adjoining county). In 1852 to near Delphos, Allen Co., Ohio. Mr. Hunsaker, in his young days, taught school, was for many years a justice of the peace, held other important positions, also a minister in the Missionary Baptist church. He died Jan. 9, 1877. Farmer. Missionary Baptist.

1. Samuel Hunsaker, b. May 20, 1832. No. 87.
2. Elisabeth Hunsaker, b. May 9, 1834. No. 88.
3. Lydia Hunsaker, b. Sept. 9, 1835. No. 89.
4. Anna Hunsaker, b. Sept. 30, 1837. No. 90.

5. Mary Hunsaker, b. May 1, 1841. No. 91.

6. Henry Hunsaker, b. Nov. 15, 1847, d. April 25, 1849.

**No. 87. Fifth Generation. 86.**

1) Samuel Hunsaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 20, 1832, married P. N. Huysman, of Putnam county, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1866. Live in Allen county, Ohio. They have a large family, not reported.

**No. 88. Fifth Generation. 86.**

2) Elisabeth Hunsaker, born in Ohio, May 9, 1834, married Samuel C. Howell in 1858 and a few years later moved to Wayne county, Iowa. Wife died in April, 1881. Had six children—not reported.

**No. 89. Fifth Generation. 86.**

3) Lydia Hunsaker, born in Ohio, Sept. 9, 1835, married Penrose Herring in 1855. Live in Allen county, Ohio. Thirteen children not reported.

**No. 90. Fifth Generation. 86.**

4) Anna Hunsaker, born in Ohio, Sept. 30, 1837, married Martin Brenneman in 1856, near Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. Have a large family not reported.

**No. 91. Fifth Generation. 86.**

5) Mary Hunsaker, born in Ohio, May 1, 1841, married James Carman Jan. 1, 1860. Mr. Carman died in 1863. Son and daughter born.

The widow, in 1875, married A. M. Hunt, who died in 1876. She is the mother of six children and thirty-six grandchildren. She has had her home with her daughter, Mary Hunt, in Sugar Creek township, near Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

**No. 92. Fourth Generation. 6.**

6) Henry S. Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 12, 1808, married Rachael Beery, Jan. 12, 1832. She was a daughter of George Beery, a cousin to this large Stemen family (see Abe Beery History, No. 602). A few years after marriage they moved to Perry county, Ohio. In 1838, to Hocking county. In 1851, to Franklin county, Ohio, and in 1855, to Allen county, Ohio. Rachael died at Delphos, Ohio, May 19, 1881. Mennonites from early life.

1. Anthony M. Stemen, b. Jan 14, 1833. No. 93.
2. Barbara Stemen, b. Jan. 27, 1835. No. 94.
3. Christian B. Stemen, b. Dec. 3, 1836. No. 95.
4. Susannah L. Stemen, b. Jan. 14, 1839. No. 103.
5. Daniel F. Stemen, b. April 22, 1841. No. 104.
6. Nicholas Stemen, b. Feb. 22, 1844, died Feb. 10, 1846.
7. Nancy Stemen, b. Sept. 13, 1846, Fort Wayne, Ind.
8. Henry G. Stemen, b. Sept. 9, 1850. No. 105.

#### No. 93. Fifth Generation. 92.

1) Anthony M. Stemen, in Ohio, Jan. 14, 1833, died March 10, 1874, married Ann Baker in 1854 who died in 1872. Mr. Stemen entered the ministry in the United Brethren church in 1859 and continued to the time of his death. He was a successful and able minister.

1. Henry Stemen, b. ———, m. Julia Harter in 1877, Fort Wayne, Ind.
2. Elisabeth Stemen, b. ———, m. John Baker.
3. George B. Stemen, b. ———, m. Mary Andrews, Mem. Medical College, 300 W. Main St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Presbyterians.
4. Christian A. Stemen, b. ———, m. Alice Evans; Conductor Clover Leaf R. R., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
5. Franklin Stemen, b. ———, Van Wert county, Ohio.
6. John L. Stemen, b. ———, Lima, Ohio.
7. Rachael Stemen, b. ———, Delphos, Ohio.

#### No. 94. Fifth Generation. 92.

2) Barbara Stemen, born Jan. 27, 1835, died March 11, 1875, married Joseph Baker, Oct. 26, 1854. United Brethren. Lima, Ohio.

1. Susan Baker, b. Oct. 11, 1855, m. Leroy Wheeler, Lima, Ohio.
2. Daniel Baker, b. Aug. 16, 1857, m. Laura Gilmore 1881, Lima, Ohio. United Brethren.
3. Rachael Baker, b. July 4, ———, m. David Taflinger, Lima, Ohio.
4. Elisabeth Baker, b. March 20, 1862, m. ———.
5. Mary Baker, b. ——— (no dates reported).
6. Henry Baker, b. ——— (no dates reported).



**No. 95. Fifth Generation. 92.**

3) Christian B. Stemen, M. D., born Dec. 3, 1836. Married Lydia Enslen, Nov. 7, 1858, in Allen county, Ohio. Dr. Stemen is quite a factor in professional circles—teacher, minister (M. E.), physician and surgeon. He has traveled extensively in foreign countries, whence his ancestors, Joseph and Christian Stehman (German) came, in 1717. 715 Broadway, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Later, Kansas City, Kans.

Remarks: The father and his family of seven children are an exceptional instance of educated, graduated and professional medical men and women.—J. H. W.

1. Katharine Stemen, b. Feb. 9, 1862. No. 96.
2. George C. Stemen, b. Jan. 29, 1865. No. 97.
3. Charles M. Stemen, b. Sept. 11, 1866. No. 98.
4. Margaret E. Stemen, b. Aug. 31, 1868. No. 99.
5. William E. Stemen, b. June 15, 1870. No. 100.
6. Harriett F. Stemen, b. Feb. 19, 1873. No. 101.
7. Mary L. Stemen, b. Dec. 5, 1875. No. 102.

**No. 96. Sixth Generation. 95.**

1) Katharine Stemen, born Feb. 9, 1862, married Dr. P. D. Hughs, both graduates and practicing medicine. M. E. church. 334 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kans.

**No. 97. Sixth Generation. 95.**

2) George C. Stemen, M. D., born Jan. 29, 1865, married Rhuea Nickey. M. E. He is a graduate in medicine and surgery and is practicing at Fort Wayne, Ind.

**No. 98. Sixth Generation. 95.**

3) Charles M. Stemen, M. D., born Sept. 11, 1866. M. E. Also a graduate in medicine and surgery and is practicing at 8 N. James St., Kansas City, Kans.

**No. 99. Sixth Generation. 95.**

4) Margaret E. Stemen, born Aug. 31, 1868, is a graduate of elocution, stenography and typewriting. M. E. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**No. 100. Sixth Generation. 95.**

5) Wm. E. Stemen, M. D., born June 15, 1870, married Bertha Sullivan, of Bristol, Ind., died in 1894. M. E. He is a graduate of medicine and surgery; was surgeon in

the army during the war with Spain. Address, 548 Minnesota Ave., Kansas City, Kans.

**No. 101. Sixth Generation. 95.**

6) Harriett F. Stemen, M. D., born Feb. 19, 1873. Methodist. She is a literary graduate and also a graduate in medicine and is practicing in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**No. 102. Sixth Generation. 95.**

7) Mary L. Stemen, born Dec. 5, 1875. M. E. Married Clarence M. Smith. She is a fine vocalist. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**No. 103. Fifth Generation. 92.**

4) Susannah L. Stemen,\* born Jan. 14, 1839, married Josiah Kesler May 4, 1856. United Brethren. Van Wert county, Ohio. Mr. Kesler died in the Union army at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1865.

1. Rachael Kesler, b. ———, m. — Taylor.
2. Peter Kesler, b. ———. In Michigan.
3. Abraham Kesler, b. ———. Delphos, Ohio.
4. Mary Kesler, b. ———. At home with mother.
5. Son Kesler, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 104. Fifth Generation. 92.**

5) Daniel F. Stemen, born April 22, 1841. He enlisted in the civil war and died single at Corinth, Miss., Feb. 15, 1863.

**No. 105. Fifth Generation. 92.**

8) Henry G. Stemen, M. D., born Sept. 9, 1850, married Elisabeth Welsh, May 1, 1873. Minister in the United Brethren church in the Auglaze conference district, Ohio. In 1876 they moved to Ft. Wayne, Ind. In 1878 he graduated from that place and since that time has practiced medicine at Delphos, Ohio.

**No. 106. Fourth Generation. 6.**

7) Magdalana Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 14, 1810, married Henry Sherrick. Had one child, but Magdalana and the child are both dead.

---

\*Susannah, married Simon Holmes Feb. 22, 1870. They have five children. Shanesville, Mercer Co., Ohio.

#### **No. 107. Fourth Generation. 6.**

8) Susannah Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1812, married Christian Miller in 1835, who died September, 1864. Susannah was a noble woman and bore her many troubles without a murmur.

1. Henry Miller, b. March 20, 1836, m. Catharine Stemen Aug. 27, 1865. Have a number of children not reported. They bought and live on the Old Peter Stemen farm, about two miles west of Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. He had been a musician in the army.
2. Abraham Miller, b. (no date), in Hocking county, Ohio, m. Margaret Mericle, and have a large family not reported.
3. George Miller, b. (no date). Musician in the civil war.
4. Christian Miller, b. (no date), m. Emalene Stemen, a number of children not reported. Drum major in the army.
5. Mary Miller, b. (no date), m. Joseph Girard, have family.
6. Margaret Miller, b. (no date), m. Brandle Bird. Family.
7. Lydia Miller, b. (no date), m. Leroy Luitz. Family.

#### **No. 108. Fourth Generation. 6.**

9) Barbara Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 14, 1814, married Samuel Sherrick in 1833 and later moved to the then wilderness of Allen county, Ohio, where they endured great privations in pioneer life, although plenty of wild game, but scarcely anything else except heavy timber everywhere; later in life they lived with everything in abundance.

1. Henry Sherrick, b. in 1834, m. Margaret Stuckey. They have quite a family not reported. United Brethren.
2. Mary Sherrick, b. (no date), m. E. Stuckey who, with his two children, died. Mary m. James Parker in 1866 and have a large family not reported.
3. Margaret A. Sherrick, m. M. R. Ridenhour. Family.
4. Samuel J. Sherrick, m. Lucinda Stump. Family.

5. Lydia Sherrick, m. L. H. Myers. Family.
6. Mahala Sherrick.
7. Nicholas Sherrick.

#### No. 109. Fourth Generation. 6.

10) Margaret Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 9, 1818, married Henry Sherrick. This is undoubtedly the Henry Sherrick who had married Margaret's sister, Magdalana (See No. 106). In 1841 they moved to Allen county, Ohio, and began in the wilderness. They were the only survivors of the eighteen original members of the Mennonite church which was organized in 1841, but today there are many hundred members.

1. Elisabeth Sherrick, b. in Allen county, Ohio, in 1842, m. Samuel Kelchner, Putnam county, Ohio. Large family not reported.
2. Mary Sherrick, b. in Allen county, Ohio, March 17, 1844, m. Daniel Mullenhour, Allen county, Ohio. Large family.
3. J. W. Sherrick, b. June 3, 1847, m. Elisabeth Cary May 1, 1873. Family not reported. In 1872 J. W. graduated from Cincinnati Medical College and moved to Kalida, Ohio, later to Van Wert, Ohio, where he abandoned his profession. Address, Van Wert, Ohio.
4. Henry M. Sherrick, b. Dec. 28, 1849, m. Mary C. Peifer April 25, 1872. Family not reported. Henry is a machinist, especially steam engines. Elida, Ohio.
5. Noah C. Sherrick, b. April 26, 1852, m. Ella A. Evans.
6. Christian S. Sherrick, b. Sept. 28, 1854, m. Mary E. Sakemiller Nov. 25, 1878.
7. Wm. W. Sherrick, b. June 28, 1859, m. Armenta Evans Sept. 2, 1880.
8. Andrew J. Sherrick, b. June 2, 1862.

#### No. 110. Fourth Generation. 6.

11) Samuel Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1821, married Magdalena Hilliard, Oct. 3, 1841. Samuel is quite a factor in business circles, has held many positions of trust, and is greatly interested in family history, also a lover of good horses.

1. Isaac B. Stemen, b. (no date). No. 111.
2. Mary Stemen, m. C. W. Stalter, Aug. 1870. Family.

3. Henry Stemen, in. Elisabeth A. Stemen in 1869. Family.
4. Magdalena Stemen, m. J. R. Heatwole Dec. 1876. Family.
5. Samuel H. Stemen, m. Sarah J. Hall, April 1875. Family.
6. Jane Stemen, m. W. A. Vanpelt, Dec. 26, 1876. Family.
7. Catharine Stemen.
8. Jesse Stemen.
9. John Stemen.
10. Charles S. Stemen.

#### No. 111. Fifth Generation. 110.

1) Isaac B. Stemen, born (no date). Lydia Brenneman born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 21, 1841, married Nov. 7, 1867. Mennonites. Farmer, near Elida. Address, Lima, Ohio, Rural Route.

1. John M. Stemen, b. Aug. 7, 1868, d. Dec. 23, 1872.
2. Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870. No. 112.
3. Anna B. Stemen, b. Dec. 19, 1871. No. 113.
4. Amanda J. Stemen, b. Dec. 17, 1873. No. 114.
5. George W. Stemen, b. Dec. 14, 1875. No. 115.
6. Simeon B. Stemen, b. Nov. 28, 1877. No. 116.
7. Rhoda E. Stemen, b. Dec. 31, 1879. No. 117.
8. Lydia C. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1881. Mennonite.
9. Martha M. Stemen, b. Sept. 7, 1883. Mennonite.

#### No. 112. Sixth Generation. 111.

2) Samuel E. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, April 7, 1870, married Mary E. Heatwole, of Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 28, 1893. Mennonites. Elida, Ohio.

Mr. Stemen was drowned May 26, 1906, while endeavoring to rescue his son while in deep water.

1. Clifford O. Stemen, b. Sept. 10, 1894.
2. Robert M. Stemen, b. Dec. 10, 1895.
3. Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
4. Gabriel I. Stemen, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
5. Elsie M. Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901.
6. Lydia A. Stemen, b. Oct. 11, 1902.

**No. 113. Sixth Generation. 111.**

3) Anna B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1871, married John S. Ross, Jan. 25, 1894. Mennonites. Lima, Ohio.

1. Edith A. Ross, b. April 3, 1895.
2. Earnest A. Ross, b. June 17, 1896.
3. Lydia A. Ross, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
4. Isaac J. Ross, b. Oct. 8, 1899.
5. Beulah A. Ross, b. Oct. 7, 1901.
6. John S. Ross, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
7. Howard S. Ross, b. April 29, 1904.

**No. 114. Sixth Generation. 111.**

4) Amanda J. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1873; married Henry B. Diller, Jan. 25, 1894. Mennonites; Lima, Ohio.

1. Lelia P. Diller, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
2. Harry S. Diller, b. March 20, 1899.
3. Lois E. Diller, b. March 31, 1902.

**No. 115. Sixth Generation. 111.**

5) George W. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1875; married Bertha M. Hartzler, April 6, 1902.

1. Infant Stemen, b. March 30, 1903; d. same day.
2. Lawrence Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

**No. 116. Sixth Generation. 111.**

6) Simeon B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1877; married Mary Brenneman, Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites. La Junta, Colorado. Related (see Abe Beery History, No. 732).

1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901.
2. Lewis I. Stemen, b. July 22, 1904

**No 117. Sixth Generation. 111.**

7) Rhoda E. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1879; married Andrew S. Shenk, Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites. Lima, Ohio. Related. (See A. Beery History, No. 1033.)

1. Menno W. Schenk, b. Nov. 16, 1900.
2. Carrol W. Shenk, b. May 20, 1902.
3. Oliver W. Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1903.

Remarks: This closes the descendants of Mary Beery and Rev. Henry Stemen, No. 6, reaching from No. 29 to No. 117.

**No. 118. Fifth Generation. 24.**

1) Jacob C. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834; married Saloma Pennington, May 10, 1857, known as a runaway marriage. Mr. Stalter has been engaged in various occupations, merchandising, farming, studied medicine and law. He was a fluent speaker and debater. He died at Sycamore, Wyandot county, Ohio, Aug. 31 1877; buried in the Mexico, Ohio, cemetery. The widow still living at Sycamore in 1909.

1. Alvada Viola Stalter, b. Aug. 19, 1858. No. 119.
2. James H. Stalter, b. Sept. 20, 1863. No. 122.
3. Rosa Ellen Stalter, b. Feb. 22, 1865. No. 123.
4. Mary E. Stalter, b. July 13, 1866; d. May 24, 1878.
5. David Levi Stalter, b. July 9, 1868. No. 124.
6. Franklin Jacob Stalter, b. Sept. 18, 1870. No. 125.
7. Allen Peter Stalter, b. Sept. 13, 1872. No. 126.

**No. 119. Sixth Generation. 118.**

1) Alvada Viola Stalter, born Aug. 19, 1858; married Geo. W. Teal, Nov. 27, 1877. She was a woman of rare domestic life and a kind mother. Mr. Teal was an engineer and died Dec. 31, 1905; buried at Pleasant Run cemetery, Sycamore, Ohio. The widow resides at Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Harvey D. J. Teal, b. Aug. 26, 1878. No. 120.
2. Frank A. Teal, b. Aug. 11, 1881. Teacher at home with mother.
3. Fred L. Teal, b. May 26, 1883. No. 121.
4. Harry H. Teal, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
5. Greta F. Teal, b. April 18, 1894.
6. Beatrice O. Teal, b. Sept. 13, 1900. These two are bright girls and are at home with mother.

**No. 120. Seventh Generation. 119.**

1) Harvey D. J. Teal, born Aug. 26, 1878; married Jessie Case at Sycamore, Ohio, Nov. 1903. Harvey is a graduate and accomplished teacher. No children. Montpelier, Ohio. The author has been in your city.—J. H. W.



**No. 121. Seventh Generation. 119.**

3) Fred L. Teal, born May 26, 1883; married Lodema Bernissherfer (not distinct) of McCutchenville, Ohio, Nov. 1907. Fred has had many good positions as teacher in high schools and at present is superintendent of schools at Ridgeway, Mich. No children.

**Note.**

Some mistakes may occur in the Stalter descendants, and while our informant is a noted business man, yet it is difficult to read his careless writing.—Joseph H. Wenger.

**No. 122. Sixth Generation. 118.**

2) James H. Stalter, born Sept. 20, 1863; married Edith Dunlap at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1896. Mr. Stalter followed the example of his father by a runaway wedding, rather than not securing his would-be bride, who is said to be a bright, intelligent, comely and industrious lady. Mr. Stalter is of a stalwart build, full of life and ready wit, and is a veterinary surgeon and horseman of no small note. No address. No children reported.

**No. 123. Sixth Generation. 118.**

3) Rosa Ellen Stalter, born Feb. 22, 1865; married John Barger, Jan. 1881. After living an exemplary life, she died July 3, 1898, and is buried in the cemetery at Sycamore, Ohio, at which place they had resided.

1. Bessie V. Barger, born June 4, 1882, who assumed the household duties. She married Arthur J. Baker, Dec. 24, 1902.
2. Ernest Barger. b. Sept. 17, 1885.
3. Everet H. Barger, b. Dec. 22, 1890. Both are good men and doing business at Sycamore, Ohio.

**No. 124. Sixth Generation. 118.**

5) David Levi Stalter, born July 9, 1868; married Alta Lee Hartranft at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 6, 1901. Mr. Stalter followed teaching, later dealt in horses, and finally became a traveling salesman. Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Darwin Marlow Stalter, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

**No. 125. Sixth Generation. 118.**

6) Franklin Jacob Stalter, born Sept. 18, 1870; married Bertha Ellen Grelle (report not distinct), on July 19, 1899, who is said to be a noble woman. Mr. Stalter secured an education, taught school, later studied law. Moved to Upper Sandusky, Ohio, where he is a prominent attorney.

1. Saloma Regena Stalter, b. March 13, 1901.
2. Helen Stalter, b. Aug. 1, 1903.
3. Martha A. Stalter, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
4. Harriet M. Stalter, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

**No. 126. Sixth Generation. 118.**

7) Allen Peter Stalter, born Sept. 13, 1872; married Elizabeth Oberlander, Oct. 9, 1894. Mr. Stalter's natural trend was mental activity and securing an education he became a successful teacher at Montpelier, Ohio. Later he practiced law and was successful as an orator.

1. Stanley Sinclair Stalter, b. 1897.
2. Evaline Erma Stalter, b. 1906.

**No. 127. Fifth Generation. 24.**

2) Mary Jane Stalter, born at Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 23, 1836; married her cousin, Henry Beery, in 1865. Died at Placer, Colo., March 8, 1889. Occupation, farmer. Melmore, Ohio. Later moved to Placer, Colorado, where both died. The above were cousins. (See No. 663.)

1. Victoria and Silora Beery, twins; d. in infancy, no date.
  2. Corwin Beery, Placer, Colo.
  3. Minnie Beery, Placer, Colo.
  4. Richard Beery, Placer, Colo.
- Points of above family are unknown.

**No. 128. Fifth Generation. 24.**

3) Leah E. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 8, 1841; married John R. Westover, Jan. 1, 1862. After the death of her mother, Leah in her youth took charge of her father's family. Mr. Westover began business as a farmer until drafted into service in Civil War, after which he engaged in milling, later moved to

Gratiot Co., Mich., and finally to Tiffin, Ohio, where he died Sept. 20, 1900.

1. Zoa Westover, b. July 25, 1865, d. Aug. 1, 1866.
2. David H. Westover, b. May 22, 1867, d. June 29, 1888 at St. Louis, Mich.
3. Laura Z. Westover, b. June 4, 1871, d. at St. Louis, Mich., March 1, 1896. A noble young woman.
4. Hannah J. Westover, b. July 15, 1875. No. 129.
5. Mary Blanche Westover, b. at St. Louis, Mich., May 10, 1878. No. 130.

#### **No. 129. Sixth Generation. 128.**

4) Hannah J. Westover, born July 15, 1875; married Benjamin Hickey, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 7, 1903 and soon after moved to Tiffin, Ohio. Mr. Hickey is a mechanic and served in the Spanish American War. Tiffin, Ohio.

1. John Hickey, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1905.

The author is 70 years to the day older than John.

#### **No. 130. Sixth Generation. 128.**

5) Mary Blanche Westover, born at St. Louis, Mich., May 10, 1878; married James C. Cranger of Kane, Pa., May 2, 1898, and moved to Philadelphia, Pa., and later to Tiffin, Ohio. He is a paper hanger and conducts a wall paper store. Had one child which died at Philadelphia at the age of four years.

#### **No. 131. Fifth Generation. 24.**

4) James Henry Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 24, 1843; married Sarah E. Brady, June 4, 1870. Mr. Stalter pursued farming, stock buying and lumbering until consumption carried him away in Nov. 1884. The widow survives him at Alma, Mich.

1. Nicholas H. Stalter, b. Sept. 13, 1871, d. April 5, 1894. Had married Esther A. Knicely, March 1890.
2. Joseph A. Stalter, b. Feb. 13, 1874, m. Carrie M. (Morris) Shilling, April 1, 1900. Shepherdstown, Mich.
3. James H. Stalter, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1876, m. Mabel Ryder, Dec. 25, 1904, farmer, Shepherd, Mich. Three children, Dale J., Gale H. and Helen Ione.
4. Vernon G. Stalter, b. Feb. 9, 1878, d. Aug. 1892.

5. Ora V. Stalter, b. Feb. 28, 1881, d. Aug. 1892.
6. Nancy Mary Stalter, b. July 10, 1884, d. March 10, 1890.

**No. 132. Fifth Generation. 24.**

5) David Jones Stalter, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1845; married Lucy M. Westover at Nevada, Ohio, July 2, 1874. She died in Feb. 1883, and in a few weeks was followed by his only son. Mr. Stalter's life has been a romance, as most of self-made people experience. He at the age of 14 was left an orphan, without much education was compelled to work on the farm and later as a section hand on P. Ft. W. & C. Railroad. Next, brickmaking in Michigan as in the lumber camps. In 1874 he became a stockholder, also held a position in a Toledo newspaper. Later he became proprietor and owner of different newspaper establishments at different periods and finally settled down and founded the Tiffin, Ohio News in 1880, his present address. He is a Democrat and has served in the Seneca Co., Ohio Legislature.

1. Tonie B. Stalter, b. Aug. 30, 1877, d. Oct. 9, 1902.
2. David K. Stalter, b. ———, d. 1883.

**No. 133. Fifth Generation. 24.**

6) Nancy Laura Stalter, born Oct. 7, 1847; married R. A. Seitz, Sept. 12, 1871. Nancy L. was left an orphan at the age of 12 and among strangers; yet she was patient and industrious and the result was the making of a noble woman. Address, Tiffin, Ohio. No children. (Cousins. See No. 657.)

**No. 134. Fifth Generation. 24.**

7) Elizabeth T. Stalter, born Oct. 6, 1849; married Samuel Born (no other name reported). (No date.) Now dead. Elizabeth, like her brothers and sisters, was also left an orphan at an early age. Address, Piqua, Ohio.

1. David Franklin Born, b. about 1879, and is an accomplished singer. Address, Fremont, Ohio.

End of the David Stalter descendents. From the badly written information, mistakes in names may occur.—J. H. W.

**No. 135. Fourth Generation. 16.**

4) Joseph L. Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1821. Anna Friesner, born in Ohio, July 5, 1825; died June 25, 1860. Married (no date). He was a successful farmer at Bremen, Ohio. In 1846 they moved to Decatur, Adams Co., Ind. In 1862 they moved to Shambaugh, Page Co., Iowa. Members of the Brethren in Christ. After moving to Iowa they identified themselves with the Mennonites in Christ.

1. Wm. F. Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1843. No. 136.

2. Benj. F. Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1845. No. 141.

3. Solomon F. Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Oct. 1, 1846. No. 148.

4. Mahala Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Nov. 25, 1848. No. 153.

5. Mary E. Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1850. No. 156.

6. James D. Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ind., July 11, 1853. No. 160.

7. Caleb F. Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Oct. 11, 1855. No. 164.

8. Sarah F. Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Feb. 2, 1858. No. 165.

9. Jesse Beery, b. ———.

10. Jonas Beery, b. May 27, 1860, d. in infancy. } twins

The above Joseph L. Beery married his second wife, Elizabeth Boerstler, Feb. 2, 1861, born in Ohio, Dec. 14, 1828. She died Nov. 30, 1908. Mr. Beery died April 5, 1887. Address, Shambaugh, Iowa.

11. Michael B. Beery, b. Decatur, Ind., Nov. 27, 1861. No. 169.

12. Julia Ann Beery, b. Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 23, 1865. No. 170.

13. Joseph L. Beery, Jr., b. Page Co., Iowa, April 12, 1868. No. 171.

14. John B. Beery, b. Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1870. No. 172.

15. Ambrose Beery, b. Page Co., Iowa, March 20, 1872. No. 173.

**No. 136. Fifth Generation. 135.**

1) William F. Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1843. Rachael Kunkel, born in Knox Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1849; married, Nov. 10, 1867. In 1884 they moved to Frontier Co., Nebr., where he engaged in farming, carpentering and was county surveyer. United Brethren church. Cambridge, Nebr. His wife, Brethren in Christ. He died Feb. 21, 1909.

1. Martha Lovina Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 1, 1869. No. 137.
2. Effie Savilla Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 23, 1871. No. 138.
3. Johanna Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 4, 1874. No. 139.
4. Clara Elizabeth Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 8, 1877. Single. Kemmerer, Wyoming.
5. Sarah Isabelle Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 20, 1879. No. 140.

**No. 137. Sixth Generation. 136.**

1) Martha Lovina Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 1, 1867. Charles Franklin Hicks, born at Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1866; married in Cambridge, Nebr., Dec. 25, 1889. He is owner and manager of a store at Wellfleet, Nebr.

1. Clarence Lee Hicks, b. in Frontier Co., Nebr., Oct. 8, 1890.
2. Frank Leslie Hicks, b. in Frontier Co., Nebr., Oct. 20, 1892.
3. Blanche Louisa Hicks, b. in Frontier Co., Nebr., Oct. 16, 1894, d. March 8, 1895.
4. Rachael Helen Hicks, b. in Frontier Co., Nebr., Jan. 2, 1896.
5. George William Hicks, b. Lincoln Co., Nebr., Sept. 28, 1898.
6. Stanley Bliss Hicks, b. in Lincoln Co., Nebr., Oct. 9, 1900.
7. Mabel Adelia Hicks, b. in Lincoln Co., Nebr., April 2, 1904.
8. Marjorie Lucile Hicks, b. Wellfleet, Nebr., May 10, 1908.



**No. 138. Sixth Generation. 136.**

2) Effie Savilla Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, May 23, 1871. Simpson A. Phelps, born in Nevada, Mo., April 4, 1863; married at Hastings, Nebr., Sept. 15, 1897. Barber at Rosalia, Washington. Christian church.

1. Roland Beery Phelps, b. Sanders Co., Nebr., Aug. 10, 1898.
2. Cecil Clyde Phelps, b. Sanders Co., Nebr., Feb. 26, 1900.
3. Mary Esther Phelps, b. Boise, Idaho, Dec. 12, 1901.
4. Earnest Floyd Phelps, b. Medical Lake, Washington, July 25, 1904.
5. Simpson Alonzo Phelps, b. Rosalia, Wash., Jan. 13, 1905.
6. Wm. Russell Phelps, b. Rosalia, Wash., Feb. 1, 1909.

**No. 139. Sixth Generation. 136.**

3) Johanna Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 4, 1874. James S. Hounold, born in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, Sept. 11, 1869; married in Frontier Co., Nebr., Feb. 14, 1894. Mr. Hounold is depot agent at Worland, Wyoming.

1. Cora Mildred Hounold, b. Phelps Co., Nebr., July 8, 1895.
2. Wm. Howard Hounold, b. Lincoln Co., Nebr., April 29, 1897.
3. J. Clark Hounold, b. Lincoln Co., Nebr., Sept. 16, 1899.
4. Rachael D. Hounold, b. Bighorn Co., Wyoming, Feb. 14, 1902.

**No. 140. Sixth Generation. 136.**

5) Sarah Isabelle Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 20, 1879. Clifford O. Miller, born in Richardson Co., Nebr., Jan. 12, 187—; married Feb. 5, 1903. Farmer, Orafino, Frontier Co., Nebr.

1. Dorothy Olive Miller, b. Frontier Co., Nebr., July 15, 1904.
2. Doris Marie Miller, b. Frontier Co., Nebr., Sept. 18, 1907.



**No. 141. Fifth Generation. 135.**

2) Benjamin F. Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1845. Catharine Hamm, born Oct. 14, 1848; married in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 9, 1866. In 1885 they moved from Page Co., Iowa to Frontier Co., Nebr., and engaged in farming. In 1903 they moved to Cambridge, Nebr.; is engaged in gardening and does janitor work. Methodist. Cambridge, Nebr.

1. Loretta M. Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 7, 1867. No. 142.
2. Mary Elizabeth Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 19, 1868, d. Aug. 13, 1871.
3. Sarah Lucinda Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 12, 1870, d. in infancy.
4. Edna Arabelle Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 19, 1872. No. 144.
5. Clara M. Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 8, 1875. No. 145.
6. Anna Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1877 }  
No. 146. }
7. Fannie Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1877 } twins  
d. Dec. 6, 1877. }
8. Edd. Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 28, 1880. No. 147.
9. Blanche Beery, b. in Shambaugh, Iowa, June 10, 1886. Is single and attending college at Kearney, Nebr.

**No. 142. Sixth Generation. 141.**

1) Loretta M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 7, 1867, died April 4, 1895. Charles Pierson, born Nov. 24, 1868; married Feb. 17, 1886. Depot agent.

1. Blanche Pierson, b. Oct. 24, 1886. No. 143.
2. Howard Pierson, b. Jan. 13, 1889.
3. George Pierson, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

**No. 143. Seventh Generation. 142.**

1) Blanche Pierson, born Oct. 24, 1886. W. Wilson, born Aug. 26, 1879; married March 29, 1904.

1. Loretta Wilson, b. Jan. 28, 1905.

**No. 144. Sixth Generation. 141.**

4) Edna Arabelle Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 19, 1872. Ellsworth Brown, born Dec. 14, 1865; married Dec. 14, 1890. Carpenter. Nampa, Idaho.

1. Loila Pearl Brown, b. Page Co., Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891.
2. Clinton Marion Brown, b. in Nebr., Dec. 17, 1894.

**No. 145. Sixth Generation. 141.**

5) Clara M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 8, 1875. Burl Richards, born July 15, 1865; married Jan. 28, 1891. Farmer, New Sharon, Iowa.

1. Ella B. Richards, b. in Nebraska, Aug. 28, 1891.
2. Norvil B. Richards, b. in Nebraska, Oct. 31, 1898.

**No. 146. Sixth Generation. 141.**

7) Anna Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1877. Jesse Huddle, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1870; married Aug. 6, 1899. He is a minister in the Brethren in Christ. Address, Wapello, Iowa. (See No. 1058.) Have 4 children.

1. James C. Huddle, b. near Clarinda, Iowa, June 3, 1902.
2. Paul F. Huddle, b. near Clarinda, Iowa, July 21, 1904.
3. Esther E. Huddle, b. near Clarinda, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1906.
4. Jesse R. Huddle, b. near Clarinda, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1909.

**No. 147. Sixth Generation. 141.**

8) Edd Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 28, 1880. Minnie McMichael, also born in Page Co., March 11, 1882; married in Stockville Nebr., Feb. 19, 1901. Farmer and stock raiser. Evangelical church. Farnham, Nebr.

1. Arvel Beery, b. Frontier Co., Nebr., June 23, 1903.
2. Hazel Beery, b. Frontier Co., Nebr., June 14, 1905, d. July 23, 1906.
3. Lloyd Beery, b. near Earl, Nebr., May 11, 1907.
4. Glenn Beery, b. Frontier Co., Nebr., Feb. 26, 1909.

**No. 148. Fifth Generation. 135.**

3) Solomon F. Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Oct. 31, 1846. Mary C. Fruits, born in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 20,

1847; married in Page Co., Iowa, May 24, 1866. Mr. Beery farmed for a number of years. In 1881 he went into the mercantile business at Shambaugh, Iowa. In 1900 he lost his store by fire. In Oct. 1903 they moved to Idaho where he died May 16, 1905. His wife died May 18, 1907.

1. Lorenzo F. Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 27, 1867. No. 149.
2. Joseph Ora Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 27, 1868. d. March 10, 1869.
3. David Marshal Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1870. No. 150.
4. Evelena Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 11, 1871, d. Dec. 13, 1874.
5. Earl Logan Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 20, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1875.
6. Anna Matilda Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 6, 1876. No. 151.
7. Mary Elizabeth Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 7, 1878.
8. Esta Forest Beery, b. Shambaugh, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1889. Single and is a trained nurse at Twin Falls, Idaho. Methodist church.

#### **No. 149. Sixth Generation. 148.**

1) Lorenzo F. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 27, 1867. Lydia Jane Mulkins, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 28, 1867; married Dec. 25, 1889. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Stephen Glenn Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 22, 1890.
2. Percy Alonzo Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 19, 1894.
3. Jennings Bryan Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 19, 1897.
4. Solomon Forest Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 24, 1901.

#### **No. 150. Sixth Generation. 148.**

3) David Marshal Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1870. Ida M. Hinnaman, born in Page Co., May 10, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1887 (perhaps a mistake). Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Meridian, Idaho.

1. Ralph Marshal Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 26, 1898.
2. Grace Sevesta Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 11, 1900, d. Oct. 22, 1900.
3. Beulah May Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 4, 1901.
4. Ruth Margaret Beery, b. Ada Co., Idaho, Nov. 12, 1907.

**No. 151. Sixth Generation. 148.**

6) Anna Matilda Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 6, 1876. Marlin R. Fuller, born in Taylor Co., Iowa, Aug. 13, 1872; married March 4, 1896. In 1903 they moved from Shambaugh, Iowa to Boise City, Idaho, and 4 years later to Twin Falls, Idaho, their present address. Mr. Fuller is an apiarist and Methodist.

1. Frances M. Fuller, b. Page Co., Iowa, April 20, 1897.
2. Estella Forest Fuller, b. Boise, Idaho, June 15, 1902.

**No. 152. Sixth Generation. 148.**

7) Mary Elizabeth Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 7, 1878. David F. Redman, born in Kirwin, Kans., May 27, 1876; married at Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1897. Farmer. Methodist. Twin Falls, Idaho.

1. Esta Alverda Redman, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 22, 1898, d. May 12, 1899.
2. Emma Katharine Redman, b. Twin Falls, Idaho, April 28, 1908.

**No. 153. Fifth Generation. 135.**

4) Mahala Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Nov. 25, 1848. Henry Kunkel, born in Knox Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1844, died April 26, 1899; married in Page Co., Iowa, Sept. 26, 1867. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa. Many thanks to you for your valuable help in this work.—J. H. W.

1. Sarah Minerva Kunkle, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 19, 1868. No. 154.
2. Mary Estella Kunkel, b. Page Co., Iowa, April 31, 1871, d. 1871.
3. James Melvin Kunkel, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 20, 1873. No. 155.

4. Jesse Leroy Kunkel, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 18, 1877. Single. Hardware man. Brethren in Christ. Braddyville, Page Co., Iowa.
5. Joseph Henry Kunkel, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 12, 1881. Farmer. Single. Church of God.
6. Francis E. Kunkel, b. Sept. 5, 1889. Single. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

**No. 154. Sixth Generation. 153.**

1) Sarah Minerva Kunkel, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 19, 1868. John G. Hoffman, born in Allen Co., Ohio, May 1869; married Oct. 23, 1889. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Leroy Hoffman, b. Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1890, d. March 4, 1891.
2. Ray Henry Hoffman, b. Page Co., Iowa, July 5, 1892.
3. Irl Clinton Hoffman, b. Page Co., Iowa, March 20, 1894.
4. Guy Jennings Hoffman, b. Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 24, 1898.
5. Ina Maria Hoffman, b. in Ringgold Co., Iowa, Sept. 26, 1904.

**No. 155. Sixth Generation. 153.**

3) James Melvin Kunkel, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 20, 1873. Maude Godby, born in Sioux Co., Iowa, Dec. 31, 1884; married in Oklahoma, March 4, 1903. Farmer. Braddyville, Iowa.

**No. 156. Fifth Generation. 135.**

5) Mary Elizabeth Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1850, died Nov. 30, 1885. Jacob Hamm, born in Iowa, Dec. 26, 1853; married in Clarinda, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1874. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

1. Nellie V. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 8, 1874. No. 157.
2. Anna E. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1880. No. 158.
3. Elsie J. Hamm, b. Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 1, 1883. No. 159.
4. Maude E. Hamm, b. Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 25, 1885.

5. Mary E. Hamm, b. Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 25, 1885.

Twins, d. Aug. 1886.

**No. 157. Sixth Generation. 156.**

1) Nellie V. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 8, 1874; married Edd B. Calhoun, Feb. 21, 1901. Methodist. Farmer and stock raiser. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Mary Maurine Calhoun, b. Feb. 19, 1906.

**No. 158. Sixth Generation. 156.**

2) Anna E. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1880. John H. Stimson, born in Martin Co., Minn., May 19, 1874; married Dec. 25, 1901. Anna E. spent two years at college, after which she taught several terms. Mr. Stimson was principal of the college at Kidder, Mo., at the time that Anna E. was a student at which time "Cupid" did its work. Many such romances occur. Read a romance under No. 7 this history.—J. H. W. Methodist church. Farmer. Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Herold J. Stimson, b. at Clarinda, Iowa, July 1, 1903.

2. James Stanley Stimson, b. at Clarinda, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1906.

**No. 159. Sixth Generation. 156.**

3) Elsie J. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 1, 1883. Clair Vern Perry at Preparation, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1886; married Nov. 1, 1906. Elsie J. attended college in Iowa and also at Kidder, Mo., and later taught school before marriage. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Louisa Pauline Perry, b. in Page Co., Iowa, June 22, 1907.

2. Raymond Clair Perry, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 1, 1909.

**No. 160. Fifth Generation. 135.**

6) James Daniel Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., July 11, 1853. Julia Ann Fruits, born in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 11, 1855; married Sept 14, 1873. Farmer and stock raiser. Later, real estate agent. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Loren Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 30, 1874. No. 161.

2. May Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 11, 1878. No. 162.
3. Roy Beery, b. in Shambaugh, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1882. No. 163.

**No. 161. Sixth Generation. 160.**

1) Loren Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 30, 1874. Margaret M. Henry, born Aug. 27, 1874; married in Page Co., Iowa, Sept. 11, 1898. Painter, Clarinda, Iowa.

**No. 162. Sixth Generation. 160.**

2) May Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 11, 1878. Wm. N. Bunting, born Oct. 24, 1865; married at Shambaugh, Iowa, March 16, 1898. Teacher and paper hanger. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Lucilla Bunting, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 27, 1899, d. 1899.
2. Roy Trueman Bunting, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 15, 1908.

**No. 163. Sixth Generation. 160.**

3) Roy Beery, born in Shambaugh, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1882. Delia Beck, born as above, March 15, 1884; married March 24, 1909. Farmer and painter. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.

**No. 164. Fifth Generation. 135.**

7) Caleb F. Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Oct. 11, 1855. Anna ———, born in Ohio, July 4, 1865; married in 1884. Attorney and farmer. Methodist. Paola, Miami Co., Kans.

1. Sarah Mabel Beery, b. at Paola, Kans., Feb. 24, 1885, m. Alex. Wingert, Nov. 25, 1908. Farmer. Paola, Kans.
2. Pearle May Beery, b. Sept., 1888. }
3. Earl W. Beery, b. Sept., 1888. } Twins.
4. Joseph Homer Beery, b. Aug. 1894. All born in Miami Co., Kans.

**No. 165. Fifth Generation. 135.**

8) Sarah F. Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Feb. 2, 1858. Wade H. Thomas, born Jan. 12, 1851; married in



Nodaway Co., Mo., March 18, 1875. Minister in the Methodist church. Address, Taylor, North Dakota.

1. Charles E. Thomas, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 1, 1876, d. Sept. 5, 1885.
2. Howard A. Thomas, b. in Taylor Co., Iowa, Oct. 24, 1877. No. 166.
3. Earl L. Thomas, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 28, 1879. No. 167.
4. Anna M. Thomas, b. in Mo., May 27, 1881, d. Aug. 8, 1881.
5. Katie A. Thomas, b. in Mo., Jan. 22, 1884, d. Jan. 21, 1902.
6. Asa M. Thomas, b. in Pike Co., Mo., March 18, 1886. No. 168.
7. Solomon A. Thomas, b. near Grant City, Mo., Oct. 17, 1893 and is a school boy at Taylor, North Dakota.

**No. 166. Sixth Generation. 165.**

2) Howard Anderson Thomas, born in Taylor Co., Iowa, Oct. 24, 1877. Josie Marvin, born at Silver Lake, Minnesota, Aug. 31, 1877; married in North Dakota, Oct. 24, 1898. Mr. Thomas' various occupations are farmer, implement dealer, threshing and prairie outfit. Postmaster at Driscoll, N. Dak., justice of the peace and president of the Driscoll Board, Driscoll, N. Dakota.

1. Howard A. Thomas, b. at Driscoll, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1899.
2. Edward A. Thomas, b. at Driscoll, N. Dak., March 18, 1902.
3. Helen Katie Thomas, b. at Driscoll, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1904.
4. Blanche Josie Thomas, b. at Driscoll, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1905.

**No. 167. Sixth Generation. 165.**

3) Earl Logan Thomas, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 28, 1879; married in North Dakota, 1908.

**No. 168. Sixth Generation. 165.**

6) Asa Martin Thomas, born in Pike Co., Mo., March 18, 1886. Single, works in postoffice at Driscoll, North Dakota.

**No. 169. Fifth Generation. 135.**

11) Michael B. Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Nov. 27, 1861. Rosa Belle Rector, born in Cass Co., Nebr., June 2, 1861; married in Nebr., March 5, 1889. They were teachers before marriage. They lived a few years in Cass Co., Nebr., and later settled in Frontier Co. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Address, Earl, Nebr., later Orange, Cal.

1. James Lloyd Beery, b. in Nebr., June 26, 1891.
2. John Wesley Beery, b. in Nebr., Sept. 20, 1893.
3. Ellen Forest Beery, b. in Nebr., Sept. 9, 1897.

**No. 170. Fifth Generation. 135.**

12) Julia Ann Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 23, 1865. David W. Brown, born in Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1860; married in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 21, 1884. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa. (See No. 433.)

1. Irvin L. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 6, 1885, d. Sept. 22, 1906.
2. Harvey L. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1887. Farmer.
3. Alva Wescot Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 5, 1890, d. March 8, 1892.
4. Edna Forest Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1892.
5. Archie C. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 1, 1896, d. Feb. 11, 1897.
6. Hazel M. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 22, 1907, d. Oct. 6, 1908.

**No. 171. Fifth Generation. 135.**

13) Joseph Logan Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 12, 1868. Alma May Calhoun, born in Page Co., Iowa, May 4, 1868; married Sept. 27, 1887. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa. Children all born in Page Co., Iowa.

1. Florence Forest Beery, b. July 28, 1891. Church of God.
2. Olin Roscoe Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1893. Church of God.
3. Cecil Leland Beery, b. May 14, 1896.
4. Ray Calhoun Beery, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

5. Elsie Logan Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1901.
6. Ina Mary Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
7. Earl J. Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1908.

**No. 172. Fifth Generation. 135.**

14) John B. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1870. Vada Fightner, born Aug. 15, 1877; married in Kans., Feb. 17, 1894. Farmer. Paola, Kansas.

1. Orvill Beery, b. in Kans., May 26, 1896.
2. Ethel Beery, b. in Kans., Sept. 15, 1898.
3. Pearl Beery, b. in Kans., May 20, 1900, d. Dec. 14, 1905.

John B. Beery's first wife died Nov. 9, 1901, and on the 20th of Oct. 1904 he married Miss Mae Thompson a native of Tenn. and who was born March 27, 1882. Shambaugh, Iowa.

4. Onieta Beery, b. as above, Sept. 27, 1905.
5. Creola Beery, b. as above, Jan. 3, 1907.

**No. 173. Fifth Generation. 135.**

15) Ambrose Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 20, 1872. Mary N. Laco, born May 24, 1882; married May 22 1902. Mr. Beery died suddenly and very mysteriously, Sept. 22, 1906. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Alva Newton Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 13, 1903.
2. Lloyd Erel Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 17, 1905.

**No. 174. Fourth Generation. 16. (See No. 1140.)**

5) Benjamin Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1824 and died Feb. 18, 1873. Susan Blosser, born in Page Co., Va., March 11, 1825; died Dec. 18, 1868; married Dec. 13, 1846. Mr. Beery's second marriage occurred May 31, 1870 to Mrs. Nancy Martial who was born March 5, 1844 and died March 9, 1872. Brethren in Christ.\* Farmer. Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

---

\*The author is at a loss to harmonize the two denominations, viz., Brethren in Christ and the Church of God. A portion of each denomination refuses to be called the other. I have interlined many of them so as to suit the parties.—Joseph H. Wenger.

1. Joseph B. Beery, b. April 4, 1848. No. 687.
2. Wm. H. Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1849. No. 688.
3. Sarah J. Beery, b. Aug. 2, 1851. No. 689.
4. Elizabeth Beery, b. June 30, 1853. No. 690.
5. Mary S. Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1856. No. 693.
6. Benj. F. Beery, b. Nov. 10, 1857, d. Feb. 18, 1873.  
Miller. Methodist.
7. Daniel Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1859, d. Aug. 22, 1861.
8. John Perry Beery, b. April 6, 1862. No. 694.
9. Susan Beery, b. May 6, 1864. No. 695.
10. Margaret Priscilla Beery, b. March 28, 1866. No. 696.

#### No. 175. Fourth Generation. 16.

6) Anna Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 27, 1825. William Kunkel (or Kunkle), May 30, 1822; married July 27, 1843. Mr. Kunkel was a minister in the Brethren in Christ. Both deceased.

1. Christian B. Kunkel, b. July 24, 1844. No. 176.
2. Simeon J. Kunkel, b. July 29, 1846. No. 177.
3. Jeremiah L. Kunkel, b. June 8, 1847. No. 178.
4. Elizabeth Kunkel, b. Oct. 14, 1848. No. 179.
5. Lydia Kunkel, b. June 18, 1850. No. 179½.
6. John W. Kunkel, b. Jan. 11, 1852, not reported, d.
7. Samuel Kunkel, b. March 30, 1853, not reported.
8. Wm. H. Kunkel, b. Oct. 13, 1856, not reported.
9. Eli S. Kunkel, b. May 21, 1858, not reported, d.
10. Jacob P. Kunkel, b. April 18, 1860, not reported, d.
11. Joseph L. Kunkel, b. March 10, 1862, not reported.
12. Anna Kunkel, b. Feb. 28, 1864, not reported.
13. Solomon Kunkel, b. Aug. 29, 1866, not reported.
14. David Kunkel, b. June 8, 1868, not reported.

#### No. 176. Fifth Generation. 175.

1) Christian B. Kunkel, born July 24, 1844, died (no date); married Eliana Simmerman Sept. 29, 1864. Members of the Brethren in Christ, of which he was a minister.

No report.

**No. 177. Fifth Generation. 175.**

2) Simcon J. Kunkel, born July 29, 1846; died (no date); married Martha Ann Lasley Oct. 7, 1866. Brethren in Christ.

No report.

**No. 178. Fifth Generation. 175.**

3) Jeremiah L. Kunkel, born June 8, 1847; married Elizabeth Mulkins Sept. 10, 1868. Brethren in Christ.

No report.

**No. 179. Fifth Generation. 175.**

4) Elizabeth Kunkel, born Oct. 14, 1848; married Isaac Ray July, 1867.

Not reported.

**No. 179½. Fifth Generation. 175.**

5) Lydia Kunkle, born June 18, 1850, m. Mr. Elder, 1884 South Clarkson St. Denver, Colo. Some of these Kunkles failed to give points.

**No. 180. Fourth Generation. 16.**

8) Sallie Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 6, 1829 (yet living, 1909). Jesse Geil, born March 4, 1822; married Feb. 2, 1849, and the same year moved to Rockford, Mercer Co., Ohio, her present address. Mr. Geil was a son of Christian, whose father was Rev. Jacob Geil who married Elizabeth Beery. (See No. 4½, this history.)

1. John Geil, b. Jan. 24, 1850. No. 181.

2. Amos Geil, b. Nov. 18, 1852, d. Oct. 3, 1856.

3. Mary Geil, b. Sept. 18, 1854. No. 182.

4. Amanda Geil, b. Sept. 27, 1856.

5. Elizabeth Geil, b. Jan. 4, 1859, d. March 3, 1861.

6. Sarah A. Geil, b. Dec. 30, 1860. No. 185.

7. Joseph Geil, b. Sept. 1, 1863. Single.

8. Jane Geil, b. March 28, 1866.

**No. 181. Fifth Generation. 180.**

1) John Geil, born in Mercer Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1850. Maggie Lininger, born April 16, 1853; married June 25, 1874.

1. Daniel W. Geil, b. May 23, 1875.

2. Franklin S. Geil, b. July 11, 1877.
3. Ray D. Geil, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
4. Edna M. Geil, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

**No. 182. Fifth Generation. 180.**

3) Mary Geil, born in Mercer Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1854; married Henry Fasnacht April 2, 1874, who died Jan. 31, 1905. Address, Diller, Nebr.

1. Minerva A. Fasnacht, b. Feb. 18, 1875. No. 183.
2. Luella Fasnacht, b. July 20, 1876.
3. Calvin V. Fasnacht, b. July 13, 1877.
4. Jennie May Fasnacht, b. Feb. 5, 1880. No. 184.
5. Stephen E. Fasnacht, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
6. Frank Garfield Fasnacht, b. Dec. 7, 1883.
7. Mary Sadie Fasnacht, b. Oct. 17, 1885.
8. Pearle A. Fasnacht, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
9. John M. Fasnacht, b. Dec. 28, 1889.
10. Luella B. Fasnacht, b. Feb. 6, 1892.
11. Mabel E. Fasnacht, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

**No. 183. Sixth Generation. 182.**

1) Minerva A. Fasnacht, born Feb. 18, 1875; married John Jones May 20, 1894.

1. Charles Earl Jones, b. March 20, 1898.
2. Mabel E. Jones, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

**No. 184. Sixth Generation. 182.**

4) Jennie May Fasnacht, born Feb. 5, 1880; married Alvin Paco Dec. 28, 1901.

1. Terrill L. Paco, b. Aug. 7, 1905.
2. Mary Alice Paco, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

**No. 185. Fifth Generation. 180.**

6) Sarah Ann Geil, born Dec. 30, 1860; married A. W. Miller May 6, 1877.

1. Floyd S. Miller, b. April 19, 1878, m. in 1900.
2. Sarah O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881. }
3. Mary O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881. } twins.
4. Cora A. Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1882, d. Jan. 14, 1908.
5. Zoa May Miller, b. March 3, 1884.
6. Barbara E. Miller, b. March 24, 1886, m. May 26, 1906.
7. Henry Wm. Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1888.

8. Charles L. Miller, b. May 17, 1890.
9. Arlie Oscar Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1897.

#### No. 186. Fourth Generation. 16.

9) Lydia Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 12, 1832. John Grim, born March 1, 1882, died June 26, 1899; married April 25, 1852. Brethren in Christ. Celina, Ohio.

1. Christopher Grim, b. May 29, 1853. No. 187.
2. Minerva Grim, b. Aug. 8, 1854. No. 192.
3. Albert Benj. Grim, b. Oct. 29, 1856. No. 193.
4. Joseph L. Grim, b. Oct. 29, 1856. No. 194. } twins
5. Samantha J. Grim, b. June 25, 1859. No. 195.
6. Elisabeth Grim, b. March 13, 1861. No. 196.
7. John A. Grim, b. July 28, 1864. No. 197.
8. Henry Grim, b. March 13, 1869. No. 198.
9. Dayton L. Grim, b. July 4, 1871. No. 199.
10. Delmer Grim, b. May 20, 1875. No. 200. }
11. Elmer Grim, b. May 20, 1875. No. 201. } twins

Two daughters and one son died in infancy.

#### No. 187. Fifth Generation. 186.

1) Christopher Grim was born May 29, 1853. Lydia Brookhart, born June 11, 1856, married Oct. 20, 1873. Mr. Grim died April 10, 1886.

1. Almeda Grim, b. Aug. 12, 1875. No. 188.
2. Myrtle Grim, b. Sept. 5, 1878. No. 189.
3. Samuel Grim, b. Jan. 1, 1880. No. 190.
4. Roy Grim, b. Sept. —, 1882. No. 191.
5. Odie Grim, b. Oct. 22, 1885, works in factory at Muncie, Ind., m. Letha Mannard Oct. 22, 1907. One child, Viola, b. in 1908, Muncie, Ind.

#### No. 188. Sixth Generation. 187.

1) Almeda Grim, born Aug. 12, 1875, married Jacob Sealscott Oct. 14, 1898. Farmer, Brethren in Christ.

1. Mary Ellen Sealscott, b. Nov. 2, 1899.
2. Mildred Sealscott, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

#### No. 189. Sixth Generation. 187.

2) Myrtle Grim, born Sept. 5, 1878, married William Robins Aug. 3, 1897.



1. Dorist Robins, b. 1899.
2. Boyd Robins, b. 1902.
3. Domer Robins, b. 1904.

**No. 190. Sixth Generation. 187.**

3) Samuel Grim, born Jan. 1, 1880, married Grace Weaver in 1907. One child born in 1908. Carpenter.

**No. 191. Sixth Generation. 187.**

4) Roy Grim, born September, 1882, married Laura Fast in 1904. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

1. Bernice Grim, b. September, 1905.
2. Carl Grim, b. Nov. 3, 1908.

**No. 192. Fifth Generation. 186.**

2) Minerva Grim, born Aug. 8, 1854. Brethren in Christ. Gibbon Henry Brookhart, born Nov. 14, 1851. M. E. Married September, 1875. Carpenter.

1. Stella Blanche Brookhart, b. July 7, 1876, m. Reuben Fast in 1897 and d. Dec. 2, 1898.
2. Heber H. Brookhart, b. Oct. 1, 1877, d. Dec. 26, 1877.
3. Curtis J. Brookhart, b. Oct. 7, 1878, m. Della Broadstock in 1902. Carpenter.
4. Howard Dewitt Brookhart, b. Feb. 13, 1880. Oil driller.
5. Maud Isola Brookhart, b. July 10, 1882. Church of God. Married Luther Adams October, 1905. Two children. Mail carrier.
  1. Robert Adams, b. Aug. 14, 1906.
  2. Alida Adams, b. Feb. 14, 1909.
6. Ethel May Brookhart, b. Jan. 27, 1884, m. Earnest Witham November, 1903. In factory. Willie Witham b. 1905, and Golda in 1907.
7. Joseph P. Brookhart, b. March 21, 1886. Farmer. M. E.
8. Samuel C. Brookhart, b. Sept. 22, 1887, d. Oct. 9, 1887.
9. Jesse M. Brookhart, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
10. John W. Brookhart, b. June 15, 1890.
11. Orvill R. Brookhart, b. Dec. 12, 1894.
12. Laura A. Brookhart, b. Dec. 6, 1895.

**No. 193. Fifth Generation. 186.**

3) Albert Benj. Grim, born Oct. 29, 1856. Ordora E. Loomis, born Feb. 14, 1857. Married Dec. 7, 1876.

1. Horace J. Grim, b. Nov. 27, 1877, m. Nora Good in January, 1896. Grocery keeper. One child, Loren H., b. June 12, 1899.
2. Minnie P. Grim, b. February, 1882, m. Jesse Hudson Sept. 30, 1908.
3. Goldie Belle Grim, b. Sept. 10, 1886. M. E. Celina, Ohio.

**No. 194. Fifth Generation. 186.**

4) Joseph L. Grim, born Oct. 29, 1856, twin brother to No. 193. Married Martha Pifer in 1877. Three children.

1. Emma Grim, b. in 1882, m. Harry Marqueth in 1898. Leota b. in 1900. Hattie b. in 1902.
2. Clyde Grim, b. 1884, m. Mary Gibbons in 1905. One child b. in 1905 (not named).
3. Blanche Grim, b. in 1892. Music teacher.
4. Wheeler Grim, b. in 1894.
5. Minnie Grim, b. in 1899.

**No. 195. Fifth Generation. 186.**

5) Samantha J. Grim, born June 25, 1859, married Joseph Wolfe in 1881. M. E. Two children.

1. Osa Wolfe, b. in 1883, m. Emmet Staulter in 1902. Nadean b. in 1904 and Daniel Staulter in 1905.
2. Wade Wolf, b. in 1897.

**No. 196. Fifth Generation. 186.**

6) Elisabeth Grim, born March 13, 1861, married G. S. Beaghler Oct. 25, 1884.

1. Roscoe Beaghler, b. June 20, 1887. Teacher, m. Ocia Stump July, 1905. One child, Gwendolyn, b. in 1906.
2. Curtis Beaghler, b. Dec. 18, 1890. Clerk.
3. Opal Beaghler, b. in 1895, d. in 1895.

**No. 197. Fifth Generation. 186.**

7) John A. Grim, born July 28, 1864, married Phila Weaver in 1885.

1. Russel Grim, b. May 19, 1886, m. Maud Landen in 1906. One child, Arburtus, b. in 1907.
2. Hazel Grim, b. June 14, 1887, m. Charles Morrow April, 1906, d. Oct. 25, 1906.

3. Lester Grim, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
4. John Grim, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
5. Barnett Grim, b. April 18, 1895. United Brethren.
6. Timothy Grim, b. Aug. 23, 1897.
7. Edward Grim, b. June 9, 1899.
8. Ferne Grim, b. Feb. 19, 1901.
9. Gladys Grim, b. Sept. 23, 1903, d. April 12, 1905.
10. Clifford Grim, b. June 13, 1906.

**No. 198. Fifth Generation. 186.**

8) Henry Grim, born March 13, 1869, married Eva Horn-  
ing in 1894.

1. Dawn Grim b. in 1896.
2. Emery Grim, b. in 1898.
3. Clem Grim, b. in 1900.
4. Clorin Grim, b. in 1902.
5. Mabel Grim, b. in 1904.
6. Arley Grim, b. in 1907.

**No. 199. Fifth Generation. 186.**

9) Dayton L. Grim, born July 4, 1871, married Minona  
Staub May 14, 1896. Methodist. Overseer in oil fields.

1. Maurice Grim, b. Feb. 25, 1897. Methodist.
2. Robert Grim, b. in 1898, d. in 1899.

**No. 200. Fifth Generation. 186.**

10) Delmer Grim, born May 20, 1875, married Bertha  
Stoner January, 1896. She died Oct. 26, 1907.

1. Goldie M. Grim, b. May 2, 1896. Brethren in Christ.
2. Lela Grim, b. October, 1898, d. May, 1899.
3. Herbert D. Grim, b. March 8, 1900.

**No. 201. Fifth Generation. 186.**

11) Elmer Grim, born May 20, 1875 (twin brother to  
No. 200), married Belle Younger November, 1896.

1. Dewitt Grim, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
2. Casper Grim, b. in 1899.
3. Florence Grim, b. in 1901.
4. Amy Grim, b. in 1905.
5. Gerald Grim, b. in 1909, d. Aug. 11, 1909.
6. Geraldine Grim, b. in 1909, d. July 31, 1909.

} twins.

#### No. 202. Fourth Generation. 15.

4) David Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1819, died April 28, 1891. Married Jemina Black Sept. 22, 1842. She died (no date). Farmer. Brethren in Christ. In 1854 they settled on a prairie farm near Norwalk, Warren Co., Iowa, under the blue sky and upon the fertile prairie soil which abounded in Indians and wild beasts. (The writer is also a pioneer in Iowa.—J. H. W.)

Mr. Beery began in this wild country with limited means and under many inconveniences, and yet he accumulated a large amount of property. They were members of the Church of Christ. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa.

1. Emanuel M. Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1843. No. 203.
2. Mary Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1844. No. 204.
3. Barbara Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1846. No. 205.
4. Noah Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1848. No. 206.
5. George Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, June 17, 1850. No. 207.
6. Sarah Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1852. No. 208.
7. Rebecca Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1854. No. 209.
8. John Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1856, d. young.
9. Jane Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, May 23, 1858. No. 210.
10. Henry Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1860. No. 211.
11. Clara Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1862, d. when young.
12. Ellen Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, May 16, 1864. No. 212.
13. Rosa Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1867. No. 213.

#### No. 203. Fifth Generation. 202.

- 1) Emanuel M. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug.

27, 1843, married Nannie M. Hester March 28, 1869. Mr. Beery is postmaster at Norwalk, Iowa. Methodist.

1. Roman Edgar Beery, b. Feb. 24, 1870, and m. Maude Willett Feb. 22, 1898. Painter. Norwalk, Iowa. No children.

**No. 204. Fifth Generation. 202.**

2) Mary Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1844, married William Herring Jan. 7, 1872. He died Jan. 30, 1904, having been a member of the Christian church. She, the Church of Christ. Farmer. Norwalk, Iowa. No children.

**No. 205. Fifth Generation. 202.**

3) Barbara Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1846, married William S. Harrod Feb. 26, 1872. He, Christian. She, Methodist. Farmer. Norwalk, Iowa. Have one son, Curtis, married Emma Garrow. They have one daughter, Leah. Des Moines, Iowa.

**No. 206. Fifth Generation. 202.**

4) Noah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1848, married Edwilda Hartley. Noah is dead, Norwalk, Iowa. Has one son, Fred Beery, of Los Angeles, Cal., born Jan. 18, 1880, Norwalk, Iowa. Single. Foundryman.

**No. 207. Fifth Generation. 202.**

5) George Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 17, 1850, married (first wife) Jennie Forsyth, in Ohio, who died, but had one son, George, address, Norwalk, Iowa.

1. Herbert Marvin Beery, b. May 22, 1874, m. Millie Miller Jan. 10, 1895, and have
  1. Florence Beery, b. July 2, 1895.
  2. Willard Beery, b. July 10, 1897.
  3. Hester Geneva Beery, b. May 5, 1906.

The above George Beery's second marriage to Miss Genoah Clary, Jan. 16, 1877. Methodist. Norwalk, Iowa. Plumber.

2. Bertha M. Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1877. No. 531.
3. Maude E. Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1880. No. 532.
4. Dollie M. Beery, b. Dec. 13, 1883. No. 533.
5. Georgia M. Beery, b. June 3, 1885.

6. Cleo M. Beery, b. March 2, 1895.

7. Opal L. Beery, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

All members Methodist.

**No. 208. Fifth Generation. 202.**

6) Sarah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1852, married C. L. Clary Jan. 2, 1876, died (no date). Methodist. Meat market, Dallas Center, Iowa.

1. Jessie Clary, b. (no date), m. C. A. Grennell. Had two children.

1. Gretta Grennell, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

2. Floyd Grennell, b. Sept. 4, 1899, Spokane, Wash.

3. Elmer Grennell, b. Aug. 7, 1909, Spokane, Wash.

Mrs. Sarah Beery Clary married T. P. Fisk in 1890. Methodist. Address, Orillia, Iowa.

**No. 209. Fifth Generation. 202.**

7) Rebecca Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1854, married Rudolph A. Fraser Jan. 13, 1887. Farmer, Winfield, Kans.

1. Carl Fraser, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

2. Harry Fraser, b. Feb. 6, 1889. Telegraph operator.

3. Lula Fraser, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

**No. 210. Fifth Generation. 202.**

9) Jane Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, May 23, 1858, married Earnest Clary in 1877. She died in 1878. Methodist. Norwalk, Iowa.

**No. 211. Fifth Generation. 202.**

1) Henry Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1860, married Sarah Vanpatten Sept. 15, 1893. Farmer, Eureka, Utah.

1. Mabel Becry, b. Oct. 10, 1894.

2. No name, no date.

**No. 212. Fifth Generation. 202.**

12) Ellen Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, May 16, 1864, married D. M. Brown, Nov. 4, 1886. Methodist. Norwalk, Iowa.

1. Nina Brown, b. July 3, 1888. Music teacher.

2. Alma Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1889. Telephone Operator.



3. Brenton Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1891. Painter and paper hanger.
4. Mabel Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1893. In school.
5. Roland Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1894. In school.
6. Wayne Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1896, d. Sept. 12, 1898.
7. Gertrude Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1898. In school.
8. Florence Brown, b. April 2, 1901. In school.
9. Mary A. Brown, b. May 9, 1905.

All members of the Methodist.

#### **No. 213. Fifth Generation. 202.**

13) Rosa Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1867, married Frank B. Casady, March 18, 1887. She is Methodist. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa.

1. Earl Casady, b. July 15, 1888.
2. Don Casady, b. Dec. 25, 1891.
3. Blanche Casady, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

#### **No. 214. Fifth Generation. 20.**

1) Anna Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1821, and died Dec. 17, 1908. Jacob Good, born as above, Dec. 17, 1814, died in Adams county, Indiana, Feb. 11, 1890, married Dec. 10, 1840. In 1848 they moved to Adams county, Indiana, five miles west of Decatur, where they died of old age. Brethren in Christ from early age. Decatur, Ind.

1. Mary Good, b. Oct. 31, 1841. No. 1334.
2. Lydia Good, b. March 8, 1843, d. at the age of 16.
3. Solomon Good, b. Sept. 22, 1845. No. 1334.
4. Daniel B. Good, b. June 28, 1848. No. 1334.
5. Barbara Good, b. Sept. 4, 1850, d. in Michigan, April 8, 1868.
6. Eli B. Good, b. Nov. 15, 1852. No. 1334.
7. Sarah Good, b. June 8, 1855. No. 1334.
8. Elisabeth A. Good, b. May 15, 1858. No. 1334.
9. Malinda Good, b. June 16, 1860. No. 1334.

#### **No. 215. Fifth Generation. 20.**

2) Peter B. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 27, 1822, died in Page county, Iowa, August, 1908. Sarah Blosser, born (no date), married about 1844, died



in 1893. In 1856 they moved to Page county, Iowa, where they spent the remainder of their days.

1. Emanuel Beery, b. (no date), perhaps 1848 or 1849. No. 216.
2. John Beery, b. April 29, 1850. No. 222.
3. Lydia Beery, b. Aug. 14, 1852. No. 223.
4. Hester Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1856. No. 225.
5. Barbara A. Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1859. No. 228.
6. Benoni W. Beery, b. May 29, 1865. No. 230.
7. Samuel J. Beery, b. Oct. 23, 1867. No. 231.
8. Sarah Matilda Beery, b. Jan. 28, 1870. No. 232.

#### **No. 216. Sixth Generation. 215.**

1) Emanuel Beery, born in Adams county, Indiana, (no date), died in Wyoming. Sarah E. Fruits, born in Page county, Iowa, in 1849, died in Clarinda, Iowa, married March 5, 1868. Had lived in Page county Iowa.

1. Peter W. Beery, b. in Page county, Oct. 7, 1870. No. 217.
2. Earnest W. Beery, b. in Page county, Nov. 2, 1872. No. 218.
3. Minerva N. Beery, b. in Page county, Dec. 24, 1874. No. 219.
4. Lizzie Beery, b. (no date), d. at the age of 22. No. 220.
5. Martha M. Beery, b. Aug. 5, 1881. No. 221.

#### **No. 217. Seventh Generation. 216.**

1) Peter W. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1870. Mayme Labahn, born at Governors Island, N. Y., married June 16, 1896. They live in New York City, where Mr. Beery is on the police force.

1. Harold W. Beery, (no dates).
2. Hellin M. Beery, (no dates).
3. Phillipp W. Beery, (no dates).

#### **No. 218. Seventh Generation. 216.**

2) Earnest W. Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1872, married Lida E. McCurdy, of Braddyville, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1897. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa. No children.

**No. 219. Seventh Generation. 216.**

3) Minerva N. Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1874, married Frank Morningstar, of Clarinda, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1908. Live in Kansas City, Kans.

**No. 220. Seventh Generation. 216.**

4) Elisabeth Beery, born in Page county, Iowa (no date), married J. Wren Miller. She died at the age of 22, leaving the daughter Ulma, who lives in Clarinda, Iowa.

**No. 221. Seventh Generation. 216.**

5) Martha M. Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1881, married Earl Stout. They live in Randolph, Iowa.  
1. Volita B. Stout.

**No. 222. Sixth Generation. 215.**

2) John Beery, born in Adams county, Indiana, April 29, 1850. Mary M. Journey, born as above, April 30, 1856, married in Page county, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1880. Mr. Beery owns a ranch near Meridian, Idaho. Methodist. Meridian, Idaho.

1. Bertha May Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, May 21, 1881, m. J. Will Roberts in Idaho, June 14, 1905. Address, Meridian, Idaho. One child.  
1. Kenneth John Roberts, b. May 6, 1906.

**No. 223. Sixth Generation. 215.**

3) Lydia Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, April 14, 1852, and died Nov. 6, 1891. A. A. Miller, born in Logan, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1850, married Aug. 10, 1871. Mr. Miller is a minister in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Eva Miller, b. in Page county, Iowa, March 15, 1872. No. 224.
2. Earl Miller, b. in Page county, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1875. Farmer.
3. Bert Miller, b. in Page county, Iowa, April 2, 1877. Conductor on C. B. & Q. R. R.
4. Sadie Miller, b. in Page county, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1881. Member of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

**No. 224. Seventh Generation. 223.**

1) Eva Miller, born in Page county, Iowa, March 15, 1872. T. D. Walker, born in Illinois, Nov. 4, 1869, married at Moline, Nebr., Jan. 1, 1901. Mr. Walker is a minister in the church of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Napanee, Nebr.

1. Earl Walker, b. Dec. 20, 1901.
2. Wayne Walker, b. March 25, 1906.

**No. 225. Sixth Generation. 215.**

4) Hester Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1856, married Abraham Horning, near Shambaugh, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1875.

1. Martin Isaac Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1876.
2. Hattie May Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, March 8, 1879. No. 226.
3. Sarah Ann Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, March 2, 1881.
4. Charlotte Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1883, d. Feb. 4, 1897.
5. Effie L. Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1885. No. 227.
6. Clara Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1887.
7. Roy Allen Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1890.
8. Cyrus Wilson Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, June 11, 1892.
9. Ralph Edwin Horning, b. Taylor county, Iowa, March 4, 1899.

**No. 226. Seventh Generation. 225.**

2) Hattie May Horning, born in Page county, Iowa, March 8, 1879, married Charles E. Straight, Sept. 11, 1901.

1. Marion Abraham Straight, b. at Beatrice, Nebr., Dec. 24, 1902.
2. Hazel Evaline Straight, b. at Beatrice, Nebr. Nov. 14, 1905.
3. Clarence Vernon Straight, b. at Beatrice, Nebr., May 14, 1907.

**No. 227. Seventh Generation. 225.**

5) Effie Lydia Horning, b. in Page county, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1885, married Jesse Daugherty, Nov. 6, 1907.

**No. 228. Sixth Generation. 215.**

5) Barbara A. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1859, died Jan. 16, 1902. Wm. Henry Fulk, born in Davis county, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1855, married Oct. 17, 1878. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Myrtle H. Fulk, b. Page county, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1879. No. 229.
2. Ransom B. Fulk, b. Page county, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1881, d. Feb. 12, 1909.
3. Cora May Fulk, b. Page county, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1883, d. Nov. 5, 1899.
4. Olive Dora Fulk, b. Page county, Iowa, May 27, 1887.
5. Edward Wm. Fulk, b. Page county, Iowa, May 29, 1890.
6. Raymond E. Fulk, b. Page county, Iowa, March 11, 1893.

**No. 229. Seventh Generation. 228.**

1) Myrtle H. Fulk, born in Page county, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1879. Bert L. Hatfield, born Feb. 28, 1872, married Feb. 20, 1901. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Harold Orin Hatfield, b. June 27, 1906.

**No. 230. Sixth Generation. 215.**

6) Benoni W. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, May 29, 1865. Emma Hendrickson, born in Des Moines, Iowa, married in Page county, Iowa, March 23, 1893. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

1. Gertrude L. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, April 14, 1894.
2. Grace V. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, May 1, 1895.
3. Blanche B. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1896, d. Nov. 8, 1896.
4. Orvilla E. Beery, b. Page county Iowa, Dec. 19, 1897.
5. Ralph Wm. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, March 20, 1899.
6. Homer L. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, April 13, 1900.

7. Harvey L. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, May 20, 1901.
8. Clifford M. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, April 2, 1906.

**No. 231. Sixth Generation. 215.**

7) Samuel J. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1867. Etta L. Spangler, born at Bloom City, Wis., Jan. 27, 1874, married Oct. 30, 1892. Farmer. Methodist. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Velma Irene Beery, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
2. Clarence Aden Beery, b. July 7, 1898, d. Nov. 17, 1903.

**No. 232. Sixth Generation. 215.**

8) Sarah Matilda Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1870. Wm. E. Davis, born as above, Dec. 5, 1869, married Sept. 16, 1894. Farmer. Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

1. Floyd J. Davis, b. near Clarinda, Iowa, July 16, 1895.
2. Burl A. Davis, b. Mt. Ayr, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1897.
3. Fay B. Davis, b. Mt. Ayr, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1900.
4. Lola M. Davis, b. Mt. Ayr, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1903.
5. Oscar M. Davis, b. Mt. Ayr, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1906.
6. Clair A. Davis, b. Mt. Ayr, Iowa, April 11, 1909.

**No. 233. Fifth Generation. 20.**

4) Daniel B. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, July 3, 1830, died Aug. 17, 1854. Magdalana Hamm, born in Germany, Nov. 18, 1825, died Jan. 30, 1901. Married July 1, 1849. Brethren in Christ.

1. Amos Beery, b. April 5, 1850. No. 234.
2. Noah Beery, b. July 4, 1851.
3. Amanda Beery, b. May 9, 1853. No. 235.
4. Daniel J. Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1855. No. 238.

**No. 234. Sixth Generation. 233.**

1) Amos Beery, born April 5, 1850, married Laura Woods, and owns a large farm in Page county, Iowa. Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Noah E. Beery, b. Feb. 13, 1872. No. 890.
2. Nora Beery, b. Jan. 24, 1874, d. Sept. 21, 1874.
3. Enoch A. Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1876. No. 891.
4. Nancy M. Beery, b. March 7, 1878. No. 892.
5. Bessie M. Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1880. No. 893.
6. Amanda J. Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1882. No. 894.

7. Jesse A. Beery, b. July 22, 1885. No. 895.
  8. Luella Beery, b. Dec. 9, 1887. Mission worker, 310 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kans.
  9. Melvin J. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1889. No. 896.
  10. Leona Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1892, d. Feb. 22, 1908.
  11. Myrtie Beery, b. March 9, 1894. }
  12. Gertie Beery, b. March 9, 1894. } twins.
- Brethren in Christ—both at home with parents.

**No. 235. Sixth Generation. 233.**

3) Amanda Beery, born in Adams county, Indiana, May 9, 1853. Abraham Stemen (son of Solomon Stemen who married Lydia Beery), born in Allen county, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1853, married near Shambaugh, Iowa, March 5, 1874. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa. Children born in Page county, Iowa. (See part third No. 7.)

1. Jay C. Stemen, b. Dec. 30, 1874. No. 236.
2. Daniel Stemen, b. March 22, 1876, d. March 22, 1876.
3. Lydia M. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1879. No. 237.
4. Solomon Stemen, b. Aug. 10, 1883, d. Aug. 10, 1883.
5. Emery Stemen, b. July 10, 1889.
6. Jennie M. Stemen, b. July 10, 1893.

**No. 236. Seventh Generation. 235.**

1) Jay C. Stemen, born Dec. 30, 1874. Myrtle McCurdy, born in Page county, Iowa (no date), married Dec. 12, 1901. Clearmont, Mo. (See Part Third, No. 8.)

1. Hazel M. Stemen, b. in Page county, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1902.
2. Orie J. Stemen, b. in Page county, Iowa, July 16, 1904.

**No. 237. Seventh Generation. 235.**

3) Lydia M. Stemen, born in Page county, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1879, married Wm. P. Knicely, Dec. 16, 1901. Farmer. Lake, Nebr. (See Part 3, No. 9.)

1. Dola C. Knicely, b. July 3, 1903.
2. Elpha Ivoree Knicely, b. July 24, 1904.

**No. 238. Sixth Generation. 233.**

4) Daniel J. Beery, born in Adams county, Indiana,



Feb. 2, 1855.\* Rachael Heidlebaugh, born in Davis county, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1858, married near Shambaugh, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1875. Methodist church. Gravity, Iowa.

1. Mary M. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1877. No. 239.
2. David A. C. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1879. No. 240.
3. Martha M. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, May 26, 1881.
4. Zena F. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, July 17, 1883. No. 241.
5. Clara E. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, July 31, 1885. No. 242.
6. Lawrence J. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, March 31, 1888.
7. Ivy Pleasant Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, July 19, 1890.

**No. 239. Seventh Generation. 238.**

1) Mary Magdaline Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1877.\*\* D. A. Hixon, born May 10, 1876, married Dec. 25, 1895. Farmer.

1. Mabel Pleasant Hixon, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1897.
2. Olive Gertrude Hixon, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1899.
3. Eula Clara Hixon, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, June 27, 1901.
4. Claudia Harold Hixon, b. in Rooks county, Kansas, Sept. 22, 1904.

**No. 240. Seventh Generation. 238.**

2) David A. C. Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1879, married Jessie Moore in Taylor county, Iowa, July 22, 1904. Farmer.

1. Nora Pearle Beery, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, May 26, 1905.
2. Nuel D. Beery, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, April 11, 1908.

---

\*Daniel J. Beery died in Loveland, Colorado, Sept. 12, 1900.

\*\*The mother died in Rooks county, Kansas, May 2, 1905.



**No. 241. Seventh Generation. 238.**

4) Zena F. Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, July 17, 1883. Benj. A. Clark, born Oct. 15, 1880, married in Taylor county, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1903. Mr. Clark died in Taylor county, May 18, 1908.

1. Eva Fern Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1904.

**No. 242. Seventh Generation. 238.**

5) Clara Ethel Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, July 31, 1885. John A. Kimpton, born in Taylor county, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1884, married Dec. 26, 1906. Farmer.

1. Homer Willis Kimpton, b. Nov. 6, 1907.

**No. 243. Fifth Generation. 25.**

1) Jacob Holmes, born Feb. 28, 1834, died Jan. 21, 1908, married Martha Crittenden, Sept. 1, 1889. Methodist. Forest Hill, Mich.

1. Alfred G. Holmes, b. July, 1890.

2. Lola M. Holmes, b. Nov. 4, 1893.

3. Ona Hildred Holmes, b. April 8, 1898.

**No. 244. Fifth Generation. 25.**

3) Nancy Jane Holmes, born in Wyandot county, Ohio, May 27, 1840, married Lyman C. Cohoon, May 10, 1857. Retired farmer. Long Beach, Cal. The author has been to your city.—J. H. W.

1. Colista Lavina Cohoon, b. July 28, 1858, d. Aug. 2, 1877.

2. Alfred W. Cohoon, b. Feb. 7, 1861. No. 245.

3. Jeanette Cohoon, b. Sept. 16, 1865. No. 247.

4. Henry L. Cohoon, b. July 4, 1867. No. 248.

5. Bert Cohoon, b. May 10, 1873. No report.

6. Pearl Cohoon, b. May 11, 1875. No. 249.

7. Nina Cohoon, b. Nov. 17, 1879. No. 250.

**No. 245. Sixth Generation. 244.**

2) Alfred W. Cohoon, b. Feb. 7, 1861. May Richardson, born Nov. 10, 1867, died Nov. 8, 1899. Farmer and mason. Forest Hill, Mich.

1. Bessie Cohoon, b. June 5, 1888. No. 246.

2. Fred W. Cohoon, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

3. Hazel Cohoon, b. April 3, 1892, d. May 22, 1899.

4. Nina Cohoon, b. June 3, 1894.
5. A. I. Cohoon, b. Oct. 7, 1896.

**No. 246. Seventh Generation. 245.**

1) Bessie Cohoon, born June 5, 1888. William Dorland (or Doiland), born Sept. 21, 1880, married Oct. 1904. Farmer. McBain, Mich.

1. Mabel Dorland (or Doiland), b. June 4, 1905.
2. Pearl Dorland (or Doiland), b. Nov. 29, 1906.
3. Edith Dorland (or Doiland), b. Jan. 13, 1908.
4. Myrtle Dorland (or Doiland), b. June 2, 1909.

**No. 247. Sixth Generation. 244.**

3) Jeanette Cohoon, born Sept. 16, 1865, married Charles L. Lindsay, July 4, 1882. Officer on the Great Northern R. R. Everett, Wash.

1. Lena May Lindsay, b. July 12, 1883, d. Nov. 7, 1890.
2. Thelma Pearl Lindsay, b. June 26, 1898.

**No. 248. Sixth Generation. 244.**

4) Henry Lyman Cohoon, born July 4, 1867, married Emma May Dillenback. Farmer. Leota, Mich.

1. Bertie Cohoon, b. (no dates).
2. Pearl Cohoon, b. (no dates).
3. Opal Cohoon, b. (no dates).
4. Warner Cohoon, b. (no dates).

**No. 249. Sixth Generation. 244.**

6) Pearl Cohoon, born May 11, 1875, married Jessie White, Jan. 19, 1900. Railroad official. Ironton, Ohio.

1. Wilbert Cohoon, b. Dec. 6, 1901.
2. Roland Theo. Cohoon, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
3. Jeanette Pearl Cohoon, b. Jan. 15, 1909.

Perhaps a mistake in the above family.—J. H. W.

**No. 250. Sixth Generation. 244.**

7) Nina Cohoon, born Nov. 17, 1879, married Charles Williams, May 10, 1898, Alma, Mich.

1. Miriam Catharine Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
2. Belle Margaret Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1902.
3. Mary Lucile Williams, b. March 21, 1904.

**No. 251. Fifth Generation. 25.**

4) Mioma Holmes, born Sept. 15, 1845, married Samuel Brady in 1865. Mioma died Aug. 5, 1905. No children, but adopted a boy, David Brady. Farmer. Forest Hill, Mich.

**No. 252. Fifth Generation. 25.**

5) Catherine E. Holmes, born March 28, 1849, married Daniel E. Vanderbeek, (no date). Forest Hill, Mich.

1. Esther Viola Vanderbeek, b. Feb. 8, 1872, m. Charles Coon. No children. Forest Hill, Mich.
2. Eva Vanderbeek, b. Nov. 24, 1879, m. Clarence Russ. Forest Hill, Gratiot Co., Mich. Three children.
  1. Lena Maria Russ, b. Nov. 3, 1900.
  2. Daniel W. Russ, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
  3. Audrey U. Russ, b. May 22, 1905.

**No. 253. Fourth Generation. 9.**

1) Joshua Beery, b. near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1810, married Catharine Hunsaker in 1837. Mr. Beery owned 800 acres of land on Rush Creek and finally lost it all through failure in a partnership steam mill company. They were members of the Dunkard church. He died in 1895. She died about the same time. Address, Bremen, Ohio. No children.

**No. 254. Fourth Generation. 9.**

2) Daniel Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1812, died Nov. 17, 1891. Frances Good, born Dec. 21, 1816, died Jan. 28, 1892, married in 1837. Dunkards. Farmer.

1. Eli Beery, b. June 6, 1838. No. 255.
2. Abraham Beery, b. May 26, 1839, d. May 9, 1840.
3. David P. Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1840. No. 510.
4. Mary Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1842, d. single. Dunkard church.
5. Barbara Beery, b. April 7, 1843. No. 264.
6. Susannah Beery, b. Oct. 17, 1844, d. Oct. 16, 1853.
7. Leah Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1846. No. 511.
8. Lydia Beery, b. April 21, 1848. No. 512.
9. Benjamin Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1850, d. Oct. 4, 1853.
10. William Beery, b. April 8, 1852. No. 1055.
11. Elisabeth Beery, b. March 14, 1854. No. 516.

12. Sarah Beery, b. July 11, 1856. No. 517.

13. Noah Beery, b. July 8, 1858. No. 518.

**No. 255. Fifth Generation. 254.**

1) Eli Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 6, 1838, married Dorothea Hellrich in Calumet county, Wis., Dec. 28, 1865. Mr. Beery is a carpenter, builder and contractor. Address, 1987 Fairmont Ave., Station D, Columbus, Ohio. Dunkard.

Mr. Beery is one of my efficient helpers.—J. H. W.

1. Clyde F. Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1867. Attorney. Akron, Ohio.

2. Catharine Beery, b. in Ottawa county, Michigan, Feb. 1, 1870, married Benj. B. Watson, lawyer, Congregationalist. Columbus, Ohio.

3. Charles H. Beery, b. May 31, 1872, married Maud Snoddy, May 31, 1903. Conductor on the Frisco R. R. Address, Monett, Mo.

4. Fannie Beery, b. Dec. 20, 1874, single. Millinery Dept., Columbus, Ohio.

5. Calvin Beery, b. Jan. 24, 1878, d. June 9, 1878.

6. Norman D. Beery, b. Dec. 17, 1879. Carpenter.

7. Lawrence A. Beery, b. March 7, 1889. Carpenter.

**No. 256. Fourth Generation. 9.**

3) Elisabeth Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1813, died Oct. 7, 1884, married George Heft Dec. 25, 1835, died Oct. 6, 1903. Dunkards.

1. Jacob Heft, b. Nov. 8, 1836, d. Aug. 1, 1855. An imbecile.

2. John Heft, b. Dec. 18, 1838. No. 388.

3. Aaron Heft, b. July 9, 1841. No. 389.

4. Sarah Heft, b. Sept. 7, 1843. No. 390.

5. Margaret Heft, b. Oct. 13, 1846, d. in infancy.

6. Emanuel Heft, b. Dec. 22, 1850. No. 391.

7. Mary J. Heft, b. July 4, 1853, d. in infancy.

8. Albert P. Heft, b. April 30, 1857. No. 392.

**No. 257. Fourth Generation. 9.**

4) Jonas Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1815, died. Catharine Stoneburner, born Aug. 25, 1809, died. Married about 1842.

1. Susanah Beery, b. Jan. 27, 1843. No. 475.
2. Joshua S. Beery, b. June 6, 1844. No. 477.
3. Noah Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1845. No. 654.
4. Mahala Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1846. No. 478.
5. Malenda Beery, b. March 15, 1848, d. in infancy.
6. Mary Beery, b. May 4, 1849, d. single, October, 1888.
7. Elisabeth Beery, b. April 21, 1850. No. 479.
8. Emanuel Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1853. No. 813.

#### No. 258. Fourth Generation. 9.

5) Jacob Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1816, died (no date)). Esther Vocht, born (no date), died (no date). Married in 1836. Darke county, Ohio.

1. Esther Beery, b. (no date—no report).
2. Jemima Beery, b. July 1838, d. 1861, m. Mr. Fry: Ft. Jefferson, Darke Co., Ohio.
3. Aaron Beery, b. ———, d. single. No report.
4. Mary (Polly) Beery, b. ———, m. Mr. Straight, McPherson, Kans.
5. Simeon Beery, b. ———. No report.
6. Absalom Beery, b. ———. No report.
7. Leah Beery, b. ———. No report.
8. Almeda Beery, b. ———. No report.
9. Jacob Beery, ———. No report. Single.

#### No. 259. Fourth Generation. 9.

6) Abraham B. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 16, 1818, died Jan. 7, 1870. Mary Good, born ———, died ———, married in 1844. No church. No children. Mr. Beery was a justice of the peace for many years. Hocking county, Ohio.

#### No. 260. Fourth Generation. 9.

7) Mary Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1820, died Aug. 9, 1888. Jacob Hamm, born April 30, 1822, died April 17, 1903, married Sept. 22, 1842. Cerro Gordo, Ill.

1. Magdalana Hamm, b. June 15, 1843. No. 771.
2. Abraham Hamm, b. Sept. 4, 1844. No. 778.
3. Catharine Hamm, b. Sept. 10, 1846. No. 779.
4. Susanna Hamm, b. Nov. 10, 1848. No. 784.
5. Jacob Hamm, b. Oct. 15, 1850. No. 785.

6. Elisabeth Hamm, b. Sept. 7, 1852. No. 786.
7. Delilah Hamm, b. Sept. 7, 1852. No. 787.
8. Mary Hamm, b. Nov. 30, 1854. No. 788.
9. Michael Hamm, b. June 5, 1857. No. 789.
10. Joshua Hamm, b. April 18, 1860. No. 790.
11. Lovina Hamm, b. Aug. 13, 1863, d. in infancy.

**No. 261. Fourth Generation. 9.**

9) John K. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1824, died Jan. 13, 1877. Mary Strohm, born Feb. 23, 1826, died Nov. 4, 1886 at her son's, Lewis Beery, at Cerro Gordo, Ill., married September 27, 1849. Farmer. Deacon in the Dunkard church. Address, Swartz, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Ephraim Beery, b. July 6, 1850. No. 490.
2. Andrew J. Beery, b. Jan. 22, 1852. No. 493.
3. Isaac Beery, b. April 17, 1853, d. Oct. 26, 1853.
4. Jacob J. Beery, b. April 17, 1853. No. 494.
5. Lewis F. Beery, b. July 6, 1855. No. 495.
6. James D. Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1857, d. Sept. 3, 1858.
7. Levi Beery, b. March 31, 1859. No. 496.
8. Salem Beery, b. May 31, 1861. No. 263.
9. Elisabeth A. Beery, b. June 7, 1863. No. 497.
10. Hiram Beery, b. April 7, 1865. No. 499.
11. Henry D. Beery, b. May 22, 1868. No. 500.

**No. 262. Fourth Generation. 9.**

10) Susan Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 25, 1829, died Nov. 27, 1904, married Levi Durr Oct. 2, 1849, died Sept. 11, 1891. United Brethren. Columbus, Ohio. Farmer.

1. Abraham B. Durr, b. ——— (no date).
2. Henry C. Durr, b. ——— (no date).
3. George Durr, b. ——— (no date).
4. John W. Durr, b. ——— (no date).
5. Alexandria Durr, b. ——— (no date).
6. Weaver Durr, b. ——— (no date).
7. Mary C. Durr, b. ——— (no date).
8. Elisabeth J. Durr, b. ——— (no date).

These brothers are in the real estate agency at 85 North High St., Columbus, Ohio. All living in and around Columbus, Ohio. The above parents had many grandchil-

dren. The above report comes in at the eleventh hour, and like many others, does not give dates and points to compare with the rest of the history which is so important.—J. H. W.

Note.—I find it impossible to give all records in relation of births as they are reported so miscellaneous.—J. H. W.

**No. 263. Fifth Generation. 261.**

8) Salem Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 31, 1861. Asenath Hufford, of Macon, Ill., born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1864, married Nov. 14, 1889. Mr. Beery was raised as a farmer, he united with the Dunkard church on Sept. 14, 1894. Elected to the ministry Oct. 20, 1895. Advanced to the second degree June 5, 1897. Ordained to the eldership Sept. 15, 1900. He has been doing mission work in Crawford county, Kansas, in Utah among the Mormons, also at Palisade and Grand Junction, Colo. Address (1909), Debeque, Colo.

1. Albert Beery, b. Oct. 11, 1890, d. Oct. 14, 1890.
2. Walter Edwin Beery, b. Feb. 23, 1892.
3. Verna Beery, b. July 27, 1893.
4. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

**No. 264. Fifth Generation. 254.**

5) Barbara Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 7, 1843. William Rudolph, born 1840, married Aug. 15, 1869. She is Dunkard and he Methodist. Farmer. Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Sarah Ellen Rudolph, b. Sept. 8, 1870. No. 265.
2. Fannie Adaline Rudolph, b. Sept. 21, 1874. No. 266.
3. Cyrus Edward Rudolph, b. March 24, 1876.
4. Erwin Daniel Rudolph, b. June 27, 1885.

**No. 265. Sixth Generation. 264.**

1) Sarah Ellen Rudolph, born Sept. 8, 1870; married Silas Weaver Jan. 10, 1893.

1. Tracy May Weaver, b. July 18, 1894.
2. Fannie Estelle Weaver, b. June 4, 1896.
3. Viola Ruth Weaver, b. Jan. 20, 1898.
4. John D. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1899.
5. Reginald V. Weaver, b. May 22, 1903.
6. Josie Essie Weaver, b. April 24, 1906.



**No. 266. Sixth Generation. 264.**

2) Fannie Estelle Rudolph, born June 4, 1876; married Erwin Howdyshell May 7, 1895.

1. Levi Howdyshell, b. Oct. 15, 1895.
2. Ora Howdyshell, b. March 28, 1897.
3. Dewey Howdyshell, b. April 8, 1898.
4. Laura Etta Howdyshell, b. Jan. 31, 1901.
5. Roosevelt Howdyshell, b. Sept. 5, 1905.
6. Lawrence Howdyshell, b. Jan. 24, 1908.

**No. 267. Fifth Generation. 23.**

2) Mary Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1835 (still living, 1909). Elijah Imler, born Oct. 16, 1834, died Feb. 4, 1906; married April 13, 1854. Farmer. \*Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Many thanks, Cousin Mary, for your help.—J. H. W.

1. Melvina C. Imler, b. March 28, 1855. No. 268.
2. Laura Alice Imler, b. Sept. 25, 1857, d. May 13, 1861.
3. Nancy J. Imler, b. July 13, 1860. No. 272.
4. Clement L. Imler, b. Jan. 23, 1863. No. 273.
5. Leah Ellen Imler, b. Jan. 25, 1868, d. Dec. 8, 1873.
6. Edna Alverdia Imler, b. Oct. 7, 1871. No. 275.
7. Anna Imler, b. Dec. 27, 1873, d. Aug. 24, 1874.
8. Infant Imler, b. ———, d. at birth.
9. Harry Imler, b. Oct. 27, 1876. No. ———.

**No. 268. Sixth Generation. 267.**

1) Melvina C. Imler, born March 28, 1855. John N. Paulin, born May 14, 1854; married Feb. 11, 1874. Farmer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Ivy Blanche Paulin, b. Sept. 6, 1875, d. Aug. 21, 1877.
2. Nora May Paulin, b. Nov. 13, 1877. No. 269.
3. Frank Otto Paulin, b. May 8, 1880. No. 270.
4. Maude Mearle Paulin, b. April 15, 1883. No. 271.

**No. 269. Seventh Generation. 268.**

2) Nora May Paulin, born Nov. 13, 1877. Jasper Forrest, born April 16, 1878; married April 16, 1902. Address, 3205 Walton St., Cleveland, Ohio.

1. Dorthy Forrest, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
2. John Paulin Forrest, b. Aug. 30, 1905.

---

\*Upper Sandusky throughout.

**No. 270. Seventh Generation. 268.**

3) Frank Ott Paulin, born May 8, 1880. Bessie Kirby, born June 4, 1882; died May 16, 1906; married April 16, 1905. Address, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Dale Kirby Paulin, b. Sept. 5, 1905.

**No. 271. Seventh Generation. 268.**

4) Maude Mearle Paulin, born April 15, 1883. George Larick, born March 8, 1880; married March 8, 1904. No children. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 272. Sixth Generation. 267.**

3) Nancy J. Imler, born July 13, 1860; died Feb. 11, 1892. Lawrence Walton, born April 28, 1851; married Aug. 18, 1886. Laborer. Toledo, Ohio.

1. Ross Otto Walton, b. Oct. 23, 1887. Farmer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 273. Sixth Generation. 267.**

4) Clement L. Imler, born Feb. 23, 1863 (living, 1909). Hulda M. Heistand, born Jan. 26, 1866; married Dec. 28, 1886. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Blanche Ivy Imler, b. Oct. 1, 1887. No. 274.

2. Dessie L. Imler, b. April 6, 1889.

3. Ethel M. Imler, b. Jan. 15, 1891.

4. Mary L. Imler, b. Feb. 11, 1893.

5. Clara Etta Imler, b. Dec. 22, 1895.

6. Izetta I. Imler, b. Feb. 21, 1897.

7. Olive Fern Imler, b. May 31, 1899.

8. Chrystel Helen Imler, b. Oct. 7, 1904, d. July 4, 1905.

9. Robert H. Imler, b. Nov. 9, 1907.

**No. 274. Seventh Generation. 273.**

1) Blanche Ivy Imler, born Oct. 1, 1887. George R. Smith, born Sept. 29, 1882; married March 10, 1907. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Infant Son Smith, b. and d. Dec. 16, 1907.

2. Hulda Mildred Smith, b. April 15, 1909.

**No. 275. Sixth Generation. 267.**

6) Edna Alverdia Imler, born Oct. 7, 1871. Avery Richardson, born Aug. 28, 1869; married June 24, 1894. Laborer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Walter Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1895.
2. Florence Richardson, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

**No. 276. Fifth Generation. 23.**

3) Elijah Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 1, 1837; died Aug. 11, 1872. Elizabeth Brown, born June 22, 1844; married Dec. 18, 1866 (still living, 1909). Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Isaac Beery, b. Oct. 28, 1867, d. Dec. 31, 1873.
2. George W. Beery, b. Oct. 9, 1869. Laborer. Single. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
3. Nettie Beery, b. Jan. 17, 1871. No. 277.

**No. 277. Sixth Generation. 276.**

3) Nettie Beery, born Jan. 17, 1871. Clayton Shafer, born Nov. 5, 1874; married Dec. 27, 1899. Farmer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Infant Daughter Shafer, b. Aug. 11, 1901, d. Aug. 12, 1901.
2. Wanda F. Shafer, b. Nov. 30, 1902, d. Aug. 17, 1905.
3. Gordon K. Shafer, b. Aug. 26, 1905.
4. Golda Shafer, b. Oct. 17, 1908.

**No. 278. Fifth Generation. 23.**

4) Gabriel Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1839; died March 4, 1905. Emeline Hyde, born Jan. 7, 1849; married Nov. 23, 1887. No children. Seventh Day Advents. Wichita, Kansas.

**No. 279. Fifth Generation. 23.**

5) Isaac Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1841; died Oct. 1, 1872; married Mary Fox March 7, 1872. No children. Maitland, Mo.

**No. 280. Fifth Generation. 23.**

7) Hiram Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 30, 1848. Almira Wren, born July 5, 1850; died Aug. 10, 1909; married Dec. 24, 1870. Farmer. Nevada, Wyandot Co., Ohio.

1. Arthur Beery, b. Aug. 16, 1874. No. 281.
2. Nora Beery, b. Sept. 18, 1881. No. 282.
3. Anna Beery, b. April 1, 1883. No. 283.

**No. 281. Sixth Generation. 280.**

1) Arthur Beery, born Aug. 16, 1874. Janetie Miller, born May 22, 1879; married Feb. 8, 1903. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Zelma Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1903.
2. Walter Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1904. Error in report.
3. Oscar Beery, b. March 2, 1905.
4. Robert Beery, b. Aug. 5, 1907, d. Oct. 6, 1908.

**No. 282. Sixth Generation. 280.**

2) Nora Beery, born Sept. 18, 1881. Joseph Long, born July 17, 1875; married March 3, 1904. Laborer. 315 R. R. St. Galion, Ohio.

1. Harold Edward Long, b. Aug. 11, 1904.
2. Charles Francis Long, b. Dec. 27, 1908.

**No. 283. Sixth Generation. 280.**

3) Anna Beery, b. April 1, 1883. John Richardson, born April 24, 1877; married Aug. 27, 1902. Operator. Marion, Ohio.

1. Norman Richardson, b. Sept. 27, 1904.

**No. 284. Fourth Generation. 18.**

1) Abraham Hite, born at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio; died in 1877; married Sarah Beetle in 1835.

1. Rebecca Hite. Not reported.
2. Eliza Hite. Not reported.
3. Jacob Hite. Not reported.
4. Marion Hite. Not reported.
5. Henry Hite. Not reported.
6. Amanda Hite. Not reported.
7. Son Hite. Not reported.

**No. 285. Fourth Generation. 18.**

2) Rebecca Hite, born at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1817; died in 1888; married John Sands in 1837. Address, Markle, Ind.

1. Mary A. Sands, b. 1842, d. single in 1858.
2. Reuben Sands, b. 1844. Soldier in the Civil War, d. 1865.
3. Harriet Sands, b. 1846. No. 1389.
4. Malinda Sands, b. 1848. No. 1390.

5. Sarah Sands, b. 1850. No. 1391.
6. Abraham Sands, b. 1852, invalid, d. in 1883.
7. John W. Sands, b. 1854. No. 1392.
8. Rebecca Sands; b. 1856, d. in 1873.
9. Catharine Sands, b. 1858. No. 1393.

#### No. 286. Fourth Generation. 18.

3) Jonas Hite, born at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 9, 1820; died Nov. 21, 1884; married Lavina Huffman in 1843. She was born April 27, 1822, and died March 13, 1895. Address, Thurston, Ohio.

#### Their Children.

1. \*Henry Hite, b. July 7, 1844. No. 290.
2. Lewis Hite, b. Sept. 14, 1846. No. 291.
3. Mary C. Hite, b. Aug. 23, 1848. No. 292.
4. Amos Hite, b. Aug. 17, 1850. No. 293.
5. Alameda J. Hite, b. Jan. 1, 1853. No. 294.
6. Clara C. Hite, b. May 8, 1855. No. 295.
7. Elizabeth A. Hite, b. March 6, 1859, d. Feb. 24, 1860.
8. Emma E. Hite, b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Oct. 6, 1866.
9. Belle V. Hite, b. Feb. 12, 1863. Single. Livermore, California.
10. Naoma F. Hite, b. Sept. 27, 1865. No. 296.

#### No. 287. Fourth Generation. 18.

4) Noah Hite, born 1822; married Lucy Snyder in 1845. Thurston, Ohio.

1. George Hite.
2. Mary Hite.
3. Frank Hite.
4. Benton Hite.
5. David Hite.
6. Dillen Hite.
7. Eliza Hite.

And 3 others whose names are not given.

---

\*The Hites in 1739 to 50 were prominent men in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. Write to Prof. John W. Wayland, Harrisonburg, Va., the author of the History of the Early Settlements of that country. See pages 50 and 51. The Hites also were prominent in business and county officials in the early settlement of Fairfield Co., Ohio.

**No. 288. Fourth Generation. 18.**

5) John Hite, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 21, 1826; married Elizabeth Hempy Dec. 23, 1847. They moved to Huntington Co., Ind., in 1866. Baptist. Farmer. Huntington Co., Ind.

1. Catharine Hite, b. Jan. 13, 1849, d. May 8, 1850.
2. Salathiel Hite, b. April 1, 1851. No report.
3. Amanda M. Hite, b. Oct. 24, 1853. No report.
4. Henry J. Hite, b. Sept. 13, 1856. No. 1394.
5. Viola A. Hite, b. Sept. 21, 1859. No report.
6. John F. Hite, b. May 2, 1862, d. Feb. 29, 1864.

**No. 289. Fourth Generation. 18.**

9) Mary Ann Hite, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 25, 1832; married Luther Hartsough in Huntington Co., Ind., in 1866. She died in Marshall Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1889. Mr. Hartsough died as above Oct. 7, 1896.

1. Noah F. Hartsough, b. Oct. 21, 1867. No. 1395.

Note.—Some of these Hite families are reported by different persons whose dates and points differ from each other.—J. H. W.

**No. 290. Fifth Generation. 286.**

1) Henry Hite, born July 7, 1844; died Nov. 4, 1893; married Nancy Palmer Aug. 15, 1867.

1. Elmer E. Hite, b. June 13, 1868, m. Gusta Miller Dec. 25, 1888. Columbus, Ohio. One child, Harold Hite, born 1898.
2. William Hite, b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. Feb. 11, 1890.
3. Charles Hite, b. July 8, 1871, m. Ada Merchling May 15, 1894. Columbus, Ohio. Hazel Hite, born in 1898, and Frank in 1900.
4. Harvey Hite, b. March 14, 1875, m. Dessie Clear in 1901. Bremen, Ohio. Mary Hite, b. in 1903, Robert in 1905.

**No. 291. Fifth Generation. 286.**

2) Lewis Hite, born Sept. 14, 1846; married Rebecca Palmer Jan. 11, 1872. Thurston, Ohio.

1. Lewis H. Hite, b. Nov. 20, 1872, m. Lenna Trigg June 2, 1898. Miriam L., born Sept. 10, 1904.
2. Bessie V. Hite, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

**No. 292. Fifth Generation. 286.**

3) Mary C. Hite, born Aug. 23, 1848; married Lewis Snyder April 16, 1871. Thurston, Ohio.

1. Chloe Snyder, b. Sept. 23, 1871, m. Elmer Montgomery in 1901.
2. Charles Snyder, b. Oct. 30, 1873, m. Catharine Murphy April 6, 1908. Mary Jane, b. April 1, 1909.
3. Pearl Snyder, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
4. Ina Snyder, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

**No. 293. Fifth Generation. 286.**

4) Amos Hite, born Aug. 17, 1850; married Lenora Watson Dec. 24, 1878. Thornville, Ohio. Thank you Cousin Amos for your efficient help.

1. Wm. Clarence Hite, b. Jan. 23, 1882, d. Oct. 1, 1900.
2. Eva Rebecca Hite, b. Sept. 3, 1883.
3. Daisy Maria Hite, b. Nov. 19, 1887.

**No. 294. Fifth Generation. 286.**

5) Alameda J. Hite, born Jan. 1, 1853; married Lemuel Snyder Sept. 15, 1878, who died Jan. 23, 1899. Thurston, Ohio.

1. Roy V. Snyder, b. June 30, 1879.
2. Zema L. Snyder, b. March 11, 1885.

**No. 295. Fifth Generation. 286.**

6) Clara C. Hite, b. May 8, 1855; married Henry A. Miller in 1878. Thurston, Ohio.

1. Haidee May Miller, b. May 20, 1879.
2. Dessie Florence Miller, b. May 9, 1880, m. W. Scott Bigony Dec. 24, 1904. Francis Lucilla, b. April 4, 1907.
3. Henry Eldon Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1881, m. Blanche A. Mills Dec. 11, 1907. Henry Lloyd Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1908. Address, Lore City, Ohio.
4. Hazel Gertrude Miller, b. April 4, 1883, d. Sept. 1889.
5. Arthur Stanley Miller, b. March 8, 1887.

**No. 296. Fifth Generation. 286.**

10) Naoma F. Hite, born Sept. 27, 1865; married John Brown Jan. 21, 1892. Thurston, Ohio.

1. Fay E. Brown, b. March 18, 1894.
2. Dessie Brown, b. April 3, 1903.



#### **No. 297. Fifth Generation. 27.**

1) Susan Clarinda Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 4, 1847 and died at Hicksville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1892; married George Loomis of Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1870. Susan C. in early life united with the Methodist church and during her life was a great factor in home and foreign mission work. Her last years proved to be her best years. Melmore, Ohio.

1. John W. Loomis, b. Oct. 16, 1871. No. 298.
2. Mary C. Loomis, b. June 20, 1873. No. 299.
3. Eliza Ella Loomis, b. July 5, 1875. Not reported.
4. Henry E. Loomis, b. April 14, 1877. No. 300.
5. Isaac J. Loomis, b. Nov. 4, 1879, d. Sept. 15, 1880.
6. Luella May Loomis, b. Sept. 23, 1884, d. Nov. 7, 1891.
7. Laura Effie Loomis, b. Oct. 13, 1886, d. Dec. 6, 1886.

#### **No. 298. Sixth Generation. 297.**

1) John W. Loomis, born Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1871; married Maude Mintow Jan. 17, 1908 of Bucyrus, Ohio, Presbyterian church. Mr. Loomis was noted for an early education, and began teaching at the age of 17, in district and later in high schools. For several past years he has been in the U. S. railroad mail service on the Pennsylvania railroad from Pittsburg to Chicago. He also in former years has been in the newspaper business.

#### **No. 299. Sixth Generation. 297.**

2) Mary Catharine Loomis, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, June 20, 1873; married Noah H. Ames of Hicksville, Ohio, May 16, 1900. Mr. Ames is a carpenter and contractor and is in comfortable financial circumstances. Mary C. acquired a common school education and taught near her home. Christian church. Hicksville, Ohio.

1. Richard Douglas Ames, b. June 23, 1905.

#### **No. 300. Sixth Generation. 297.**

4) Henry Edward Loomis, born near McCutchenville, Ohio, April 14, 1877; married Ruby Coburn Oct. 10, 1900. Mr. Loomis at the age of 14 years by the accidental discharge of a gun cap lost the sight of his left eye which

greatly interfered with his educational career. Later he learned the harness trade, which is still his occupation. Hicksville, Ohio.

1. Susan Lucilla Loomis, b. March 19, 1901.
2. Lula May Loomis, b. July 20, 1903.
3. Alma Lorain Loomis, b. June 1, 1906.

**No. 301. Fifth Generation. 27.**

2) George W. Beery, born Sept. 10, 1849; died single Sept. 23, 1885 and was buried in the Bibler cemetery, three miles west of Sycamore, Ohio, with his parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters. He was afflicted with "rickets" when young, which interfered with his development. Methodist church.

**No. 302. Fifth Generation. 27.**

3) William James Beery, Jr., born near Sycamore, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1850; died near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1865. Like his father, Wm. J. Beery, Sr., he had a remarkable memory. He could repeat almost verbatim subjects that he had read or heard. He died at the age of nearly 15 years, but had a wide reputation as an expert speller. He was no church member but was devoted to Christian principles.

**No. 303. Fifth Generation. 27.**

4) Henry Freet Beery, born at McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 28, 1853. Sarah A. Henry, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1859; married Sept. 18, 1884. Mr. Beery worked on the farm and attended the county schools. In 1873 and for four years he attended the Ada, Ohio, Normal School during each summer and taught in winter. Later he entered the school at Valparaiso, Ind., where he studied law, after which he began the newspaper business. In 1895 he was city editor of the Tiffin, Ohio, Daily. He was also for 3 years county examiner of schools for Defiance Co., Ohio, as also justice of the peace. In later years, Mr. Beery has been figuring largely and dealing in different gold mines in Oregon and is also interested in oil lands in Montana. Presbyterians. Address, Seattle, Washington, 4133 Eastern Ave.

1. Curtis Carlisle Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1885. No. 304.
2. Coral Essie Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1890. No. 305.
3. Edith Beatrice Beery, b. Sept. 13, 1892, b. at Defiance, Ohio. Edith B. Beery is single and a student in Seattle, Washington, high school. Presbyterian.

**No. 304. Sixth Generation. 303.**

1) Curtis Carlisle Beery, born at Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 15, 1885; married Violet V. Bumgardner of Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1902. Mr. Beery has a thorough education and has held some important offices. They now reside on a 160 acre farm at Chesaw, Wash., and is interested in several mining enterprises. Address, Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Wash.

1. Majilla V. Beery, b. Oct. 7, 1904.
2. John Henry Beery, b. July 15, 1906.
3. Carlisle Wilson Beery, b. Dec. 5, 1908.

**No. 305. Sixth Generation. 303.**

2) Coral Essie Beery, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1890. Is single and a student at the State University at Seattle, Washington. Among her accomplishments are music and penmanship, etc. She is an active Sunday-school and church worker, and a member of the Presbyterian church.

**No. 306. Fifth Generation. 27.**

5) Harriet J. Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1855; died March 3, 1884; married Wm. H. McConahay May 12, 1879. Harriet J. was a useful woman in administering kindness to others. United Brethren. Tiffin, Ohio. Their only child.

1. Grace Ethel McConahay, b. Aug. 15, 1881. She lost her mother when a mere child. Her father remarried and Grace had been thrown out into the world—largely upon her own resources. She is a member of the Methodist Protestant church.

**No. 307. Fifth Generation. 27.**

6) John Sigler Beery, b. at Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1856. Minnie M. Buck of Medina Co., Ohio, born Jan. 10, 1867; married Nov. 30, 1884. Mrs. Beery has been a valuable helpmate to her husband in the home and church.

Mr. Beery owns and lives on a fine farm with modern improvements. In his early manhood he was known among his friends as "Honest John" on account of his strict integrity in business. He is rather a self-made man, and yet he possesses the intelligence of a college professor. In his official capacity as justice of the peace, his ruling was to get the opposing parties to arbitrate by meeting each other half way. In one case of contest of \$40.00 he got his parties within \$2.50 of reaching a settlement but no farther, at which point Mr. Beery proposed to pay it and discharge the case, which he did. So for conscience' sake, the next day the man to whom Mr. Beery paid the money returned it. Mr. Beery was very charitable to those in needy circumstances. He at the age of 18 united with the Methodist church, St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

1. Jesse L. Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1887.
2. James A. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1891.
3. Zenith R. Beery, b. May 30, 1899, d. July 21, 1899.
4. Leroy W. Beery, b. Jan. 8, 1902.
5. Austin E. Beery, b. July 21, 1904.

#### **No. 308. Fifth Generation. 27.**

7) Isaac Emanuel Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 1, 1858; died at Fairfield, Nebr., Aug. 12, 1886; married Hattie Coldwell April, 1884. Mr. Beery was a natural musician and an editor by occupation. In 1880 his first experience was with the Tiffin, Ohio, News, and later purchased the Sycamore, Ohio, News and still later the Fairfield, Nebr., News, and died two years later. The widow sold out, returned to Ohio. She afterwards married again and moved to Portland, Oregon. Mr. Beery was in his element when teaching music, leader in choir, brass bands and composing music. They had only one child which died in infancy. Methodist church. Fairfield, Nebr.

#### **No. 309. Fifth Generation. 27.**

8) Eliza Ella Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, March 5, 1863; died single at the age of 24 at Syracuse, Ohio on Dec. 18, 1887. Like her father, Wm. J. Beery and his family, they were all endowed with musical attainments in either vocal or instrumental. She was of

a sunshiny disposition and a favorite in the home as well as in public in which it was admitted that the vicinity in which she lived was made better by her having lived in it. In early age she united with the Methodist church.

### **No. 310. Fourth Generation. 3.**

(Find Nicholas Beery's brothers and sisters and their families elsewhere. I am compelled to record them miscellaneously as they are reported to me.)

1) Nicholas Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 8, 1789; died in 1851; married Mary Seitz in 1810. She died in Platte City, Mo. (no date). Came to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1805. He owned 640 acres of land in the Hocking Valley, 8 miles south of Lancaster. In 1842 he moved to Platte City, Mo., and in 1850 to Des Moines, Iowa, where he died in 1851. Des Moines at that date was only a mere village, surrounded by Indians, wild beasts and wilderness. Mr. Beery followed trapping and it is said that the Indians robbed him of his furs and in the altercation he was kicked on the stomach, from which effect he died.

1. Delilah Beery, b. 1812. No. 792.
2. Elijah Beery, b. 1814. No. 794.
3. John A. Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1816. No. 311.
4. Peter S. Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1818. No. 795.
5. Elizabeth A. Beery, b. 1820. No. 808.
6. Jeremiah Beery, b. July 4, 1823. No. 809.
7. Noah W. Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1826. No. 336.
8. Wesley Beery, b. 1827, d. in infancy.
9. Seth L. Beery, b. 1829. No. 810.
10. Mary Beery, b. 1831. No. 811.

### **No. 311. Fifth Generation. 310.**

3) John A. Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 6, 1816; died in Platte Co., Mo., March 29, 1896. Mary Ann Crook, born Feb. 22, 1819; died in Clinton Co., Mo., Dec. 30, 1904; married in Ohio Nov. 30, 1837; buried in Smith's cemetery between Smithville and Ridgely in Platte Co., Mo.

They came to Missouri in 1840 and settled near Smithville where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mr. Beery served as a constable, justice of the peace and notary public. Farmer. Christian church. Smithville, Mo.

1. William Harrison Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1838. No. 312.
2. Mary Ellen Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1840. No. 313.
3. George Washington Beery, b. Feb. 28, 1842. No. 314.
4. Susan Delilah Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1845. No. 315.
5. John Tayler Beery, b. June 25, 1848. No. 316.
6. Winfield Scott Beery, b. Nov. 12, 1850. No. 317.
7. Thomas Jefferson Beery, b. Sept. 5, 1853, d. a few days later.
8. Millard Beery, b. July 22, 1854. } Twins. Died two
9. Filmore Beery, b. July 22, 1854. } days later.
10. Elizabeth Belle Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1856. No. 318.
11. Archer Allen Beery, b. April 30, 1858. No. 319.
12. Charles Claud Beery, b. Oct. 8, 1861. No. 320.

### No. 312. Sixth Generation. 311.

1) William H. Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1838. Member of the Christian church. Mary Julia Castelle born in Mo., March 25, 1847; died Feb. 12, 1909. She was a daughter of Judge Castelle of St. Louis, Mo., and was married at Fairplay, Colo, Sept. 26, 1866. She was a member of the Catholic church.

Mr. Beery's life has been a varied one. He writes his own sketch. I worked on the farm until 1866. In 1860 on March 8, traveled over the plains by team, settled in Summit Co., Colo., and engaged in mining one year. Then taking the United States mail contract from Hamilton to Bridgeport, Lincoln City, Parkville and Delaware City. Carried the mail four months on snow shoes, and running the hack the balance of the year. Was Internal United States Revenue collector 9 years in Summit and Lake Co.'s, Colo. Treasurer of Pike Co. for 6 years. Agent at Fairplay for Wells-Fargo Express lines. Agent over the Kansas Pacific R. R., Fairplay to Denver, was also census enumerator for Park, Summit and Lake counties in 1870, and later dealt in cattle. I am now totally blind by cataract but hope to have it removed in the near future. Wm. H. Beery, Cripple Creek, Colo., 1909.

1. James C. Beery, b. April 5, 1870, d. Sept. 1, 1881.
2. Leslie L. Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1873. No. 393.



- 3 Mary J. Beery, b. June 19, 1873, d. Sept. 9, 1881.
- 4 Frank F. Beery, b. Jan. 27, 1879. No. 353.
- 5 Kate C. Beery, b. March 19, 1881. No. 354.
- 6 Gertrude A. Beery, b. Jan. 8, 1885. No. 395.
- 7 Charles Beery, b. June 19, 1890, d. Jan. 24, 1896.

**No. 313. Sixth Generation. 311.**

2) Mary Ellen Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1840. Wm. H. Kelley, born in Lawrence Co., Ohio, May 27, 1837; married in Platte Co., Mo. (no date). Bus. 184. Farmer. 2923 Cherry St., Kansas City, Mo.

- 1 Cora D. Kelley, b. June 29, 1861. No. 321.
- 2 Herbert Lee Kelley, b. April 9, 1863. No. 322.
- 3 Wm. H. Kelley, b. Oct. 10, 1864, d. Sept. 16, 1887.
- 4 John B. Kelley, b. Nov. 15, 1866. No. 323.
- 5 Abner T. Kelley, b. April 29, 1869, d. May 10, 1869.
- 6 Fula May Kelley, b. Oct. 30, 1870, d. Oct. 30, 1870.
- 7 Pearl S. Kelley, b. Nov. 20, 1871. No. 324.
- 8 Reuben L. Kelley, b. Aug. 21, 1873. No. 325.
- 9 Albert C. Kelley, b. Nov. 8, 1877. No. 326.

**No. 314. Sixth Generation. 311.**

3) George Washington Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 28, 1842. Christian. Died at Camden Point, Mo., Jan. 27, 1879. Nancy A. Gladden, born in Platte City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1841; married Feb. 28, 1863. Methodist. South Gower, Clinton Co., Mo.

- 1 William Beery, b. Platte City, Mo., June 1, 1864. Not found.
- 2 Elizabeth Beery, b. at Ridgely, Mo., April 4, 1866. No. 396.
- 3 Mary Susan Beery, b. at Ridgely, Mo., Oct. 20, 1868. No. 401.
- 4 John Beery, b. at Ridgely, Mo., March 10, 1870. No. 403.
- 5 Georgia A. Beery, b. Leavenworth, Kans., Oct. 3, 1876. No. 404.
- 6 James C. Beery, b. Camden Point, Mo., March 29, 1881. No. 405.

**No. 315. Sixth Generation. 311.**

- 4 Susan Delia Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., Feb.



22, 1845; married Thomas M. Brawner Feb. 14, 1867. Farmer. Christian church. Holt, Mo., R. F. D. 2.

1. Earnest E. Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1867. No. 406.
2. Paul V. Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo. Feb. 13, 1869. No. 407.
3. Pearle O. Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., March 8, 1872. No. 408.
4. Opal D. Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Dec. 29, 1875. No. 409.
5. Frederic Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1877, d. 1879.
6. Birch Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1879. No. 410.
7. Norma D. Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Oct. 22, 1881. No. 411.
8. T. M. Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 17, 1886. No. 412.
9. Gordon Brawner, b. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1889. No. 413.

#### **No. 316. Sixth Generation. 311.**

5) John Taylor Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., June 25, 1848. Jeannette Francis Cochran, born as above, March 10, 1851; married Jan. 20, 1869. Christian church. Gas meter reader, 816 East 24th St., Kansas City, Mo.

In 1870 they emigrated to the Rocky Mountains and settled at Fairplay in Colo., and taught school, having endured many hardships in crossing the plains in wagons as no railroads traversed that country, but was overrun with Indians and buffaloes. The party had sixty-five head of young cattle to drive, which through a long drive became poor and some died from exhaustion. The party consisted of three—Mr. Beery, his brother, Wm. H. Beery (see No. 312), and David O. Brawner. One night their horses were stolen. Wm. H. Beery spent two days searching for them without avail. A storm scattered the cattle and Mr. Brawner was wounded by the accidental discharge of his pistol, and no physician. Wm. H. gone two days to hunt the horses at the risk of his life among the Indians, wagons loaded with household goods and teams

gone, cattle scattered and 200 miles from civilization, besides being poorly armed to combat with the Indians and wild beasts which were likely to attack them any moment. They gave their harness and wagons to a man, gathered up what cattle they could find and finally reached their destination. Address, 816 East 24th St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Born in Platte Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1869, d. Dec. 24. } Twins
2. Born in Platte Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1869, d. Dec. 24. }
3. Zonola Artz Beery, b. Dec. 7, 1870. No. 332.
4. Viola Claud Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1873. No. 333.
5. Mary Beery, b. Jan. 1875, d. Jan. 1875.
6. Anna Mabel Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1878, d. Nov. 22, 1884.
7. Maude Beery, b. July 13, 1880. No. 334.
8. Oscar C. Beery, b. Aug. 2, 1883. Single. Bookkeeper, address, Colorado Springs, Colo.
9. Artie Beery, b. March 12, 1885. No. 335.
10. Richie Leon Beery, b. May 10, 1888, weighed two and one-half pounds at birth. Single. Christian church, 816 E. 24, Kansas City, Mo.

#### No. 317. Sixth Generation. 311.

6) Winfield Scott Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1850; died July 31, 1899; buried at Elmwood cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. Kate Jenkins, born in Howard Co., Mo., April 3, 1851; married Jan. 26, 1870. Christian church. Mrs. W. S. Beery's address, 3217 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Elizabeth Gertrude Beery, b. Oct. 30, 1872. No. 327.
2. Charles Thomas Beery, b. July 12, 1875. No. 328.
3. Wm. Costello Beery, b. April 16, 1882. No. 329. Ralph and Letia Beery having d. in infancy.

#### No. 318. Sixth Generation. 311.

10) Elizabeth Belle Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., Feb. 22, 1856; died March 2, 1881. Wm. D. Black, born in Platte Co., Mo., June 19, 1853; died March 4, 1880; married

Dec. 23, 1874. Mr. Black was a school teacher. Mrs. Black was a great singer. Christian church.

1. Olive Clyde Black, b. in Platte Co., Mo., Oct. 13, 1875. No. 418.
2. Norris Tyndall Black, b. in Platte Co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1878, and d. June 12, 1893.

#### **No. 319. Sixth Generation. 311.**

11) Archer Allen Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., April 30, 1858. Minnie Douthitt, born in Clinton Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1862; married Oct. 12, 1881. Mr. Beery was raised on a farm. He began college study at Canton, Mo., in 1877 and completed in 1888. He preached his first sermon for the Christian church at the age of 19 years and later preached in Missouri, Iowa, Illinois, Colorado, Idaho, Washington and Oregon. In 1901 he moved from Lebanon, Mo., to Waitsburg, Wash. In 1903 to Oregon. Address, Arleta, Oregon, Box 273.

1. Nannie O. Beery, b. in Clinton Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1882, d. 1889.
2. Roy Earnest Beery, b. in Gentry Co., Mo., Aug. 12, 1884. No. 330.
3. Lena May Beery, b. in Lewis Co., Mo., July 22, 1886, d. in 1886.
4. Nellie Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1887. No. 331.
5. Anna Beery, b. in Hancock Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1888.
6. Ethel Beery, b. in Platte Co., Mo., April 1, 1895, d. 1895.
7. Opal Fay Beery, b. in Chariton Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1897.
8. Don Vernon Beery, b. in Laclede Co., Mo., March 9, 1900.

#### **No. 320. Sixth Generation. 311.**

12) Charles Claud Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., Oct. 8, 1861. Nancy Lee Kern, born in Clay Co., Mo., Feb. 12, 1863; married at Edgerton, Mo., Dec. 21, 1886. Christian church. Gas meter inspector, Kansas City, Mo. Address, Smithville, Clay Co., Mo.

1. Wilkerson C. Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1894.

**No. 321. Seventh Generation. 313.**

1) Cora D. Kelley, born in Clinton Co., Mo., June 29, 1861; married Richard L. Marshall Feb. 1, 1882. Baptist. Carpenter. 111 Adams St., San Antonio, Texas.

1. Maggie Marshall, b. in Dekalb Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1883. No. 396.
2. Fielding Houchen Marshall, b. in Dekalb Co., Mo., April 29, 1884. No. 397.
3. Minnie Marshall, b. in Dekalb Co., Mo., March 7, 1886, d. Nov. 9, 1893.
4. Vena Pearle Marshall, b. in Dekalb Co., Mo., Aug. 5, 1889.
5. Alice D. Marshall, b. in Dekalb Co., Mo., Dec. 10, 1890.
6. Benjamin E. Marshall, b. in Dekalb Co., Mo., April 7, 1892.

**No. 322. Seventh Generation. 313.**

2) Herbert Lee Kelley, born in Clinton Co., Mo., April 9, 1863. Eva Davis, born at Edgerton, Mo., June 6, 1869; married March 11, 1888. Baptist. Farmer. Trimble, Mo.

1. Bessie Kelley, b. Platte Co., Mo., Dec. 23, 1889. No. 398.
2. Alva Kelley, b. Platte Co., Mo., April 23, 1890, d. April 2, 1904.
3. Clelan Lee Kelley, b. Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 22, 1893.
4. Thurman Paul Kelley, b. Platte Co., Mo., June 15, 1896.
5. Daisy Lelah Kelley, b. Clinton Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1897.
6. Bethino Kelley, b. Platte Co., Mo., Nov. 24, 1899.
7. Ragan Kelley, b. Kansas City, Mo., April 26, 1902.
8. James Harrison Kelley, b. Edgerton, Mo., June 28, 1904, d. July 12, 1904.
9. Murl Kelley, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 7, 1905, d. Dec. 20, 1906.
10. Earl Kelley, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 7, 1905.
11. Esther Kelley, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 14, 1907.

} Twins.

**No. 323. Seventh Generation. 313.**

4) John B. Kelley, born in Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1866; married (not reported), Dec. 12, 1889. (Unknown.)

**No. 324. Seventh Generation. 313.**

7) Pearle S. Kelley, born in Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 20, 1871. Baptist. Married R. H. Cassidy, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 12, 1891. R. H. died and she married H. L. Bailey June 1900. Omaha, Nebr.

1. Alice Cassidy, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 12, 1894.

**No. 325. Seventh Generation. 313.**

8) Reuben L. Kelly, born in Clinton Co., Mo., Aug. 21, 1875; married Josephine Suees, Feb. 27, 1901. Baptist. Collector for Missouri Gas Company, Kansas City, Mo. Address, 2923 Cherry St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. E. Milton Kelly, b. Nov. 11, 1903.

2. Robert L. Kelly, b. March 16, 1905.

3. Charles J. Kelly, b. Nov. 1, 1906.

4. Mercedese V. Kelly, b. June 28, 1908.

**No. 326. Seventh Generation. 313.**

9) Albert Clifton Kelly, born in Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1877; married Dora Cohn May 1, 1900. Teamster. 2425 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Katharine P. Kelly, b. in Kansas City, Sept. 3, 1901.

2. William H. Kelly, b. in Kansas City, Dec. 27, 1903.

3. Albert L. Kelly, b. in Kansas City, Nov. 16, 1906.

4. Sarah Kelly, b. in Kansas City, Jan. 23, 1909.

**No. 327. Seventh Generation. 317.**

1) Elisabeth Gertrude Beery, born in Buchanan Co., Mo., Oct. 30, 1872. Bert Hedrick of Steamboat Rock, Iowa, born Nov. 1869; married June 7, 1893. Plumber, 3416 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Leta Fay Hedrick, b. March 26, 1894.

**No. 328. Seventh Generation. 317.**

2) Charles T. Beery, born in Coffee Co., Kans., July 12, 1875 and Alice M. Fox, born in England, were married at Fort Scott, Kans. (no date). Telegraph operator, 2913 Wabash St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Margaret Beery, b. at Fort Scott, Kans., Jan. 2, 1902.

**No. 329. Seventh Generation. 317.**

3) William Costelle Beery, born at Buena Vista, Colo., April 6, 1882. Orpha T. Cochran, born Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1884; married in Kansas City, Mo., April 25, 1908. Clerk in Gas Co. 3217 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Mo.

**No. 330. Seventh Generation. 319.**

1) Roy Earnest Beery, born in Gentry Co., Mo., Aug. 12, 1884. Single. Christian church. Fireman, Portland, Oregon.

**No. 331. Seventh Generation. 319.**

2) Nellie Beery, born in Adams Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1887; married Peter G. Schrereders July 1, 1908. Present address, Hillsboro, Oregon.

**No. 332. Seventh Generation. 316.**

3) Zonola Artz Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1870. Lucy V. Stoutimore, born in Ray Co., Mo., July 12, 1877; married at Vibbard, Mo., June 18, 1891. Mr. Beery has served as railroad agent from Oct. 5, 1889 to Oct. 1907, at the following places in Mo.: Vibbard, Rothville, Hurdland and Hardin. Later he resigned to accept the present position as assistant cashier in the Farmers and Traders Bank at Hardin, Mo. Address, Hardin, Mo. Christian church.

The author is greatly indebted to Mr. Beery for his untiring efforts in helping to push this vast history to completion.—J. H. W.

1. Elsie Beery, b. at Vibbard, Mo., March 20, 1894.
2. Nola Vern Beery, b. at Hurdland, Mo., Sept. 28, 1898.
3. Infant Beery, b. at Hurdland, Mo., March 24, 1900, d. April 15, 1900.
4. Sewell Artz Beery, b. at Hardin, Mo., Sept. 23, 1902.
5. Okle Stoutimore Beery, b. at Hardin, Mo., March 25, 1905.
6. Marvin R. Beery, b. at Hardin, Mo., Dec. 10, 1907.
7. James Taylor Beery, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

**No. 333. Seventh Generation. 316.**

4) Viola Claud Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Jan. 5, 1873, died in Carroll county, Missouri, Nov. 26, 1904.



Christian church. Had married Stephen D. Smart Oct. 12, 1898. Baptist. Farmer. R. F. D. No. 4, Carrollton, Mo. Mr. Smart later married Catharine Johnson.

1. Earl C. Smart, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 2, 1899.
2. Victor Beery Smart, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7, 1901.
3. Viola Smart, b. in Carrollton, Mo., Nov. 22, 1904, d. March 5, 1906.

**No. 334. Seventh Generation. 316.**

7) Maude Beery, born in Clinton county, Missouri, July 13, 1880. W. Henry Parsons, born in DeKalb county, Missouri, April 17, 1878, married in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 20, 1905. Christian church. Printer. 508 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Ruth Parsons, b. July 2, 1907.
2. Wm. H. Parsons, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1909.

**No. 335. Seventh Generation. 316.**

9) Artie Beery, born at Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., March 12, 1885. J. Arthur Heins, born in Carroll county, Missouri, June 24, 1882, married in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 2, 1903. Machinist. Christian. 204 N. Jefferson St. Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo.

1. Naomi Francis Heins, b. Sept. 1, 1904.
2. Esther Louisa Heins, b. July 16, 1907.

**No. 336. Fifth Generation. 310.**

7) Noah Webster Beery, born in Fairfax county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1826. Lucretia Jane Farmer, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 25, 1837, married at Platte City, Mo., Feb. 1, 1855. She was a daughter of Axom Farmer, a pioneer of the great Platte Purchase in which Lucretia J. was the first white child born. Mr. Beery was a carpenter and a fine cabinet maker, but for twenty-five years he did express business between Platte City, Mo., and Leavenworth, Kans. He had left Ohio as a young man, and for a time lived in Iowa, and later moved to Missouri where he spent the remainder of his life. He died May 24, 1899, and is buried in the Platte City cemetery. His wife still lives at the old home in Platte City, Mo.

Children all born at Platte City, Mo.



1. George Willie Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1855, killed by a horse April 24, 1865.
2. Infant Beery, b. July 23, 1858, d. July 26, 1858.
3. Nannie Maggie Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1859. No. 337.
4. Nellie May Beery, b. Dec. 11, 1861. No. 338.
5. Axom Farmer Beery, b. July 13, 1863. No. 339.
6. Anna Eliza Beery, b. Aug. 17, 1865. No. 340.
7. Harry Beery, b. June 22, 1867, drowned July 11, 1878.
8. Thomas Clay Beery, b. Oct. 10, 1869. No. 341.
9. Arthur Lewis Beery, b. Jan. 29, 1872. No. 342.
10. Jessie Lee Beery, b. Oct. 27, 1873. No. 343.
11. Lora Maude Beery, b. April 14, 1878, d. Aug. 17, 1879.
12. John Walter Beery, b. April 2, 1880. No. 344.

**No. 337. Sixth Generation. 336.**

3) Nannie Maggie Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Oct. 25, 1859. John T. Buchanan, born in Rockbridge county, Virginia, March 4, 1847, married March 15, 1883. Nannie M. was educated at Gaylord College, Platte City, Mo., taught school some years in Platte City and Kansas City. Mr. Buchanan was a teacher for 35 years, having been principal of the various schools and for seven years principal of Franklin school, Kansas City, Mo., and later principal of the Central high school, Kansas City, as also the Dewitt Clinton high school, New York City. This position was held until his death, May 2, 1908. Buried at Kansas City, Mo. Baptist. The widow and family live at 3800 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Alma Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1885, d. Oct. 7, 1885.
2. Harry Earl Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo., April 28, 1887. Telephone collector.
3. Roy Francis Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 12, 1889. Bookkeeper.
4. Maria Estelle Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 30, 1897.

**No. 338. Sixth Generation. 336.**

4) Nellie May Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Dec. 11, 1861. Linn W. Millis, born in Emporia, Kans., Dec. 9, 1859, married at Platte City, Mo., March 15, 1883.

Foundryman at the Great Western Mfg. Co., Leavenworth, Kans. He is said to be the second child born in Emporia. Baptist. 220 Arch St., Leavenworth, Kans.

1. Nellie May Millis, b. March 24, 1884. Assistant librarian.
2. Alma Millis, b. Nov. 21, 1887, d. Dec. 2, 1887.
3. Blanche Millis, b. Nov. 6, 1889. Student at university, of Lawrence, Kans.

**No. 339. Sixth Generation. 336.**

5) Axom Farmer Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., July 13, 1863. Lucy Beatty McComb, born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1856. They were married in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 28, 1887. She is a descendent of Lord Baltimore, and of Robert Bruce, of Scotland. Mr. Beery is bookkeeper at Armours, Kansas City, Kans.

Address, 3123 Montgall Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

No children.

**No. 340. Sixth Generation. 336.**

6) Annie Eliza Beery, born in Platte City, Mo., Aug. 17, 1865. Clarence A. Buchanan, born in California, Aug. 16, 1855, married in Platte City, Mo., March 7, 1889. He was a Baptist minister for many years and died Sept. 7, 1906. Buried at Palmyra, Mo. The widow and family are Baptists, and live at 1408 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kans.

1. Nellie Reece Buchanan, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 17, 1891.
2. Elma Ruth Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo., May 23, 1892.
3. Dwight Vassar Buchanan, b. at Higginsville, Mo., Feb. 18, 1895.
4. Walter Co'e Buchanan, b. at Sedalia, Mo., July 30, 1898.

**No. 341. Sixth Generation. 336.**

8) Thomas Clay Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1869. Etta G. Fuller, born at Racine, Wis., July 17, 1870, married at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 26, 1892. Mr. Beery is at present a watchman. Baptist. Address, 25 East 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Gene Webster Beery, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1894.
2. Dorothy Esther Beery, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1897.

**No. 342. Sixth Generation. 336.**

9) Arthur Lewis Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., Jan. 29, 1872. Lavina Frances Williams, born as above, Feb. 27, 1877, married at Platte City, Mo., Oct. 28, 1896. Mr. Beery is a carpenter. Baptist. Platte City, Mo.

1. Fannie Forestine Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
2. Jesse Lee Beery, b. Feb. 19, 1902.

**No. 343. Sixth Generation. 336.**

10) Jesse Lee Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., Oct. 27, 1873. Carrie Irene Smith, born in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1875, married in Kansas City, Mo., April 4, 1899. Mr. Beery was a bookkeeper. Died in Kansas City, Mo., May 10, 1906. Baptist. Address, 3121 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

1. Roland Smith Beery, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 25, 1904.

Note.—The burials of the Beerys at Kansas City, Mo., are in the Elmwood cemetery.

**No. 344. Sixth Generation. 336.**

12) John Walter Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., April 2, 1880, Susan Louisa Myer, born at Plantersville, Texas, April 17, 1880, married in Houston, Texas, Dec. 19, 1900. Mr. Beery is in the cement business. Baptist. 3107 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

No children.

**No. 345. Fourth Generation. 3.**

2) Elisabeth Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 4, 1791, died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 4, 1820. John Coffman, born at Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Married.

Failed to report after many calls.

**No. 346. Fourth Generation. 3.**

4) John A. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 19, 1795, died in Sandusky county, Ohio, March 14,

1879. Magdalena Huber, born (no date), died (no date), married in 1815. In 1828 Mr. Beery married Elisabeth Madden. He came with his parents from Virginia in 1805 and settled in Fairfield county, Ohio. In 1832 he, with his brother David and their families, moved to and settled on a farm between Toledo and Perrysburg, Ohio. In 1836 he moved to Sandusky county where he remained during his life. His second wife, Elisabeth Madden Beery, was born May 22, 1809, and died April 24, 1894, buried in the Hessville cemetery. These large Beery families were the pioneers of Sandusky and Wood counties, Ohio, where the heavy timber, the log cabins, and the privations were in existence, but now is said to be the garden spot of the state. Mr. and Mrs. Beery were members of the Dunkard church. Sandusky county, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. July 3, 1816. No. 728.

2. Benjamin Beery, b. June 26, 1819. No. 730.

Children of second wife:

3. William Beery, b. June 7, 1830. No. 731.

4. Joshua Beery, b. Nov. 9, 1831, d. July 30, 1837, at Hessville, Ohio.

5. John V. Beery, b. Dec. 12, 1834. No. 732.

6. Martha A. Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1837, d. Aug. 14, 1838.

7. Angelina Beery, b. March 12, 1840. No. 738.

8. George W. Beery, b. Aug. 13, 1842. No. 742.

9. Evaline Beery, b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. at Hessville, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1849.

10. Ellen J. Beery, b. April 24, 1850, d. at Hessville, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1853.

11. Charles L. Beery, b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. at Hessville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1853.

12. Infant Beery, b. in 1855, d. at birth. } twins

13. Infant Beery, b. in 1855, d. at birth. }

#### No. 347. Fourth Generation. 3.

5) David Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 31, 1797, died Jan. 30, 1848. Susanna Hufford, born Jan. 1, 1800, died at Fremont, Ohio, in 1849, married Jan. 8, 1818. David, at the age of eight years, moved with his parents from Rockingham county, Virginia, to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1805, where he was reared on a farm.

In 1832 he moved to Wood county, Ohio, not far from Toledo. In 1836 he moved to Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, where he kept the hotel, called the Four Mile House. May 10, 1847, Mr. Beery enlisted for the Mexican War and died in service as above stated, and buried at Pueblo, Mexico. They had three sons in the Union Army during the Civil War; namely, Edward E., Jefferson C., and Aurora, and son-in-law, John W. Tyler. David Beery and family were among the pioneers of north-western Ohio, and had experienced the privations of frontier life in the wooded wilderness of that portion of country. Fremont, Ohio.

1. Solomon Beery, b. March 9, 1819. No. 519.
2. Rachael Beery, b. Oct. 6, 1820. No. 520.
3. Philemon B. Beery, b. Sept. 3, 1823. No. 521.
4. Aaron Beery, b. March 24, 1826. No. 524.
5. Andrew J. Beery, b. June 3, 1828. No. 525.
6. Edward E. Beery, b. May 19, 1830. No. 526.
7. Wm. J. Beery, b. Oct. 8, 1832, d. in infancy. } .
8. Jefferson C. Beery, b. Oct. 8, 1832. No. 528. } twins
9. Aurora Beery, b. Nov. 13, 1838. No. 529.
10. Sarah J. Beery, b. June 26, 1842. No. 530.

#### No. 348. Fourth Generation. 3.

6) Abraham (Washington) Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 12, 1799, and died at his home at Logan, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1886. Elisabeth Mericle, born (no date), and died April 17, 1858, married April 20, 1820, in Fairfield county, Ohio. Mr. Beery, at the age of six years (in 1805) came with his parents and family from Virginia to six miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, at which place he was reared to manhood. In 1826, in connection with farming, he operated a six-horse freight team from Lancaster to Baltimore, Md., and Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1834 he sold out and moved to Perry county. In 1836 he moved to Hocking county, near Logan, where he bought 500 acres of land and engaged in farming and stock raising, being in every way successful. In 1843 he was elected treasurer of Hocking county, and moved to Logan, which office he held four years, when he returned to his farm. In 1852 he divided among his sons and

returned to Logan. Four years later he retired from business, except banking. April 17, 1858, his wife died, having raised thirteen children. On July 24, 1858 he married Elisabeth McFadden (No. 1354), a widowed daughter of his uncle, Henry Beery (See No. 12). She died at Sugar Grove, Ohio, in 1888. Mr. Beery in old age was a heavy stockholder in banking circles. Little did he dream that his banking companions, in whom he had implicit confidence, would, when he was dead and gone, bankrupt and pauperize the best blood in Hocking county, Ohio. He was buried at the Scotts Creek cemetery.

Mr. Beery stood six feet and one inch in his bare feet, and at the age of 83 years he jumped over his walking stick while it was held fast in both hands. He was of a jovial disposition and had a kind word for every one, of whom Abraham Lincoln was a preference. He was a member of the Baptist church many years, when, on Feb. 25, 1866, he united with the Presbyterians.

P. S.—Mr. Beery's photo is in the possession of Dr. A. Beery, Rushville, Ohio. No. 1292.

1. Simeon Beery, b. Jan. 25, 1821. No. 697.
2. Emanuel Beery, b. Sept. 19, 1823. No. 1029.
3. Amos Beery, b. Dec. 24, 1825. No. 1290.
4. Israel Beery, b. July 14, 1828. No. 1315.
5. Martin Beery, b. April 19, 1831, d. Aug. 12, 1837 of flux.
6. Lydia Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1832, d. Aug. 12, 1837 of flux.
7. John A. Beery, b. April 25, 1834, d. Aug. 12, 1837 of flux.
8. Salomi Beery, b. Oct. 20, 1836. No. 1319. }
9. Margaret Beery, b. Oct. 20, 1836, d. } twins  
Aug. 28, 1837.
10. Mary Beery, b. Sept. 30, 1838. No. 1320.
11. Noah Beery, b. Sept. 5, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1852.
12. Nancy Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1842, d. Jan. 23, 1842.
13. Elisabeth Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1843. No. 1325.

#### No. 349. Fourth Generation. 3.

9) Noah W. Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1806, died in Platte county, Missouri, Nov. 8, 1888. Elisabeth Rader, daughter of John Rader, of



Rockingham county, Virginia, was born ———, married Jan. 9, 1828. She died July 19, 1869.

On March 1, 1870, Mr. Beery was married to Mrs. Susanna Smith, of Bremen, Ohio. He took her to Platte City, Mo., where he had been living. He was a tall, dignified gentleman, handsome and refined in manners, and was esteemed for his intelligence. He was a strong Union man, and in 1868 was elected judge of his county.

1. John Rader Beery, b. April 24, 1829, d. in infancy.
2. Nehemiah Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1831. No. 763.
3. Sarah Beery, b. April 26, 1833. No. 764.
4. Noah W. Beery, b. in 1834, d. in 1836.
5. Richard Winfield Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1836. No. 765.
6. Hannah Catharine Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1838. No. 769.
7. Margaret Ann Beery, b. Sept. 13, 1841. No. 771.
8. Elisabeth Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1843. No. 772.
9. John Allen Beery, b. April 14, 1846. No. 773.
10. David R. A. Beery, b. March 11, 1851. No. 774.

### **The Author's Birthday.**

November 15, 1909, aged 74 years.

This bright, sunshiny, summerlike day of Nov. 15, 1909, is the anniversary of the author's birth. Today I am 74 years of age.

I am thankful for this long life, accompanied by good health and mental faculties. My desire is, if it be the Lord's will, to live to complete this, my third, family history. I confess that I am a natural-born historian. In 1903 I completed the Wenger History, in 1905 the Abraham Beery History, and in January, 1909, I was urged into the work of the present history by the descendants of Nicholas Beery. I am of the lineage of the above Abraham Beery, who was a brother to Nicholas, who was born in Switzerland, 1707, and Abraham, born at the same place, 1718.

These three histories reach back into foreign countries for 200 years, and over. The task is a tedious one, but I am never nearer in my element than when writing family history for the benefit of coming generations. Do you appreciate it? If so, it is all the compensation I ask. May unborn generations continue this history by begin-



ning where I left off, and may it continue to grow as long as the Beerys and their descendants exist.

In justice, due to my many Nicholas Beery cousins, who desire to know in what way I am related to the Beerys, and whom I could not answer privately without going into detail, I will say: My mother was Barbara Beery (See No. 9, page 18, Abraham Beery History), a granddaughter of the above Abraham Beery, of 1718, who was a brother to Nicholas of this history. I was born on a farm at Edom, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835, and have lived here on a farm at South English, Keokuk Co., Iowa, for over forty-eight years. I retired from the farming business many years ago, since which time I have traveled extensively over the greater portion of the United States, besides Canada and Old Mexico. During the intervals my time was occupied in history work. A short sketch of my life is found in the Abraham Beery History. No. 42, page 36, or No. 812, this history.

This last mentioned history has 328 pages, 1064 families, five or six thousand persons all related and 706 bearing the name of Beery. The reduced price is \$1.10 per copy, post paid.

The Wenger History, the same price; all on sale by the author.

In conclusion I will note that I began the Nicholas Beery History January, 1909, having reached this limit Nov. 15, 1909, besides two months of travel during the time.

—Joseph H. Wenger.

South English, Iowa.

#### **No. 350. Fourth Generation. 8.**

1) Samuel Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 1, 1810, died at his home, one mile east of Lancaster, Ohio, May 22, 1871. In 1841 or 1842 he married Catharine Hull. Mr. Beery was a man of noble character and seemingly had no enemies. Disputes between neighbors were often submitted to him for settlement, and his decisions always were satisfactory. He never accepted more than 6 per cent interest when the custom was 8 and 10; neither would he sell grain to a distillery. Lancaster, Ohio. No church. No children.

**No. 351. Fourth Generation. 8.**

2) John C. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1812, died on his farm, contiguous to Bremen, March 14, 1889. Married Mary Black in 1838. Mr. Beery operated a tannery and later did farming. Presbyterians. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Martha Beery, b. in 1850, d. June 6, 1903, m. L. F. Keller. Their children were Forest and Cecil. Forest m. Willard Vannata; no children. Cecil is a graduate of Athens (Ohio) University.

**No. 352. Fourth Generation. 8.**

3) Christena Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1814, died Sept. 27, 1888. Charles Stuart, born March 1, 1802, died May 21, 1881, married in 1832.

1. John Stuart, b. Nov. 19, 1832. No. 353.
2. Catharine Stuart, b. in 1834. No. 354.
3. William B. Stuart, b. Nov. 25, 1836. No. 359.
4. Mary Jane Stuart, b. Nov. 15, 1838. No. 383.
5. Isabelle Stuart, b. Aug. 29, 1840, d. April 6, 1862.
6. David Stuart, b. Nov. 10, 1843. No. 361.
7. George W. Stuart, b. June 2, 1846. No. 387.
8. Leefe A. Stuart, b. April 20, 1858. No. 363.
9. Emma Stuart, b. March 18, 1861, d. July, 1883.

**No. 353. Fifth Generation. 352.**

1) John Stuart, born Nov. 19, 1832, died June 3, 1906, married Martha Black Jan. 1, 1861. She died March 7, 1905.

1. Clara Stuart born Dec. 11, 1862, d. March 29, 1875.
2. Mary Jane Stuart, b. April 22, 1865, m. J. W. Kagey April 21, 1885. No children. Farmer. Presbyterian. Bremen, Ohio.

**No. 354. Fifth Generation. 352.**

2) Catharine Stuart, born Oct. 17, 1834, married William M. Black April 24, 1851. In 1858 they moved to Sherwood, Kans., where they still own the old home, but reside at Baldwin; Kans. Presbyterian.

1. Washington C. Black, b. Jan. 27, 1852. No. 355.
2. Charles S. Black, b. April 16, 1856. No. 356.

3. Harry J. Black, b. Feb. 3, 1864. No. 357. }  
 4. Hattie A. Black, b. Feb. 3, 1864. No. 358. } twins

**No. 355. Sixth Generation. 354.**

- 1) Washington C. Black, born Jan. 27, 1852, died Dec. 14, 1894, married Nannie K. Ashby, Jan. 1, 1879.  
 1. Earl T. Black, b. March 2, 1884, m. Myrtle McCain Oct. 18, 1909. Farmer. Presbyterian. Baldwin, Kans.

**No. 356. Sixth Generation. 354.**

- 2) Charles S. Black, born April 16, 1856, married Mary j. Baker Jan. 30, 1879. Farmer, stockraiser. Methodist. Baldwin, Kans.  
 1. Gertrude A. Black, b. April 20, 1880.  
 2. Wilber Stuart Black, b. March 12, 1884.  
 3. Floyd Lemon Black, b. June 27, 1887.

**No. 357. Sixth Generation. 354.**

- 3) Harry J. Black, born Feb. 3, 1864, married Eva J. Ashby Nov. 6, 1889. Jeweller. Presbyterian. Canon City, Colo.  
 1. Dorothy Katharine Black, b. July 26, 1890. School teacher.  
 2. Harriet E. Black, b. June 10, 1893.  
 3. Paul A. Black, b. Feb. 10, 1895.  
 4. Homer E. Black, b. Dec. 16, 1896.  
 5. Carl H. Black, b. Sept. 23, 1901.

**No. 358. Sixth Generation. 354.**

- 4) Hattie A. Black, born Feb. 3, 1864, married Dr. Charles D. Halloway Oct. 11, 1893. He died Aug. 11, 1898. Presbyterians. Baldwin, Kans.  
 1. D. B. Halloway, b. July 29, 1894.  
 2. Katharine S. Halloway, b. May 7, 1896.

**No. 359. Fifth Generation. 352.**

- 3) William B. Stuart, born Nov. 25, 1836, married Elisabeth Poling Nov. 22, 1866. Farmer. Methodist. Bremen, Ohio.  
 1. Albert Stuart, b. March 27, 1868. No. 360.  
 2. Franklin Stuart, b. June 12, 1872, m. Alice Disbennet Sept. 7, 1904.

3. Judson Stuart, b. Jan. 13, 1874, d. September, 1874.
4. Emma Stuart, b. Sept. 20, 1875.

**No. 360. Sixth Generation. 359.**

1) Albert Stuart, born March 27, 1868, married Hattie Kagey July 17, 1887. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Leefe Stuart, b. ——— (no date), m. Lloyd Stall-smith Sept. 29, 1909.
2. Della Stuart, b. June 12, 1872.
3. Margurite Stuart, b. ——— (no date).
4. Ward Stuart, b. ——— (no date).
5. Geraldine Stuart, b. ——— (no date).

**No. 361. Fifth Generation. 352.**

6) David Stuart, born Nov. 10, 1843, married Asenath Hufford in 1866. Farmer. Methodist. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mary Catharine Stuart, b. ———, d. Nov. 7, 1904, m. Josiah Black March 28, 1900.
2. Ida Stuart, b. ———, m. Charles S. Freed, Feb. 20, 1890, Lancaster, Ohio.
3. Ellen Stuart, b. ———, m. Charles E. Poling May 18, 1898. Bremen, Ohio.
4. Charles Stuart, b. ———, m. Ritta Housholder Sept. 24, 1902. Bremen, Ohio.
5. Cora Belle Stuart, b. ———, m. Earl Denney Feb. 16, 1907. Bremen, Ohio.
6. Noah A. Stuart, b. ———, m. Ada McCulloch Sept. 12, 1900. Bremen, Ohio.
7. John H. Stuart, b. ———, m. Lorena Scholl Feb. 14, 1906. Bremen, Ohio.
8. Lena E. Stuart, b. ———, m. J. R. Carpenter Sept. 11, 1909. Methodist minister.
9. Lester C. Stuart, b. ———.
10. Sevena F. Stuart, b. ———.

The above are all Methodist. Address, Bremen, Ohio.

The author is sorry that the dates of births are not given.

**No. 362. Fifth Generation. 352.**

7) George W. Stuart, born June 2, 1846. Went west and married and had a family. Not reported.

**No. 363. Fifth Generation. 352.**

8) Leefe A. Stuart, born April 20, 1853, married Leroy O. Binckley Oct. 22, 1872. Mr. Binckley was a lawyer, and died May 8, 1903. Presbyterian. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Maude L. Binckley, b. Aug. 29, 1873. Single and lives with her mother. Bremen, Ohio.

**No. 364. Fourth Generation. 8.**

5) Mary Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 30, 1818. John Ashbaugh, born Oct. 24, 1808, died Nov. 10, 1895. Mr. Ashbaugh soon after their marriage engaged in the mercantile business at Bremen, and also operated a farm near by until he retired from business in old age, and moved to Lancaster, Ohio, where he died. Presbyterian. Mary (Beery) Ashbaugh still lives at 309 E. Main St., Lancaster, Ohio, at the age of nearly 92 years (1909), in charge of her youngest daughter, Kate Ashbaugh.

1. George B. Ashbaugh, b. December, 1839, d. suddenly at his home in Lancaster, Ohio, of heart failure Jan. 8, 1909. Retired farmer. No church. No children.
2. Josephine Ashbaugh, b. in 1844 (No. 365).
3. Kate Ashbaugh, b. ——— (date withheld). Single and cares for her aged mother. Presbyterian. Lancaster, Ohio, 309 East Main St.

**No. 365. Fifth Generation. 364.**

2) Josephine Ashbaugh, born near Bremen, Ohio, in 1844, died July 28, 1905, married Dr. J. L. Rankin (no date).

1. Charles Rankin, b. ———, d. at the age of four years.
2. Kate L. Rankin, b. ———, m. Samuel E. Porter. Live near Zanesville, Ohio. Children, Clyde, Margurite, Ruth and baby.
3. Josie Rankin, b. ———, m. Jesse Rowles. Children, Gladina and Donald Rowles. Columbus, Ohio.
4. Willie Rankin, b. ———. Stenographer. Columbus, Ohio.
5. Grace Rankin, b. ———. Single, but to be m. Columbus, Ohio.
6. Florence Rankin, b. ———, m. J. J. Saxton, January, 1909. Columbus, Ohio.

**No. 366. Fourth Generation. 8.**

6) Isaac H. Beery, born at Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 19, 1820, died at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, March 21, 1884. Was a twin brother to Anthony Beery (see No. 370). Isaac married Leefe Fowler September, 1852. She died Dec. 28, 1898. Mr. Beery in 1843 left the farm and formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, John Ashbaugh (No. 364), operating a general store, and in addition bought and shipped tobacco, which at that time was extensively cultivated in that section. In 1847 Mr. Ashbaugh sold his interest to Isaac's twin brother, Anthony Beery. These two brothers were seemingly inseparable from childhood to old age. In 1850 these brothers sold out to their brother Simon, and located in the mercantile business in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, which continued until they retired in 1880, a few years before they died.

Isaac had no church relations. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Fowler Beery, b. Oct. 16, 1853. No. 367.

2. Leefe Beery, b. in 1855. No. 368.

3. Isaac Foster Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1857. No. 369.

4. Minnie Beery, b. April, 1859.

**No. 367. Fifth Generation. 366.**

1) Fowler Beery, born Oct. 16, 1853, died single Oct. 15, 1883. Merchant. No church.

**No. 368. Fifth Generation. 366.**

2) Leefe Beery, born in 1855, married Dr. R. N. McConnell March 4, 1891. Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Robert N. McConnell, b. April 21, 1893.

2. Beery McConnell, b. Dec. 4, 1895.

**No. 369. Fifth Generation. 366.**

3) Isaac Foster Beery, born Feb. 10, 1857, married Sarah L. Rey Jan. 3, 1884. Merchant. London, Madison Co., Ohio. No church.

1. Isaac Beery, b. April 12, 1885. Farmer.

2. Mathew Beery, b. May 23, 1887. Clerk in his father's store.



3. Brooks Beery, b. Jan. 19, 1889. Position in London bank.
4. Leefe Catharine Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1894.
5. Sarah Louise Beery, b. Jan. 3, 1900.

#### No. 370. Fourth Generation. 8.

7) Anthony Beery, born Feb. 19, 1820, died at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1886. Twin brother to Isaac (see No. 366). For sketch of his life see No. 366. Anthony married Jenith Sherman Sept. 4, 1856.

1. Franklin Beery, b. Oct. 20, 1857 who m. Miss Young April 2, 1883. No children. Episcopalian. Urbana, Ohio.

#### No. 371. Fourth Generation. 8.

8) George W. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 1, 1822, died June 16, 1885, married Ann J. McDonald October, 1845. Mr. Beery's boyhood was spent on his father's farm. Having had rheumatism he clerked in his father's store at Bremen, Ohio. In 1841 and for two years thereafter he was a student at Greenfield (Ohio) Academy. In 1843 and for two and a half years he studied law, after which he was admitted to the bar and practiced in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1847 he removed to Upper Sandusky, Ohio, and continued to practice. In 1862 he was appointed United States assessor of internal revenue by President Lincoln. In 1867 he organized the Wyandot (Ohio) County Bank, and was its president during the remainder of his life. He also owned a fine farm and was a breeder of fine stock. No church. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Julia C. Beery, b. Jan. 30, 1847. No. 372.
2. Ida Beery, b. March 3, 1849. No. 373.
3. Henry S. Beery, b. in 1851, d. in infancy.
4. Emma K. Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1854. No. 374.
5. George W. Beery, b. July 31, 1856. No. 375.

#### No. 372. Fifth Generation. 371.

1) Julia C. Beery, born Jan. 30, 1847, died Dec. 6, 1908, married Capt. E. A. Gordon Oct. 24, 1867. Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.



1. William B. Gordon, b. Aug. 2, 1868, m. Gertrude Corwin. Have one daughter, Margurite Corwin, born April 12, 1891. Fostoria, Ohio.
2. Anna Gordon, b. Feb. 11, 1871, m. W. S. Bush Sept. 10, 1891. Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Have two children.
  1. Gordon Bush, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
  2. Herbert Bush, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

**No. 373. Fifth Generation. 371.**

2) Ida Beery, b. March 3, 1849, m. W. G. Holdridge Dec. 2, 1873, who died Sept. 12, 1904. The widow lives at the homestead of her parents. Universalist. No children.

**No. 374. Fifth Generation. 371.**

4) Emma K. Beery, born Aug. 10, 1854, married H. R. Henderson Dec. 25, 1877, who died March 9, 1908. The widow and her children live at the homestead of her parents. Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Ida Henderson, b. Oct. 25, 1881.
2. Robert A. Henderson, b. March 17, 1886.

**No. 375. Fifth Generation. 371.**

5) George W. Beery, born July 31, 1856, died of blood poison July 6, 1904. Had lived with his sisters at the old homestead, and was a bright business man. Unmarried. Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 376. Fourth Generation. 8.**

9) Simon Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1823, died of Bright's disease Feb. 12, 1883. Mary M. Grove, born July 20, 1825, married in 1846. She now lives at Urbana, Ohio. Mr. Beery was an energetic business man. In 1850 he bought out the interests of his brothers, Isaac and Anthony in the mercantile business at Bremen, Ohio, which he conducted until 1867, when he located on a fine farm in Champaign county, Ohio, where he died and was buried in the Oak Hill cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Beery, no church. Wife, Episcopalian.

1. Samuel E. Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1847. No. 377.
2. Angeline Beery, b. Sept. 5, 1848. Single, with her mother, Urbana, Ohio.

3. Ann Catharine Beery, b. June 27, 1850. No. 378.
4. George W. Beery, b. April 25, 1856. No. 379.
5. Marietta Beery, b. May 6, 1858. No. 380.
6. Perry Grove Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1860, d. single June 11, 1888. Merchant. No church.

**No. 377. Fifth Generation. 376.**

1) Samuel E. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1847, died in Southern California Oct. 31, 1888, married Ida J. Hamilton Nov. 12, 1873. Merchant. No church. Had two sons and two daughters.

**No. 378. Fifth Generation. 376.**

3) Ann Catharine Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 27, 1850, married John L. Gross Jan. 14, 1884. Bucyrus, Ohio. No children. Presbyterian.

**No. 379. Fifth Generation. 376.**

4) George W. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 25, 1856, married Mary Ella Widener Sept. 13, 1882. Farmer. Universalist. Westville, Champaign Co., Ohio.

1. Ida Catharine Beery, b. Aug. 14, 1883, graduated as a trained nurse in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Perry Edgar Beery, b. March 27, 1890, m. Mary Briggs June 14, 1908.

**No. 380. Fifth Generation. 376.**

5) Marietta Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 6, 1858, married Leroy Blose. Two children, a son and daughter.

**No. 381. Fourth Generation. 8.**

11) Solomon A. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1829, died at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1904, married Louisa Hammack Feb. 8, 1855, who died Oct. 22, 1899. No children. Dec. 7, 1904, he married Mrs. Mary Moore, of Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, and thirteen days later he died. Mr. Beery was a successful farmer and stock raiser. No church.

**No. 382. Fourth Generation. 8.**

12) Thomas Ewing Beery, born five miles east of Lancaster, Ohio, July 6, 1835. Mr. Beery's early years were

spent on his father's farm in summer and at school in winter. Later he attended the Lancaster High School and the Otterbein University. At the age of twenty he began the mercantile business with his brother Simon at Bremen, Ohio. In 1855 he married Emma E. Witt, of Dublin, Ind., who died April, 1858. In the autumn of 1857 he moved to Upper Sandusky, Ohio, and engaged in different pursuits, dry goods, hardware, grain and seeds, wool, manufacturing, banking, etc. Feb. 3, 1859, he married Harriet A. Osborne, a native of Pennsylvania. Three children graced this marriage, two dying in infancy. Edward L. Beery, grown to young manhood, also died, of scarlet fever, April 2, 1882, after having secured a thorough education from Akron (Ohio) College, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Mr. T. E. Beery and wife on Feb. 3, 1909, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary after fifty years of married life. Church relation, Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

#### **No. 383. Fifth Generation. 352.**

4) Mary Jane Stuart, born at Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1838, died August, 1866, married Samuel C. Black in 1854. In 1858 they moved to Douglas county, Kans.

1. Emma Black, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1856. No. 384.

2. Ada Black, b. Jan. 17, 1858, m. Rev. J. M. Work May 28, 1888.

3. Isabelle Black, b. Jan. 27, 1860, m. H. M. Shelhamer. Merchant. Bremen, Ohio.

4. Robert Black, b. Sept. 11, 1862. No. 385.

5. Mary Black, b. Sept. 29, 1863, d. July 6, 1894.

6. George Black, b. Aug. 23, 1866. No. 386.

#### **No. 384. Sixth Generation. 383.**

1) Emma Black, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1856, married Frank B. Houser, of Felicity, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1883.

1. Lelia M. Houser, b. May 30, 1884.

2. Jennie I. Houser, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

3. Robert S. Houser, b. Sept. 26, 1887.

4. Earl R. Houser, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

5. Edith A. Houser, b. Nov. 17, 1891.
6. Hazel C. Houser, b. ———, d. in infancy.
7. John S. Houser, b. ———, d. in infancy.
8. Cecil R. Houser, b. Aug. 13, 1896.
9. Abby R. Houser, b. June 25, 1899.

**No. 385. Sixth Generation. 383.**

- 4) Robert Black, born in Kansas Sept. 11, 1862, married Alice Lutz, of Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1897.
1. Dorothy B. Black, b. Aug. 18, 1899.

**No. 386. Sixth Generation. 383.**

- 6) George Black, born Aug. 23, 1866, and Mary Ellen Cannon, born March 31, 1868, were married Nov. 16, 1892.
1. George Black, Jr. b. Sept. 2, 1895.
2. Howard Black, b. Sept. 20, 1897.
3. Lawrence Black, b. April 21, 1899.
4. Marcella Black, b. Aug. 10, 1901.
5. Charles Black, b. Sept. 15, 1906.
6. Francis E. Black, b. April 8, 1909.

**No. 387. Fifth Generation. 352.**

7) George W. Stuart, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 2, 1846, married Frances E. Fuller, of Worthington, Ohio, April 12, 1877. Mr. Stuart is farming at Stratton, Colo. Mrs. F. E. Stuart is living in Lawrence, Kans., which has been the family home for six years.

1. Mary Stuart b. May 25, 1878, d. in infancy.
  2. Stella K. Stuart, b. Aug. 27, 1880. High school teacher in Kansas.
  3. Elisabeth G. Stuart, b. Dec. 16, 1882. High school teacher in Kansas.
  4. Walter F. Stuart, b. Aug. 28, 1884. Electrical engineer.
- Presbyterians. Lawrence, Kans.

**No. 388. Fifth Generation. 256.**

- 2) John Heft, born near Logan, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1838, died July 15, 1905, married Caroline Helber, May 30, 1861. Farmer. Dunkards. Nevada, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
1. Aaron Heft, b. March 2, 1862. No. 678.
2. Adaline Heft, b. Oct. 27, 1863. No. 679.

3. Maria Heft, b. Nov. 27, 1865. Matron Ohio Home, Flat Rock, Ohio.
4. Salome Heft, b. Jan. 18, 1868. No. 680.
5. George W. Heft, b. Sept. 8, 1871. No. 681.
6. Simeon S. Heft, b. April 16, 1873. No. 682.
7. Emily Jane Heft, b. June 16, 1876. Single. Methodist Protestant. Nevada, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
8. Florence May Heft, b. Nov. 5, 1882. No. 683.

**No. 389. Fifth Generation. 256.**

3) Aaron Heft, born near Logan, Ohio, July 9, 1841, died March 9, 1898. Rebecca Fristoe, born Aug. 13, 1843, married March 8, 1866. Dunkards. Carpenter. Eaton, Ind. It is said that Mr. Heft was a noble man. His wife and family were proud of his noble qualities.

1. Livona A. Heft, b. Sept. 11, 1868. No. 1039.
2. Bertha Heft, b. Jan. 12, 1871. No. 1040.

**No. 390. Fifth Generation. 256.**

4) Sarah Heft, born near Logan, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1843, died March 19, 1877, married George Sheets. Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

1. Mary C. Sheets, b. July 4, 1863, m. Simeon Blackstone. Bremen, Ohio. Dunkards.
2. Charles W. Sheets, b. Nov. 6, 1866, m. Bremen, Ohio. R. F. D. No. 1.
3. Emma J. Sheets, b. May 28, 1868, d. Oct. 15, 1873.
4. Martha E. Sheets, b. Aug. 30, 1870, m. S. S. Vannatta. Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio.
5. Noah E. Sheets, b. April 20, 1873, m. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
6. Clara E. Sheets, b. Jan. 27, 1875, m. James Elwood. Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio.
7. George W. Sheets, b. Jan. 6, 1877, m. Junction City, Perry Co., Ohio.

The above are all church members.

**No. 391. Fifth Generation. 256.**

6) Emanuel Heft born near Logan, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1850 and Frances Elisabeth Bright, born Nov. 6, 1851, were married at Logan, Ohio, May 14, 1871. Mr. Heft is in the clerk's office, Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio, Box 50.

1. Lillie G. Heft, b. May 11, 1872, d. May 28, 1872.
2. Leonie L. Heft, b. June 6, 1873. No. 719.
3. Altie V. Heft, b. March 28, 1875. No. 720.
4. Harry E. Heft, b. Feb. 28, 1880. No. 721.
5. Goldie E. Heft, b. April 16, 1886, d. Sept. 10, 1887.
6. Tracy B. Heft, b. Aug. 10, 1888. Advent. Rockbridge, Ohio.
7. Lester S. Heft, b. Aug. 4, 1891. Advent. Rockbridge, Ohio.

**No. 392. Fifth Generation. 256.**

8) Albert P. Heft, born near Logan, Ohio, April 30, 1857, married Lydia Poling Sept. 23, 1877. Logan, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

1. Delilah Heft, b. Jan. 20, 1878.
2. David M. Heft, b. Nov. 25, 1880.
3. Charles E. Heft, b. Dec. 17, 1881. No. 686.
4. Clement L. Heft, b. June 20, 1884.
5. Ray E. Heft, b. Dec. 22, 1886, d. at the age of three months.
6. Ella B. Heft, b. Dec. 10, 1887.
7. Maggie A. Heft, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
8. May F. Heft, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
9. Martha E. Heft, b. July 4, 1901.

Wrote A. P. Heft Feb. 11, 1910, for 389-391 and 258 and 262.

**No. 393. Seventh Generation. 312.**

2) Leslie L. Beery, born at Currant Creek, Colo., Feb. 22, 1873, and Anna A. Playford, born at Ontario, Canada, Oct. 11, 1880, were married at Florence, Colo., (no date). Methodist. Mining business. Cripple Creek, Colo., 116 W. Golden Street.

1. Mabel C. Beery, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
2. Annie L. Beery, b. Oct. 3, 1903.
3. Leslie F. Beery, b. March 18, 1906.
4. Julia A. Beery, b. July 12, 1908.

**No. 394. Seventh Generation. 312.**

5) Katie C. Beery, born at Currant Creek, Colo., March 18, 1881, and James A. Conboy, born in Nebraska, were



married at Cripple Creek, Colo. Railway engineer. Box 304, Colorado City, Colo.

1. John Lincoln Conboy, b. Feb. 12, 1909.

**No. 395. Seventh Generation. 312.**

6) Birdie A. Beery, born at Currant Creek, Colo., Jan. 8, 1885, and C. W. Allen, born at Azalia, Ind., were married at Cripple Creek, Colo., Feb. 28, 1908. Mining. 222 East Golden St., Cripple Creek, Colo.

**No. 396. Eighth Generation. 321.**

1) Maggie May Marshall, born in Dekalb county, Missouri, Feb. 7, 1883, married Wm. Mattox at Eldon, Iowa, April 1, 1905. Travelling salesman. No children.

**No. 397. Eighth Generation. 321.**

2) Fielding Houchin Marshall, born in Dekalb county, Missouri, April 29, 1884, married Myrtle M. McIntosh at Eldon, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1907. Carpenter. Eldon, Iowa.

1. Robert Richard Marshall, b. Dec. 17, 1908.

**No. 398. Eighth Generation. 322.**

1) Bessie Kelley, born in Platte county, Missouri, Dec. 23, 1889, married Charles Finister, Kansas City, Mo. No children.

**No. 399. Seventh Generation. 314.**

2) Elisabeth Beery, born at Ridgely, Mo., April 4, 1866, married Isaac B. Baker at Plattsburg, Mo., Dec. 3, 1884. Farmer. Methodist South. Address, Gower, Mo.

1. Aaron D. Baker, b. at Grayson, Mo., Nov. 13, 1885. No. 400.
2. Frank N. Baker, b. at Grayson, Mo., Feb. 5, 1888.
3. Mary E. Baker, b. at Grayson, Mo., Oct. 23, 1892.
4. Aytch Baker, b. at Grayson, Mo., May 17, 1894.
5. Malvina F. Baker, b. at Grayson, Mo., Aug. 17, 1897.
6. Paul A. Baker, b. at Grayson, Mo., Jan. 17, 1900.

**No. 400. Eighth Generation. 399.**

1) Aaron D. Baker, born at Grayson, Mo., Nov. 13, 1885, married Floie Blackwell, of Milan, Mo., April 13, 1906. Telegraph operator, 2604 N. Eighth Street, Kansas City, Kans.



1. Walter Aaron Baker, b. Feb. 18, 1907. Just 200 years after his progenitor, Nicholas Beery, was born in Switzerland, who stands at the head of this history.— J. H. W.

**No. 401. Seventh Generation. 314.**

3) Mary Susan Beery, born at Ridgely, Mo., Oct. 20, 1868, married Jesse N. Stone. Born at Ridgely; married at Plattsburg, Mo., in 1885. Carpenter. Foreman at Swift's Packing House. Christian church. Address, 5322 Halsey Street, South St. Joseph, Mo.

1. Alonzo E. Stone, b. Leavenworth, Kans., July 6, 1886. No. 402.
2. Nina F. Stone, b. Topeka, Kans., Aug. 22, 1888, d. in 1892.
3. Otto W. Stone, b. Grayson, Mo., Nov. 4, 1891.
4. C. Newton Stone, b. Grayson, Mo., April 7, 1894, d. in 1898.
5. George M. Stone, b. Grayson, Mo., Jan. 12, 1897.
6. Jessie F. Stone, b. Grayson, Mo., Sept. 16, 1899.
7. James C. Stone, b. Grayson, Mo. Jan. 14, 1901.

**No. 402. Eighth Generation. 401.**

1) Alonzo E. Stone, born at Leavenworth, Kans., July 6, 1886, and Laura Robinson, married June 29, 1907. Methodist South.

1. Harriett Stone, b. Oct. 23, 1908.

**No. 403. Seventh Generation. 314.**

4) Julia Beery, born at Ridgely, Mo., March 10, 1870, married George W. Cook August, 1886. Baptist. Cox, Oklahoma.

1. Ray Cook, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
2. Roy Cook, b. Aug. 14, 1891.
3. James Cook, b. July, 1899.
4. Fred Cook, b. Dec. 22, 1908.

**No. 404. Seventh Generation. 314.**

5) Georgia Adell Beery, born at Leavenworth, Kans., Oct. 31, 1876, and Noah Fred Sell, born at Plattsburg, Mo., Feb. 1, 1875, were married at Lathrop, Mo., April 20, 1898. Methodist. Check clerk freight depot. Address, 1907 Jones Street, St. Joseph, Mo.

Mrs. George A. (Beery) Sell at the age of less than three years suffered the loss of a devoted father, who died, after which she had her home among others. In her early years her education was very limited, but in later years an educational fortune smiled upon her, when she was permitted to attend one college after another until her education was thoroughly completed at Kansas City, Mo., in 1896. In 1892 she had undergone a critical illness of typhoid fever. In 1898 she married and their home was in Plattsburg, Mo., until 1903, since which time they have resided at St. Joseph, Mo., having visited Colorado, Utah and Idaho for their health . . .

1. Bernice Sell, b. Plattsburg, Mo., March 18, 1899.
2. Elizabeth Sell, b. Plattsburg, Mo., June 9, 1900.
3. James Beery Sell, b. St. Joseph, Mo., May 30, 1903.
4. Fredonia I. Sell, b. St. Joseph, Mo., March 12, 1907.

**No. 405. Seventh Generation. 314.**

6) James C. Beery, born at Camden Point, Mo., March 29, 1881, and Effie Lewis, born at Heisington, Kans., June 1, 1888, were married at Great Bend, Kans., Sept. 15, 1904. Farmer. Methodist. Niagara, Kans.

1. Eleanon Beery, b. June 20, 1905.}
2. Genenniene Beery, b. June 20, 1905.} Twins.
3. Herold Beery, b. Aug. 12, 1907.

**No. 406. Seventh Generation. 315.**

1) Ernest E. Brawner, born near Converse, Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1867, and Anna Helen Staley, born at Cave Springs, Mo., April 25, 1871, were married Dec. 9, 1892. Merchant. Christian church. Holt, Clay Co., Mo.

1. Grover F. Brawner, b. Nov. 27, 1893.
2. Clark S. Brawner, b. Aug. 21, 1896, d. April 26, 1897.
3. Karl M. Brawner, b. Nov. 13, 1903.

**No. 407. Seventh Generation. 315.**

2) Paul V. Brawner, born near Converse, Mo., Feb. 13, 1869, and Addie B. Harris, born near Holt, Mo., April 4, 1868, were married Dec. 24, 1890. Christian church. Railroad agent and operator. Fountain, Colo.

1. Earl Brawner, b. March 31, 1892, d. Sept. 10, 1892.
2. Virgil D. Brawner, b. June 20, 1893.

**No. 408. Seventh Generation. 315.**

3) Pearl O. Brawner, born Converse, Mo., March 6, 1872, married Reuben Rogers Nov. 30, 1898. Farmer. Christian church. R. F. D. No. 2, Holt, Mo.

1. Thelma O. Rogers, b. March 29, 1900.
2. Marion T. Rogers, b. Jan. 7, 1907.

**No. 409. Seventh Generation. 315.**

4) Opal D. Brawner, born Converse, Mo., Dec. 29, 1875, married Abraham E. Gow Nov. 30, 1898. Farmer. Christian church. R. F. D. No. 2, Holt, Mo.

1. Woodie Pearl Gow, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
2. Fransue Pauline Gow, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

**No. 410. Seventh Generation. 315.**

6) Birch Brawner, born Converse, Mo., Nov. 3, 1879, and Stella Brazleton, born June 1, 1881, were married April 28, 1904. Christian church. R. R. agent and operator. Monument, Colo.

1. Forest B. Brawner, b. May 25, 1905.
2. Rufus M. Brawner, b. June 28, 1906.
3. Glen E. Brawner, b. Aug. 6, 1907.
4. Merle B. Brawner, b. Jan. 1, 1909.

**No. 411. Seventh Generation. 315.**

7) Norma D. Brawner, born Converse, Mo., Oct. 22, 1881, and Charles H. Evans, born Jan. 18, 1877, were married May 6, 1906. Farmer. Christian church. Converse, Clinton Co., Mo.

1. Susan C. Evans, b. March 11, 1907.
2. Charles R. Evans, b. May 21, 1908.

**No. 412. Seventh Generation. 315.**

8) T. M. Brawner, born Converse, Mo., Nov. 17, 1886, married Amelia Pearl Sexton, Jan. 2, 1907, who died Oct. 17, 1908. Farmer. Christian church. R. F. D. No. 2, Holt, Clay Co., Mo. No children.

**No. 413. Seventh Generation. 315.**

- 9) Gordon Brawner, born Converse, Mo., Nov. 2, 1889,

and Mary E. Kerr, born Feb. 4, 1890, were married June 24, 1908. Gordon, Christian church. Mary E., Methodist. Telegraph operator. 3059 Curtis Street, Denver, Colo. No children.

**No. 418. Seventh Generation. 318.**

1) Olive Clyde Black, born in Platte Co., Mo., Oct. 13, 1875, and Nellie V. Downer, born at Colorado Springs, Colo., Oct. 9, 1881, were married at Colorado Springs, Dec. 25, 1899. Baptist. Real estate and insurance. 104 West Eighth Street, Topeka, Kans.

1. Clyde E. Black, b. at Colo. Springs, Colo., Nov. 14, 1900.
2. Lenora B. Black, b. at Colo. Springs, Colo., March 30, 1902.

**No. 421. Fourth Generation. 16.**

1) Mary Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 11, 1816, died May 31, 1850, married George W. Bright June 21, 1832. He was born Jan. 1, 1809, died Aug. 4, 1887. Farmer. Dunkards. Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Frances Bright, b. Dec. 21, 1834. No. 501.
2. Elizabeth Bright, b. Aug. 4, 1836, d. Sept. 27, 1838.
3. Sallie Bright, b. Nov. 12, 1838, d. Oct. 24, 1844.
4. Christian Bright, b. Feb. 5, 1842. No. 504.
5. Mahala Bright, b. Dec. 11, 1843. No. 505.

**No. 422. Fourth Generation. 16.**

2) Rebecca Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 19, 1817, died June 11, 1904, married Henry Good in 1834, who was born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 5, 1810, died March 18, 1864. Farmer. United Brethren. Sherwood, Mich. Rebecca later married Peter Thornton, of Coldwater, Mich. The following and only children were by first marriage:

1. Solomon B. Good, b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. March 1, 1835.
2. Reuben H. Good, b. Aug. 21, 1836. No. 593.
3. Elizabeth Good, b. Jan. 4, 1838. No. 427.
4. Leah M. Good, b. Oct. 30, 1839. No. 598.
5. Anna Good, b. Aug. 11, 1841. No. 606.
6. Mary A. Good, b. June 11, 1843, d. single in 1868.
7. Sallie Good, b. July 6, 1845, d. in 1854.

8. Sophia Good, b. July 4, 1847. No. 607.
9. Simon C. Good, b. July 23, 1849. No. 611.
10. Amos Good, b. Oct. 25, 1851. No. 613.
11. Hulda Good, b. Oct. 5, 1853. No. 616.
12. Sarah Good, b. Nov. 18, 1856, d. June 31, 1860.
13. Eli Good, b. May 27, 1859. No. 617.
14. Caleb Good, b. June 19, 1860.

**No. 423. Fourth Generation. 16.**

3) Elizabeth Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 27, 1810, died Feb. 12, 1907, married John Weltner, June 16, 1840. Rockbridge, Ohio.

1. Christian H. Weltner, b. Aug. 7, 1841. No. 555.
2. Elisabeth Weltner, b. Jan. 3, 1843. No. 557.
3. Joseph C. Weltner, b. April 5, 1844. No. 564.
4. Sarah E. Weltner, b. Sept. 30, 1845. No. 566.
5. John Wesley Weltner, b. April 21, 1847. No. 574.
6. Daniel C. Weltner, b. Nov. 6, 1848. No. 578.
7. Mahala C. Weltner, b. Aug. 20, 1850, d. Oct. 30, 1853.
8. Mary F. Weltner, b. May 20, 1853, d. Feb. 13, 1882.
9. Martha J. Weltner, b. June 10, 1855, d. Feb. 12, 1876.
10. Lydia A. Weltner, b. April 21, 1857, d. Aug. 15, 1858.
11. William D. Weltner, b. Dec. 24, 1860. No. 580.
12. Effie A. Weltner, b. Dec. 24, 1860. No. 581.
13. Clara C. Weltner, b. April 7, 1863, d. Oct. 27, 1883.

} twins.

**No. 424. Fourth Generation. 16.**

7) Mahala Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1827, died Jan. 14, 1907, married Daniel Beugher Jan. 18, 1849. He was born Dec. 17, 1827, died April 13, 1893. In April, 1849, they settled in the woods of Mercer Co., Ohio, which was then a howling wilderness, where they braved the inconveniences of pioneer life. Celina, Ohio.

1. Christian Beugher, b. April 25, 1850. No. 582.
2. Elisabeth Beugher, b. Oct. 16, 1851. No. 586.
3. Susan Beugher, b. Dec. 7, 1853, d. Jan. 24, 1861.
4. Benj. C. Beugher, b. April 20, 1856. No. 587.
5. Joseph D. Beugher, b. May 2, 1858, d. Jan. 14, 1869.
6. Daniel W. Beugher, b. Aug. 2, 1860. No. 588.

7. Mary M. Beugher, b. Aug. 19, 1862. No. 589.
8. John H. Beugher, b. Jan. 30, 1864, d. Dec. 13, 1868.
9. William A. Beugher, b. Nov. 12, 1865. No. 591.
10. Harvey J. Beugher, b. Nov. 23, 1867. No. 592.

**No. 425. Fourth Generation. 16.**

10) Leah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, 1835, married Samuel Leffler in 1851. In 1848 she with her parents, moved to Mercer Co., Ohio. In 1866 she and husband and family moved to Carroll Co., Mo., and in 1898 to Meadville, Linn Co., Mo. In 1856 she united with the Church of God, and later in life for convenience united with the Christian church. She believes in the old-time customs when the pioneers lived in log cabins, and spun and wove their own clothing, cooked and baked on the fireplace, including the routine of old-time customs. Address, Ford, Kans.

1. Rachael E. Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1852. No. 508.
2. Jessie Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1854.
3. Jerry Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1856. No. 509.
4. Leah Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, July 8, 1858. No. 434.
5. Reuben B. Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1860. No. 438.
6. William P. Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1862. No. 439.
7. Mary C. Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1865.
8. Joseph M. Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1873.

**No. 426. Fourth Generation. 16.**

11) Rachael Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1835 (twin to No. 425), died Nov. 17, 1868, and Noah Carpenter, born Aug. 28, 1827, died Dec. 28, 1870, were married Sept. 5, 1852. Farmer. Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. William O. Carpenter, b. Sept. 6, 1853. No. 480.
2. Benjamin F. Carpenter, b. Feb. 26, 1855. No. 482.
3. Emmert F. Carpenter, b. Dec. 30, 1857. No. 486.
4. Francis M. Carpenter, b. Oct. 21, 1860. No. 487.
5. Leah E. Carpenter, b. July 7, 1862, d. July 15, 1865.



6. John H. Carpenter, b. July 4, 1864, d. Aug. 2, 1865.
7. Malinda C. Carpenter, b. July 4, 1864. No. 488.

} Twins.

#### **No. 427. Fifth Generation. 422.**

- 3) Elizabeth Good, born Jan. 4, 1838, died Sept. 17, 1860. Married Edson Brown in 1855.
1. Mary Ellen Brown, b. Adams Co., Ind. 1856. Not reported.
2. Hulda Jane Brown, b. Adams Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1858. No. 428.
3. David W. Brown, b. Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1860. No. 433.

#### **No. 428. Sixth Generation. 427.**

- 2) Hulda Jane Brown, born in Adams Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1858, married in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 19, 1878, to Jesse S. Hamm, who was born in Iowa, Oct. 23, 1857. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.
1. Grace B. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 26, 1880. No. 429.
2. Paul A. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 2, 1882. No. 430.
3. Dale M. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1883. No. 431.
4. Archie D. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, June 5, 1885. Not reported.
5. Goldie L. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 14, 1888. No. 432.
6. Wilmer J. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, June 11, 1890.

#### **No. 429. Seventh Generation. 428.**

- 1) Grace B. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 26, 1880, married John Thomas Dec. 19, 1900. Carpenter. Shambaugh, Iowa.
1. Verda B. Thomas, b. Nov. 2, 1903.
2. Neil M. Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1905.
3. Eunice M. Thomas, b. Nov. 1, 1907.

#### **No. 430. Seventh Generation. 428.**

- 2) Paul A. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 2,



1882, married Bessie King Feb. 4, 1904. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Ward W. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 18, 1905.
2. Lula L. Hamm, b. in Kansas, May 25, 1907.

**No. 431. Seventh Generation. 428.**

3) Dale M. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1883, married Jennie Gibson Dec. 14, 1905. Mr. Hamm works for the railroad company. St. Joseph, Mo.

1. Kenneth D. Hamm, b. Dec. 15, 1907.

**No. 432. Seventh Generation. 428.**

5) Goldie L. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 4, 1888, married Merrill Dawson Feb. 24, 1909. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.

**No. 433. Sixth Generation. 427.**

3) David W. Brown, born in Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1860, and Julia Ann Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 23, 1865, were married Feb. 21, 1884. Shambaugh, Iowa. (See No. 170.)

1. Irvin L. Brown, b. Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 6, 1885, d. Sept. 22, 1896.
2. Harvey L. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 26, 1887. A farmer.
3. Alvey W. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 5, 1890, d. March 8, 1892.
4. Edna F. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1892.
5. Archie C. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, d. Feb. 11, 1897.
6. Hazel M. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 22, 1907, d. Oct. 6, 1908.

**No. 434. Fifth Generation. 425.**

1) Leah Malinda Leffler, born in Mercer Co., Ohio, July 8, 1858, and Ithamer S. Dye, born in Potter Co., Ind., March 14, 1854, were married July 2, 1881. In childhood they came with their parents to Carroll Co., Mo., in 1866, where both united with the Christian church. After marriage they settled on a farm near Batesville, Mo., later

going to Holdrege, Nebr., and in 1903 came back to Missouri. Livery business. Amsterdam, Mo.

1. Cora E. Dye, b. Batesville, Mo., Sept. 14, 1882. No. 435.
2. Wm. H. Dye, b. Batesville, Mo., March 19, 1884. Amsterdam, Mo.
3. Stella E. Dye, b. Holdrege, Nebr., Dec. 31, 1886. No. 436.
4. Mary E. Dye, b. Holdrege, Nebr., Aug. 27, 1890. No. 437.
5. Nellie V. Dye, b. Holdrege, Nebr., Feb. 23, 1893.
6. John H. Dye, b. Amsterdam, Mo., March 8, 1904.

**No. 435. Sixth Generation. 434.**

1) Cora E. Dye, born at Batesville, Mo., Sept. 14, 1882, and Fred M. Carman, born Nov. 7, 1868, were married Nov. 14, 1901. Farmer. Baptists. Amsterdam, Mo.

1. Frieda M. Carman, b. Sept. 8, 1902, d. Nov. 23, 1902.
2. Nellie L. Carman, b. May 4, 1906.
3. Leah J. Carman, b. March 19, 1909.

**No. 436. Sixth Generation. 434.**

3) Stella Ethel Dye, born at Holdrege, Nebr., Dec. 31, 1886, and John Larkin Kyle, born in Joseph, Oregon, Jan. 3, 1879, were married June 20, 1906. Both are school teachers. Baptist. Mound City, Kans.

1. Robert Larkin Kyle, b. June 8, 1907.

**No. 437. Sixth Generation. 434.**

4) Mary Etta Dye, born near Holdrege, Nebr., Aug. 27, 1890, and Russel Armentrout, born at Sweet Springs, Mo., June 8, 1886, were married Oct. 14, 1908. He is a graduate from the Amsterdam, Missouri schools; is U. S. mail carrier. Baptist. Amsterdam, Mo.

**No. 438. Fifth Generation. 425.**

2) Reuben Benj. Leffler, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Aug. 27, 1860. He moved with the entire family to Missouri in 1866. Went to Nebraska in 1882, and married Sarah Ellen Mosley Feb. 26, 1890. She was born near Hanover, Ill., Dec. 25, 1861. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Weeping Water, Nebr.

1. Harry S. Leffler, b. April 16, 1893.
2. James M. Leffler, b. March 21, 1895, d. Aug. 31, 1908.
3. Mary A. Leffler, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

**No. 439. Fifth Generation. 425.**

3) William P Leffler, born near Celina, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1862, and Clara Gibson, born near Macomb, Ill., Sept. 21, 1872, were married March 17, 1897. Hale, Mo.

1. Ola Irene Leffler, b. at Hale, Mo., June 9, 1898.
2. Raymond G. Leffler, b. at Hale, Mo., Aug. 31, 1899.
3. Bernice L. Leffler, b. at Hale, Mo., March 12, 1903.

**No. 440. Fourth Generation. 7.**

1) Delilah B. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 1, 1807, died June 24, 1894, and was buried at Sugar Grove, Miami Co., Ohio. Married Daniel Ward Jan. 25, 1827. He died April 13, 1866, after which she made her home with her children. Farmer. Dunkard. Miami Co., Ohio.

1. Amos Ward, b. June 2, 1831.
2. Elizabeth Ward.
3. Polly Ward.
4. Lydia W. Ward. No. 1335.
5. Isaac Ward.
6. Malinda Ward, b. June 24, 1836. No. 628.
7. Lovina Ward, b. 1846, d. in 1866.
8. Sophrona Ward, b. May 8, 1847. No. 441.
- 9 and 10 said to be John and Catharine.

**No. 441. Fifth Generation. 440.**

8) Sophrona Ward, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, May 8, 1847, died in Norton Co., Kans., May 13, 1909. Cornelius H. Deeter, born May 18, 1841. They were married at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1867. He died in Norton Co., Kans., June 18, 1901. Mr. Deeter was a soldier in the Civil War. Blacksmith. Dunkard.

1. Rosa K. Deeter, b. Aug. 29, 1867. No. 442.
2. Simon K. Deeter, b. July 27, 1869, m. Minnie D. Bishop, Nov. 5, 1893. Norcatur, Kans. No children.
3. Clara E. Deeter, b. May 11, 1871. Single, Norcatur Kansas. Progressive Dunkard.
4. Perry B. Deeter, b. Sept. 8, 1874. No. 443.

5. Jesse W. Deeter, b. Oct. 19, 1876. No. 444.
6. Linna Deeter, b. Sept. 3, 1878. No. 445.
7. Watson R. Deeter, b. Sept. 8, 1880, m. Elda A. Temple, May 26, 1907. Norcatur, Kans.
8. Warren K. Deeter, b. Sept. 8, 1880, m. Minnie New, Oct. 3, 1905. Norcatur, Kans.
9. Nina T. Deeter, b. June 23, 1890. Single. Photographer. Norcatur, Kans.

} Twins.

#### No. 442. Sixth Generation. 441.

- 1) Rosa K. Deeter, born Aug. 29, 1867, married Irving S. Towslee March 1, 1893. Farmer. Norcatur, Kans.
1. Floyd M. Towslee, b. Aug. 12, 1896.
2. Neal D. Towslee, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
3. Leafy Forest Towslee, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

#### No. 443. Sixth Generation. 441.

- 4) Perry B. Deeter, born Sept. 8, 1874, married Pearl E. Reed May 7, 1898. Progressive Dunkards. Norcatur, Kans.
1. Cleta C. Deeter, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
2. Cleo Harold Deeter, b. Aug. 19, 1900.
3. Clifford K. Deeter, b. Jan. 9, 1903.
4. Ralph R. Deeter, b. April 1, 1905.
5. Blanch M. Deeter, b. Feb. 27, 1908.

#### No. 444. Sixth Generation. 441.

- 5) Jesse W. Deeter, born Oct. 19, 1876, married Edith Holsinger Aug. 31, 1898. Mr. Deeter is an editor. Progressive Dunkard. Norcatur, Kans.
1. Elsie Fern Deeter, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
2. E. Leo Deeter, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
3. Maurice Glenn Deeter, b. Jan. 20, 1905.

#### No. 445. Sixth Generation. 441.

- 6) Linna Deeter, born Sept. 3, 1878, married Joseph C. Ervin Nov. 8, 1898. Farmer and carpenter. Progressive Dunkard. Norcatur, Kans.
1. Myron Leroy Ervin, b. Nov. 8, 1900.
2. Merle N. Ervin, b. March 26, 1904.
3. Maria Erwin, b. July 6, 1906.
4. Cornelius Elmer Ervin, b. Aug. 5, 1908.

#### **No. 446. Fourth Generation. 7.**

2) Catharine Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 11, 1808, died Feb. 4, 1904. Daniel Seitz (whose grandmother was a Beery), was born Dec. 17, 1791, died Oct. 14, 1864. They were married April 15, 1832. Catharine in 1884, and during the remainder of her life, made her home with her oldest daughter, Sophrona (Seitz) Blosser, near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio. She was a noble woman and attained the age of nearly 96 years. Primitive Baptist. Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Sophrona Seitz, b. Oct. 22, 1833. No. 447.
2. Mary Seitz, b. July 28, 1835. No. 448.
3. Dianah Seitz, b. May 8, 1837. No. 449.
4. Sarah Ann Seitz, b. Nov. 6, 1839. No. 450.
5. George W. Seitz, b. Dec. 18, 1841. No. 451.
6. Noah Seitz, b. Aug. 24, 1844, d. in the war, Jan. 12, 1862.
7. Enoch B. Seitz, b. Aug. 24, 1846. No. 452.
8. Levi Seitz, b. Jan. 2, 1849, d. July 8, 1850.

#### **No. 447. Fifth Generation. 446.**

1) Sophrona Seitz, born Oct. 22, 1833, and Jacob Blosser, born Dec. 29, 1830 (died Aug. 1892), were married Dec. 27, 1855. Moved from Fairfield Co., Ohio, to Putnam Co., in 1860. Farmer. Baptist. Columbus Grove, Ohio.

1. Lydia Blosser, b. Feb. 23, 1858. No. 853.
2. Mary Ann Blosser, b. May 14, 1859. No. 856.
3. Catharine Blosser, b. Dec. 12, 1860. No. 857.
4. Alice Blosser, b. March 25, 1862. No. 858.
5. Sarah Blosser, b. July 28, 1863. No. 859.
6. Elizabeth Blosser, b. Sept. 6, 1864. No. 860.
7. Sophia Blosser, b. Jan. 4, 1866. No. 861.
8. John Seitz Blosser, b. May 29, 1867. No. 862.
9. Charles D. Blosser, b. Sept. 9, 1868. No. 863.
10. Enoch L. Blosser, b. April 30, 1870, d. May 1883.
11. Noah J. Blosser, b. July 1872, d. July 1891.
12. Ida J. Blosser, b. Aug. 30, 1874. No. 864.
13. David Edson Blosser, b. Dec. 14, 1877. No. 865.

**No. 448. Fifth Generation. 446.**

2) Mary Seitz, born July 28, 1835, died Feb. 2, 1885. Married Noah Huddle, ———. Baptist. West Sonora, Ohio (not reported).

**No. 449. Fifth Generation. 446.**

3) Dianah Seitz, born May 8, 1837, near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, married Dr. Joseph Morris July 3, 1876. He died Jan. 14, 1902. The doctor had a successful practice at Columbus Grove, Ohio, for forty-two years. Mrs. Dianah (Seitz) Morris before her marriage tenderly cared for her aged parents many years. Since the death of her husband she had made her home with her two children, one in Washington, D. C., and the other at Los Angeles, Cal., making occasional trips between the east and west coasts. For the present she has settled permanently at Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., Ohio. Baptist. The author is indebted for her efficient help in history work.—J. H. W.

1. Robert D. Morris, b. May 28, 1877. No. 745.

2. Elizabeth Morris, b. July 20, 1879. No. 746.

**No. 450. Fifth Generation. 446.**

4) Sarah Ann Seitz, born Nov. 6, 1839, died Feb. 27, 1877. David W. Shumaker, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1844, died May 27, 1910. They were married Oct. 4, 1866. Methodist. Farmer. Edgewood, Ill. David W. was a son of John Shumaker, whose father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. David W. was raised on a farm near Bremen, Ohio. At the age of 19 years he began service in the Civil War and remained until the surrender. He marched with Sherman to the sea. After the surrender he resumed farming. Methodist. Edgewood, Ill.

1. Ed. Seitz Shumaker, b. July 30, 1867. No. 873.

2. Cora Belle Shumaker, b. Jan. 13, 1869. No. 874.

3. George W. Shumaker, b. Feb. 19, 1870. No. 875.

4. Kate A. Shumaker, b. Sept. 26, 1872. No. 876.

5. Ida May Shumaker, b. Nov. 3, 1873, d. Nov. 29, 1874.

6. David B. Shumaker, b. Nov. 23, 1874, d. July 31, 1875.



7. Wm. H. Shumaker, b. Feb. 20, 1877. No. 877. The mother d. Feb. 27, 1877. Mr. Shumaker m. Maria M. Smith, of St. Elmo, Ill., Dec. 20, 1877. She was born in Germany, June 30, 1850 and came with her parents to America in 1852.
8. Raymond A. Shumaker, b. July 2, 1879. No. 888.
9. Charles A. Shumaker, b. July 6, 1881. Not married. Lives with his parents.
10. Jennie F. Shumaker, b. May 7, 1884. No. 889.

**No. 451. Fifth Generation. 446.**

5) George Seitz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 18, 1841, and Mary E. Larimer, born July 5, 1843, were married Jan. 19, 1865. Mr. Seitz served in the Civil War, and at present works as a carpenter in Los Angeles at 1051 West 48 Street. His family are Presbyterians.

1. Jennie F. Seitz, b. April 9, 1866, m. Mr. Hendee, Effingham, Ill.
2. Allison L. Seitz, b. Aug. 3, 1868, killed on railroad July 24, 1898 at Greenup, Ill.
3. Roy E. Seitz, b. July 18, 1880. Is a physician and surgeon in Roundup, Montana, m. Rosa Ridgely in Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1909. He served one year in the Spanish-American War.
4. Enoch Beery Seitz, b. Feb. 8, 1884. Bookkeeper for the Southern California Music Co., at Los Angeles. He is single.

**No. 452. Fifth Generation. 446.**

7) Enoch Beery Seitz, born Aug. 24, 1846, died Oct. 8, 1883. He married Anna Kerlin. If Mr. Seitz had any family, it was not reported. Mr. Seitz was born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and died at Kirksville, Mo. He graduated from the Wesleyan University of Ohio in 1870 and later taught many terms at Greenville. In early life he displayed great aptness for mathematics and hidden mysteries of numbers and in these arts he coped, if not excelled, the professional expert mathematicians of London and foreign countries if not the world. His special branches were "average and probabilities," and when a boy he astonished his teachers by displaying an ability beyond their comprehension. In 1880 he was elected a



member of the Mathematical Society of London. A short time before his death he was professor of the State Normal at Kirksville, Mo.

#### **No. 453. Fourth Generation. 7.**

5) Levi L. Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield, Co., Ohio, Feb. 3, 1814, died in New London, Henry Co., Iowa, May 15, 1893. He married Margaret Short July 2, 1839, who died at the above place Oct. 19, 1890. In 1843 they moved to New London, Iowa, where they lived for fifty years. At the time of their arrival this beautiful prairie country was almost uninhabited except by the Indians and wild beasts. They purchased nearly two thousand acres of wild land, possibly from the United States Government. Mr. Beery was a great stock raiser and dairyman and was a man of more than ordinary strength of character and business principles. Tanner in early life. New London, Henry Co., Iowa.

The author also was a pioneer in Iowa.—J. H. W.

1. Jane Beery, b. in Ohio, March 28, 1840. No. 454.
2. Mary E. Beery, b. in Ohio, February 21, 1842. Single. New London, Iowa.
3. Delilah Beery, b. in Ohio, May 22, 1843. Single. New London, Iowa.
4. Lorelda Beery, b. in Iowa, July 29, 1844, d. Sept. 12, 1845.
5. William H. Beery, b. in Iowa, March 12, 1846. No. 455.
6. Engie Beery, b. in Iowa, Dec. 19, 1847. Single. New London, Iowa.
7. Isaac Beery, b. in Iowa, Jan. 14, 1850. No. 456.
8. Enoch Beery, b. in Iowa, Oct. 6, 1855. No. 457.
9. Charles Beery, b. in Iowa, Aug. 17, 1858. No. 458.

#### **No. 454. Fifth Generation. 453.**

1) Jane Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 28, 1840, married Anderson F. Mikesell, Jan. 1, 1867. Farmer, Dunkard, Covington, Ohio.

1. Arthur L. Mikesell, b. April 3, 1868, m. Harriet Belle Kimball Oct. 12, 1898. Physician, 214 E. Washington St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

2. Alma Mikesell, b. Dec. 10, 1869, m. Charles L. Gump, Nov. —, 1899. Died 1905, leaving a daughter, Florence. Dunkards.
3. Elnera Mikesell, b. April 3, 1871, m. Ira J. Gump Aug. 15, 1895. Dunkards. Covington, Ohio.
4. Vinnie Mikesell, b. Oct. 9, 1872, m. Prof. John S. Flory of Bridgewater, Va., College, Aug. 8, 1908. Dunkards. No. 1043.
5. Maurice N. Mikesell, b. May 28, 1875, m. Elisabeth Rosenberger Sept. 10, 1903. Vice-President and manager of the Miami Ranch, Miami, New Mexico.
6. John Levi Mikesell, b. Feb. 16, 1879. Merchant. Stecker, Okla.
7. Margaret Mikesell, b. March 2, 1881, m. Dr. B. J. Kendall Dec. 10, 1904. Tippecanoe City, Ind.
8. Wilber B. Mikesell, b. Oct. 28, 1884. Student at Columbus, Ohio, University. 66 West 10 Ave. Dunkard.

**No. 455. Fifth Generation. 453.**

5) William H. Beery, born at New London, Henry Co., Iowa, March 12, 1846, married Elisabeth C. Britton Feb. 9, 1884. Mr. Beery died April, 1908.

1. Agnes Beery, b. Feb. 9, 1887.
2. Wm. H. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1890.

**No. 456. Fifth Generation. 453.**

7) Isaac Beery, born at New London, Henry Co., Iowa, Jan. 14, 1850, married Nellie Maul Dec. 19, 1881.

1. Margaret Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1884.

**No. 457. Fifth Generation. 453.**

8) Enoch Beery, born at New London, Henry Co., Iowa, Oct. 6, 1855, married Susan Rains Nov. 22, 1883. Mr. Beery has served a number of terms as a Representative in the General Assembly of Iowa. Salem, Iowa.

1. Levi L. Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1888.
2. Floyd R. Beery, b. Nov. 26, 1891.
3. Mary H. Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1894.

**No. 458. Fifth Generation. 453.**

9) Charles Beery, born near New London, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1858. Salem, Iowa (no report).

#### **No. 459. Fourth Generation. 7.**

3) George C. Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 28, 1810. Susan Niles, born Feb. 10, 1807. They were married Jan. 1, 1839. He died Aug. 4, 1844. She died Nov. 8, 1885.

1. Sanora M. Beery, b. Nov. 10, 1839. No. 618.
2. Albert A. Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1841. No. 619, d. (no date).
3. Alma C. Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1844, d. Sept. 23, 1868.

#### **No. 460. Fourth Generation. 7.**

6) Jesse G. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, in 1816, died Jan. 12, 1853, at New London, Henry Co., Iowa. Rebecca Larimer, born in 1812, died Jan. 6, 1853. They were married ———. Mr. Beery was a saddler and harness maker at Bremen, Ohio. In 1850 he, with his family, moved to New London, Iowa, and continued his business. In the autumn of 1852 typhoid fever broke out in his family and the parents and three of the children died.

1. Anna Beery, b. Sept. —, 1840, d. Nov. 6, 1852.
2. Thomas J. Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1841. No. 684.
3. Wright Beery, b. Sept. —, 1844, d. Dec. 16, 1852.
4. Charles F. Beery, b. March —, 1847, d. Dec. 27, 1852.
5. Emma Beery, b. Sept. —, 1849. No. 685.

#### **No. 461. Fourth Generation. 7.**

7) Maria Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1817, married Charles Fristoe Oct. 26, 1837. He was born July 2, 1811, in Page county, Virginia, and died May 23, 1876. She died June 5, 1890. He was a school-teacher, farmer and carpenter. She was a Dunkard and devoted Christian.

1. Mary Fristoe, b. Aug. 9, 1838. No. 620.
2. Milton Fristoe, b. Jan. 27, 1840. No. 621.
3. Priscilla Fristoe, b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. May 3, 1849.
4. Rebecca Fristoe, b. Aug. 13, 1843. No. 622.
5. George Fristoe, b. April 11, 1845, d. June 8, 1866. Single. Teacher.
6. Jerome Fristoe, b. May 27, 1847, d. Sept. 11, 1874. Single. Teacher and farmer.
7. Elijah Fristoe, b. June 4, 1849. No. 623.

8. Wm. Henry Fristoe, b. March 22, 1851. No. 624. }
9. Sarah Catharine Fristoe, b. March 22, 1851. } twins  
No. 625. }
10. Eugene Fristoe, b. May 29, 1853. No. 626.
11. Elisabeth Fristoe, b. May 17, 1855, d. Sept. 8, 1879.  
Single. Dunkard.
12. Charles Fristoe, b. May 13, 1857. No. 627.
13. Anna Maria Fristoe, b. Aug. 6, 1859, d. March 21,  
1878.

#### No. 462. Fourth Generation. 7.

8) Elijah Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1819, married Susannah Clark in Hocking county, Ohio, April 13, 1843. Mr. Beery died in Shelby county, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1877. His wife died Jan. 19, 1898. Carpenter, Shelby county, Ohio.

1. Joseph C. Beery, b. June 23, 1844. No. 1090.
2. Isaac Beery, b. June 15, 1846. No. 1091.
3. Maria Beery, b. April 6, 1849. No. 1098.
4. Jerome Beery, b. March 1, 1851. No. 1101.
5. Margaret Beery, b. March 1, 1853. No. 1105.
6. Melvina Beery, b. March 7, 1855. No. 1106.
7. Catharine Beery, b. March 29, 1858. No. 1109.

#### No. 463. Fourth Generation. 7.

9) Elisabeth Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, in 1820, married James Stuart, ———. Rushville, Ohio.

An indirect, only, report says they had four daughters, two sons living and two dead. They are Maria, Christena, Sophia, Samantha, Charles and Jesse. The author has tried many ways to secure a report but failed.—J. H. W.

#### No. 464. Fourth Generation. 7.

10) Isaac Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 2, 1822, died Oct. 5, 1890. Esther Buchannon, born Jan. 25, 1826, died June 11, 1897. They were married Dec. 13, 1846. Esther Buchannon was the eleventh child of her father, James Buchannon, who was a first cousin to James Buchannon, President of the United States. Mr. Beery had passed his boyhood days on the old farm and at school at Bremen, Ohio. The remainder of his life was rather eventful. In 1841, at the age of 19, he, with

his brother, Levi L. Beery, moved to Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, where he learned the tanner and carpenter trades. Being of a roving nature he moved to many different localities in Iowa, to Ohio and back to Iowa; in 1857 to Ray county, Missouri, where he founded the town of Pleasantview. At the dawn of the Civil War as it became rather hot politically he left his possessions and moved to Lancaster, Keokuk Co., Iowa (the author's county), July 4, 1863, and while he was hunting, his gun was accidentally discharged, wounding his right leg, which had to be amputated below the knee joint; after which he went into the mercantile business at Washington, Iowa. His partner, Mr. Gillis, gathered up all the available cash, under the pretence of going to Chicago for goods, and has never returned. In 1866 he moved back to Lancaster, Iowa. In 1867 he moved to Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr., where he remained during his life. During his early western life among the Indians, many of them rather savage, he had many narrow escapes from Indian raids. His last years were passed in quietude. No church, but believed in the Dunkards, of whom his father was a minister.

1. James H. Beery, b. Jan. 11, 1848. No. 897.
2. Enoch Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1850, d. single Feb. 17, 1877.
3. John Beery, b. July 10, 1852, d. Aug. 11, 1853.
4. Loretta Beery, b. March 14, 1854. No. 898.
5. Priscilla Beery, b. Jan. 15, 1857. No. 899.
6. Cora (Lucy C.) Beery, b. July 26, 1859. No. 900.
7. Anna M. Beery, b. Feb. 13, 1862. No. 901.
8. Charles Oscar Beery, b. Aug. 31, 1866. No. 902.

#### **No. 465. Fourth Generation. 7.**

11) Enoch Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 19, 1823, died near Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio, June 2, 1905. He married Mary Hatfield Nov. 13, 1849 (to whom seven children were born). She died May 8, 1869. May 12, 1870, Mr. Beery married Mrs. Mary J. Coats, whose maiden name also was Coats. They had moved from Fairfield County, Ohio, to Pleasant Hill,

Ohio, in 1853. Mr. Beery in early life united with the Dunkard church, in which he was a deacon for over fifty years; his father, Isaac Beery, having been a minister in that denomination for thirty years. Enoch was raised on a farm, which was his life occupation, in which he was successful. He was the last one of his father's twelve children to depart this life, and is buried in the Pleasant Hill (Ohio) cemetery.

1. Minerva Beery, b. May 16, 1851, d. Jan. 12, 1882, had m. Dr. L. H. Dorwin, of Pennsylvania, May 18, 1880. Presbyterians.
2. Leland Beery, b. Jan. 28, 1853. No. 467.
3. Levi O. Beery, b. Sept. 28, 1855. No. 468.
4. Catharine Beery, b. March 27, 1858. No. 469.
5. Henry Beery, b. April 11, 1860, d. Aug. 11, 1862.
6. Jesse Beery, b. June 13, 1861. No. 470.
7. Martha Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1863. No. 471.  
By second marriage.
8. Charles Oxter Beery, b. March 7, 1871. No. 472.

#### **No. 466. Fourth Generation. 7.**

12) Priscilla Beery, born in Ohio in 1825, married George W. Hillis. No farther report than they moved to Missouri, where they lived and died.

#### **No. 467. Fifth Generation. 465.**

2) Lealine Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 28, 1853, married R. C. Eastman May 23, 1878. Presbyterians. Mr. Eastman is a lawyer, 1074 W. Market Street, Lima, Ohio.

1. Bessie Ethel Eastman, b. Oct. 15, 1880. Teacher for many years. Is now teaching at Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Earl B. Eastman, b. June 2, 1883, m. in 1909. Mail carrier.
3. Elmer F. Eastman, b. July 18, 1886. Presbyterian minister.
4. Helen Eastman, b. Dec. 30, 1893.



**No. 468. Fifth Generation. 465.**

3) Levi O. Beery, born near Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio, Sept. 28, 1855, married Alice Favorite, of Pleasant Hill, Oct. 31, 1881. No church. Nurseryman, Troy, Ohio, but later at 15 Watts Street, Oakland, Cal.

1. Grace Beery, b. Oct. 18, 1882, m. Charles A. Kingsly Oct. 4, 1905.
2. Carrie Beery, b. March 11, 1884, m. A. B. Flagg April 29, 1907.
3. Benj. H. Beery, b. June 18, 1888, m. Florence Monahan Aug. 27, 1908. In business with his father, 15 Watts Street, Oakland, Cal.

**No. 469. Fifth Generation. 465.**

4) Catharine Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, March 27, 1858. Taught school and music for fourteen years, and was a minister in the Dunkard church. Married Dr. George H. Van Dyke Oct. 1, 1891. They are prominent factors in the Chicago Dunkard Bethany Bible School, and reside at 1525 Hastings Street, Chicago, Ill.

1. Mary VanDyke, b. at Filley, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1892.
2. Irene VanDyke, b. at Filley, Nebr., June 10, 1894.
3. George E. VanDyke, b. at Knoxville, Ark., Nov. 4, 1896.
4. Esther VanDyke, b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1898, d. Jan 20, 1898.
5. Clarence L. VanDyke, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1899, d. July 31, 1900.
6. Eunice VanDyke, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 9, 1901.
7. Paul Beery VanDyke, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1902.

**No. 470. Fifth Generation. 465.**

6) Jesse Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, June 13, 1861, married Meda Coppock Dec. 25, 1889. Mr. Beery is the famous horse trainer and educator, prominently known over the United States as Prof. Beery. He has demonstrated his training theory for a number of years in the largest cities, and everywhere with the greatest suc-



cess. He has established confidence in the minds of the public that cannot be shaken. He now declines traveling for that purpose, and teaches a horse-training school in his city, which is patronized by the general public. Send to him for his book on horse training. Address Jesse Beery, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Box 9.—J. H. W.

1. Ray Beery, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
2. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 7, 1893.
3. Beecher Beery, b. July 24, 1896.
4. Laura Beery, b. April 2, 1899.

**No. 471. Fifth Generation. 465.**

7) Martha Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1863, married Clarence Lahman Dec. 9, 1899. He is a minister in the Dunkard church. Franklin Grove, Ill.

1. Mary A. Lahman, b. Oct. 14, 1890.
2. Lela Lahman, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
3. Helen May Lahman, b. Nov. 22, 1898.
4. Joshua Harold Lahman, b. April 30, 1900.
5. Wilford Clarence Lahman, b. Oct. 19, 1904.
6. Joseph Beery Lahman, b. Jan. 25, 1907.

**No. 472. Fifth Generation. 465.**

8) Charles Oxter Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, May 7, 1871, married Louella Replogle, a teacher at Faragut, Iowa, in May, 1898. Mr. Beery is pastor of the Dunkard church. Address, Tyrone, Pa.

1. Virgil R. Beery, b. May 18, 1899.
2. Mary A. Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1900.
3. Lula May Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1902.
4. Clarence C. Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
5. Jeannetta Beery, b. Oct. 19, 1905.
6. Geo. Enoch Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
7. John Beery, b. March 4, 1909.

**No. 473. Fifth Generation. 257.**

1) Susanah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1843, and David Hufford, born Sept. 17, 1837, were married Dec. 4, 1864. Farmer. Dunkards. Rossville, Ind.

1. Mary Elisabeth Hufford, b. Feb. 11, 1866. No. 474.
2. Mahala Catharine Hufford, b. Nov. 20, 1867, d. May 12, 1901.

3. Eli Eldo Hufford, b. Sept. 21, 1869. No. 475.
4. Joshua J. Hufford, b. June 25, 1871. No. 476.
5. Eliza Ellen Hufford, b. Feb. 6, 1873.
6. Wm. Henry Hufford, b. Oct. 22, 1874.
7. Ida Jennie Hufford, b. July 30, 1877.
8. Edwin Walter Hufford, b. Sept. 30, 1879, d. June 3, 1893.
9. Irvin Ward Hufford, b. Jan. 21, 1882.
10. Vernon David Hufford, b. March 10, 1884.

**No. 474. Sixth Generation. 473.**

1) Mary Elisabeth Hufford, born Feb. 11, 1866, married Jacob Hedrick Dec. 11, 1890. Farmer. Progressive Dunkards. Rossville, Ind, R. F. D. No. 1.

1. Eldo Floyd Hedrick, b. ———. Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Orie Hazel Hedrick, b. ———.
3. Orion David Hedrick, b. ———.
4. Odis Henry Hedrick, b. ———.

Dates not reported.

**No. 475. Sixth Generation. 473.**

3) Eli Eldo Hufford, born Sept. 21, 1869, married Ann Elisabeth Chenneworth Dec. 24, 1895. Presbyterians. United States meat inspector, Los Angeles, Cal

1. Russell M. Hufford, b. ———.
2. Rettger S. Hufford, b. ———.
3. Justin V. Hufford, b. ———, d. ———.
4. Lois Jenette Hufford, b. ———.

**No. 476. Sixth Generation. 473.**

4) Joshua J. Hufford, born June 25, 1871. Dunkard. Married Adda Moore Nov. 24, 1898. Baptist. Mr. Hufford, school teacher.

1. Kenneth Dowell Hufford, b. ———.
2. Mary Catharine Hufford, b. ———.

**No. 477. Fifth Generation. 257.**

2) Joshua S. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 6, 1844, married Abigail Mills Feb. 17, 1894. Farmer. No church. No children. Milo, Mo., Box 26, R. F. D. No. 1.

Many thanks, Cousin J. S., for your help.—J. H. W.

**No. 478. Fifth Generation. 257.**

4) Mahala Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1846, married Absalom Friesner Sept. 27, 1871. Employed in carriage factory, Union City, Ind.

1. Louis D. Friesner, b. Sept. 5, 1872.
2. Bert C. Friesner, b. Aug. 1, 1875, m. Jennie Snell June 25, 1902.
3. Pearl S. Friesner, b. July 14, 1876, m. Maud Morgan Oct. 1, 1904.
4. Charles G. Friesner, b. Nov. 6, 1882, m. Bessie Hartman Sept. 30, 1901.
5. Roy J. Friesner, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
6. Winfield M. Friesner, b. Sept. 14, 1888.

**No. 479. Fifth Generation. 257.**

7) Elisabeth Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1850, married S. C. St. Clair in August, 1873. R. F. D. No. 2, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Clara L. St. Clair, b. in 1874, m. U. S. Poling, Dec. 1903. Address, Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
2. Calvin P. St. Clair, b. in 1876, m. Cora Devoe Nov. 1903. He died Nov. 11, 1906.
3. Herbert D. St. Clair, b. in 1878, d. April 2, 1901.
4. James J. St. Clair, b. 1880. Attica, Ohio.
5. Vernon T. St. Clair, b. in 1882, m. Maude Leptham in 1901. Address, 3714 Oakley Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
6. Ben Frank St. Clair, b. in 1884, m. Lula Brown, 1905. Webb Summit, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
7. Estelle C. St. Clair, b. in 1886. 814 Trust Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.
8. John A. St. Clair, b. in 1888. Logan, Ohio.
9. Stanley D. St. Clair, b. in 1891. Logan, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

**No. 480. Fifth Generation. 426.**

1) William O. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1853, married Mary L. Fisher Feb. 21, 1877. Farmer, Celina, Ohio. No church.

1. Laura C. Carpenter, b. Jan. 14, 1878. No. 481.
2. Emmert L. Carpenter, b. July 17, 1880. No. 489.
3. Bessie M. Carpenter, b. April 1, 1883, d. Feb. 26, 1902.
4. Lucy A. Carpenter, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

5. Leonard C. Carpenter, b. Nov. 16, 1892.

6. Minnie G. Carpenter, b. March 20, 1896.

**No. 481. Sixth Generation. 480.**

1) Laura C. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1878, married John Hanie Aug. 6, 1896. Farmer. United Brethren. Celina, Ohio.

1. Ray C. Hanie, b. March 29, 1897.

**No. 482. Fifth Generation. 426.**

2) Benjamin F. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1855, married Mariah A. Staeger Oct. 23, 1879. Farmer. Methodist. Celina, Ohio.

1. Nancy Belle Carpenter, b. Nov. 11, 1880, d. Nov. 11, 1880.

2. Charles G. Carpenter, b. June 5, 1882. No. 483.

3. Gabrilla May Carpenter, b. Nov. 13, 1883. No. 484.

4. Wilshire Frank Carpenter, b. March 28, 1886. No. 485.

5. Annetta A. Carpenter, b. Nov. 4, 1889.

6. John Carpenter, b. Jan. 12, 1893, d. Jan. 12, 1893.

**No. 483. Sixth Generation. 482.**

2) Charles G. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, June 5, 1882, married Miss Fox in 1908. Methodist. Farmer, Celina, Ohio.

**No. 484. Sixth Generation. 482.**

3) Gabrilla May Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1883, married Marcus L. Nolan Dec. 17, 1903. Methodist. Farmer, St. Mary's, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.

Two children, not reported.

**No. 485. Sixth Generation. 482.**

4) Wilshire Franklin Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, March 28, 1886, married Miss Strele. Farmer, Celina, Ohio.

Children not reported.

**No. 486. Fifth Generation. 426.**

3) Emmert F. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1857, married Margaret Helwarth April 4, 1886.

Evangelical. Farmer, stock raiser, Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

1. Quincy G. Carpenter, b. March 4, 1887.
2. Domer L. Carpenter, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
3. Raymond N. Carpenter, b. June 9, 1893.
4. Jeremiah B. Carpenter, b. Oct. 31, 1894.
5. Jesse M. Carpenter, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

**No. 487. Fifth Generation. 426.**

4) Francis M. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1860, married Rachael Carpenter in 1885. She was born in Hocking county, Ohio. Methodist. Farmer, Lithopolis, Ohio. Children born in Fairfield county, Ohio.

1. Charles Carpenter, b. March 12, 1886.
2. Leroy Carpenter, b. Aug. 26, 1889.
3. Herman Carpenter, b. April 10, 1892.
4. Jeremiah Carpenter, b. July 28, 1895.

**No. 488. Fifth Generation. 426.**

7) Malinda C. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, July 4, 1864, died April 15, 1887. She married W. E. Newcomb Feb. 3, 1883.

1. Malissa O. Newcomb, b. Oct. 25, 1883, m. Blain J. Collins, Sept. 11, 1904. Dentist supposedly, Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. Ida Belle Newcomb, b. Feb. 10, 1885, d. 1907, m. Wm. S. Standsberry Jan. 25, 1904.

**No. 489. Sixth Generation. 480.**

(Has been overlooked and is not in rotation of birth.)

2) Emmert L. Carpenter, born July 17, 1880, married Blanch Weaver Jan. 8, 1903. United Brethren. Farmer, Celina, Ohio.

1. Lowell L. Carpenter, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

**No. 490. Fifth Generation. 261.**

1) Ephraim Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, July 6, 1850, and Lydia Waggoner, born in Carroll county, Indiana, Feb. 8, 1856, were married in Macon county, Illinois, March 23, 1873. Farmer. Dunkards. Cerro Gordo, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.

1. Ella May Beery, b. March 18, 1874. No. 491.
2. Mary Etta Beery, b. June 28, 1876, d. May 11, 1877.
3. Jesse Leroy Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1884. No. 492.
4. Eldo Francis Beery, b. April 17, 1887.

**No. 491. Sixth Generation. 490.**

1) Ella May Beery, born March 18, 1874. Jacob M. Waggoner, born in Carroll county, Indiana, April 11, 1863. They were married Oct. 23, 1893. Cerro Gordo, Ill.

1. Elva Ann Waggoner, b. April 13, 1894.
2. Maria Edna Waggoner, b. Nov. 3, 1895.
3. Emery Francis Waggoner, b. July 9, 1897.
4. Laura Etta Waggoner, b. Sept. 17, 1899.
5. Harvey Leroy Waggoner, b. Aug. 8, 1902.
6. Morris Waggoner, b. Sept. 8, 1905.

**No. 492. Sixth Generation. 490.**

3) Jesse Leroy Beery, born Feb. 8, 1884. Minerva Waggoner, born in Carroll county, Indiana, March 9, 1881. They were married Dec. 24, 1905.

1. John Everet Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1906.
2. Marvin Francis Beery, b. Jan. 4, 1909.

**No. 493. Fifth Generation. 261.**

2) Andrew J. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1852. Rebecca Snoke, born Oct. 11, 1847. They were married Sept. 3, 1876. Merchant, Orleans, Nebr.

1. William Beery, b. ———, d. at the age of four years.
2. Salem F. Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1879, m. Mattie Carpenter Oct. 26, 1903. Orleans, Nebr. Children, Myrtle A., Cora B., and Walter W. Beery.
3. Owen A. Beery, b. Jan. 17, 1883, d. May 10, 1902.
4. Cora E. Beery, b. March 10, 1889. Illustrating.

**No. 494. Fifth Generation. 261.**

4) Jacob J. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, April 17, 1853, married Mary J. McLaughlin Nov. 5, 1878. Sugar Grove, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Clayton A. Beery, b. May 27, 1882. No. 494½.
2. Henry A. Beery, b. March 11, 1887, d. ———.
3. Goldie May Beery, b. May 19, 1889, d. ———.
4. Roy F. Beery, b. June 17, 1891.
5. Grace Estelle Beery, b. Nov. 7, 1893.

**No. 494½. Sixth Generation. 494.**

1) Clayton A. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 27, 1882, married Alice Bower March 17, 1907. Oil well tool dresser, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Noble H. Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

2. Helma M. Belle Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

**No. 495. Fifth Generation. 261.**

5) Lewis F. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, July 6, 1855, and Phœbe Ann Girl (not Geil), born March 22, 1858, were married Feb. 16, 1882. Lintner, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.

1. Ada May Beery, b. Dec. 3, 1882, m. Noah Buckingham March 12, 1908.

2. Oscar J. Beery, b. Dec. 10, 1884, m. Pearl Frantz March 10, 1909.

3. Lester F. Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1886. No. 1388.

4. Chester A. Beery, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

5. Josephine Beery, b. May 12, 1889.

6. Hattie E. Beery, April 12, 1891.

7. Lucinda Beery, b. June 13, 1893.

8. Phœbe Beery, b. May 31, 1895.

9. Mabell Beery, b. July 18, 1897.

The above first eight are Dunkards.

**No. 496. Fifth Generation. 261.**

7) Levi Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 31, 1859, married Rachael Durr March 21, 1886. She was born April 12, 1862. Methodist. Brice, Franklin Co., Ohio. Farmer and public work.

1. Thomas E. Beery, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

2. Lula May Beery, b. May 21, 1889, d. Sept. 30, 1898.

3. Carl Monroe Beery, b. Oct. 23, 1891.

**No. 497. Fifth Generation. 261.**

9) Elisabeth A. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 7, 1863, and Noah Derr, born as above, Sept. 9, 1859, were married Feb. 12, 1883. Cerro Gordo, Ill.

1. Viola May Derr, b. July 1, 1883. No. 498.

2. Charles E. Derr, b. April 24, 1885. Teacher, Cerro Gordo, Ill.



3. Henry L. Derr, b. March 7, 1887. Farmer, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
  4. William A. Derr, b. Aug. 28, 1889. Teacher, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
  5. Archie W. Derr, b. May 20, 1894. Farmer, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
  6. Goldie E. Derr, b. Feb. 15, 1898. Farmer, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
- All born in Macon county, Illinois.

**No. 498. Sixth Generation. 497.**

1) Viola May Derr, born in Macon county, Illinois, July 1, 1883, and Charles C. Hendricks, born in Champaign county, Illinois, March 15, 1880, were married Dec. 25, 1903. Cerro Gordo, Ill.

1. Iva Maria Hendricks, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

**No. 499. Fifth Generation. 261.**

10) Hiram Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, April 7, 1865, married Agnes Kinsey Sept. 20, 1892. Farmer. Progressive Dunkards. Cerro Gordo, Ill. In 1896 Mr. Beery was severely afflicted with typhoid fever, which settled in his spine, and later he was paralyzed, also having kidney trouble and sore feet. At times he is almost speechless, and unable to get around much. Indeed, Cousin Hiram, we all sympathize with you.—J. H. W.

1. Infant Son Beery, b. July 28, 1893, d. July 28, 1893.
2. Jennie May Beery, b. March 3, 1895.
3. Della Elisabeth Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
4. Mary Ellen Beery, b. June 30, 1899, d. Feb. 26, 1900.
5. John Delmond Beery, b. March 13, 1902.
6. Jesse Clater Beery, b. July 7, 1904.

**No. 500. Fifth Generation. 261.**

11) Henry D. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 22, 1868, and Martha J. Hiser, born in Macon county, Illinois, Nov. 14, 1869, were married April 11, 1899. Mr. Beery is a dealer in staple and fancy groceries and men's furnishing goods. Cerro Gordo, Ill.

1. Bernice M. Beery, b. at Garland, Utah, April 30, 1901.
2. Ethel Fay Beery, b. at Garland, Utah, Sept. 21, 1902.
3. Mary H. Beery, b. at Cerro Gordo, Ill., April 8, 1905.

4. Florence A. Beery, b. at Cerro Gordo, Ill., Sept. 7, 1906.

### **A New Year Greeting.**

January 1, 1910.

Just one year ago today, by the urgent request of the Nicholas Beery descendants, I consented to become the author of this present important history. As before stated, previous to this I have completed two family histories, the Wenger History and the Abraham Beery History; both for sale by the writer at \$1.10 each copy, postpaid. Each history reaches back to Germany and Switzerland, respectively, about 200 years. My mother was Barbara (Berry) Wenger, a granddaughter of the above Abraham Beery, who was a brother to Nicholas, of 1707, of this history. Three stalwart brothers, Nicholas, Abraham and William, came to America at different dates. Nicholas and Abraham for a short time settled in Pennsylvania, and later in the Shenandoah Valley, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., where they lived and died. William, the third brother, settled in North Carolina. His descendants will be included in this history as Part Second.

But my theme in writing this notice is this: Of all the many thousands of the Nicholas Beery descendants of this history I never met with any except Cousin A. W. Dupler for about five minutes in 1906; therefore, all the information of this history was secured by mail. Think of the many thousands of letters it required, besides turning the crude information into line and order, and properly linking them to the great chain of relationship, which is a very difficult task.

I am greatly indebted to the great majority of the relationship for their efficient help. The few careless ones who failed to report must not be disappointed when they find their names left out of the history. I suppose they would be too careless to read a history, provided it was donated to them. Indeed, I pity such people.

It is worthy of note that I began this work today, a year ago. I have lost two months in traveling, and one month by having sickness in the family; hence, it would count nine months of history work, and as you see, I have

500 families recorded, including the old ancestors, who were the most difficult to secure. I hope that my life may be spared to complete the work for the benefit of the many relations.

The author will be disappointed if there are no critics when this history is perused. Yes, Mr. Critic, I want to congratulate you in your search for mistakes, for you will possibly find some. If you are sure that you could have performed this difficult task without any mistakes, please let me know and I will vote you in as author for the next family history that may be wanted.

Think of the conflicting statements that are sent in by different reporters; then consider that I am only a human being like some of you. My pen may have erred in a few cases; then also the printing press may possibly make some mistakes. Dear critic, if you never made a mistake, then please address me as

Joseph H. Wenger.

South English, Iowa.

#### **No. 501. Fifth Generation. 421.**

1) Frances Bright, born Dec. 21, 1834, died at Arcanum, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1877. Henry Fickle, born Aug. 26, 1829, in Perry county, Ohio. They were married Sept. 18, 1853, in Hocking county, Ohio. Lived in Montgomery county, Ohio.

1. Emma F. Fickle, b. Sept. 21, 1854. No. 502.

2. Almeda T. Fickle, b. Aug. 31, 1861. No. 503.

#### **No. 502. Sixth Generation. 501.**

1) Emma Frances Fickle, born at Maysville, Hocking county, Ohio Sept. 21, 1854, married Joseph M. Snyder Sept. 15, 1885. No children. Printer, Arcanum, Darke Co., Ohio.

#### **No. 503. Sixth Generation. 501.**

2) Almeda Thomas Fickle, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Aug. 31, 1861, married George H. Burnett at Arcanum, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1881.

1. Frances E. Burnett, b. July 8, 1883, m. J. A. Smith June 28, 1905.

2. Nellie O. Burnett, b. Dec. 15, 1890, d. Jan. 5, 1891.

**No. 504. Fifth Generation. 421.**

4) Christian Bright, born Feb. 5, 1842, died Dec. 14, 1880. Married Amanda Fultz May 30, 1871.

1. Vinnie Bright, b. March 11, 1872. No. 506.
2. Orland Bright, b. Sept. 9, 1876. No. 507.
3. Jennie Bright, b. Aug. 23, 1878, d. Oct. 26, 1904.

**No. 505. Fifth Generation. 421.**

5) Mahala Bright, born Dec. 11, 1843, died Nov. 26, 1885. Married Eli Leffler ———. He died Nov. 26, 1865.

1. Albert M. Leffler, b. ——— (no date), m. Nina Farmham March 14, 1894 at Carrollton, Mo.  
Address, 3 Benton Terrace, St. Louis, Mo.

**No. 506. Sixth Generation. 504.**

1) Vinnie Bright, born March 11, 1872, married W. F. Dellinger May 20, 1891. Progressive Dunkards. City mail carrier, Trotwood, Ohio, Route 1.

1. Mildred Dellinger, b. Sept. 19, 1896.
2. Dorothy Dellinger, b. Dec. 26, 1897.
3. Virgil Dellinger, b. Feb. 11, 1902.

**No. 507. Sixth Generation. 504.**

2) Orland Bright, born Sept. 9, 1876. Single. Church of Christ. In the restaurant business, 240 S. High Street, Akron, Ohio.

**No. 508. Fifth Generation. 425.**

1) Rachael E. Leffler, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Oct. 4, 1852, married John Shims Nov. 25, 1880.

1. Mason L. Shims, b. Aug. 12, 1882, m. Nora Dickinson Dec. 19, 1906.
2. Byron C. Shims, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

**No. 509. Fifth Generation. 425.**

3) Jerry Leffler, born near Celina, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1856, married Malinda Leffler Sept. 2, 1885. Canton, Kans.

1. Wm. A. Leffler, b. May 7, 1889.

**No. 510. Fifth Generation. 254.**

3) David P. Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1840, married Susannah Strohm in 1865. She was born Oct. 22, 1840. Dunkards. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mary C. Beery, b. Jan. 8, 1866. No. 1111.
2. Josephine Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1868. No. 1112.
3. Wm. F. Beery, b. Aug. 17, 1870, d. Aug. 17, 1872.
4. John Wesley Beery, b. Jan. 30, 1873. No. 1113.
5. Daniel Beery, b. Jan. 25, 1875. No. 1114.
6. Sarah E. Beery, b. Aug. 28, 1877. No. 1115.
7. Infant Beery, b. Oct. 17, 1880, d. Oct. 19, 1880.
8. Clara E. Beery, b. Oct. 17, 1882. No. 1116.
9. Percy T. Beery, b. July 24, 1886. No. 1117.

#### No. 511. Fifth Generation. 254.

7) Leah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1846, died in Nebraska Jan. 12, 1906. She married Jacob Geil Feb. 14, 1870. Farmer. United Brethren minister. Mr. Geil was born May 16, 1848, and united with the church in 1885. Almena, Kans. (See No. 1187.)

1. Delmond A. Geil, b. Sept. 14, 1872. No. 1188.
2. Fannie Etta Geil, b. Aug. 4, 1874. No. 1189.
3. Clement Geil, b. in 1876. Single. Almena, Kans.
4. Charles A. Geil, b. in 1878. Deputy county treasurer, St. Paul, Nebr.
5. Estella R. Geil, b. in 1881. 743 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha, Nebr.
6. Alta May Geil, b. in 1884. Single. Almena, Kans.
7. Warren R. Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1893. Single. Almena, Kans.
8. Ralph O. Geil, b. ———, d. in infancy.

#### No. 512. Fifth Generation, 254.

8) Lydia Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1848, married John Wagner. United Brethren. Carpenter, Bairdstown, Ohio.

1. Minnie Bell Wagner, b. April 6, 1879. No. 513.
2. Myron Edwin Wagner, b. Nov. 4, 1880. No. 514.
3. Noah Esrom Wagner, b. Sept. 23, 1882. Plumber, Deleware, Okla.
4. Lucy Ann Wagner, b. May 14, 1884. Single. Clerk. United Brethren, Bairdstown, Ohio.
5. Tracy David Wagner, b. March 15, 1887, m. Pearl Henry March 17, 1908.

6. Fannie Mac Wagner, b. June 2, 1891. Single. Senior of High School, Bloomdale, Wood Co., Ohio.

**No. 513. Sixth Generation. 512.**

1) Minnie Bell Wagner, born April 6, 1879, married Wm. J. McGarvey March 20, 1902. United Brethren. He is in charge of oil fields, Bairdstown, Ohio.

1. Reta P. B. McGarvey, b. Nov. 12, 1905. Bairdstown, Ohio.
2. Eugene J. McGarvey, b. March 8, 1909. Bairdstown, Ohio.

**No. 514. Sixth Generation. 512.**

2) Myron E. Wagner, born Nov. 4, 1880, married Elisabeth Whitmill, of Dunbridge, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1899. Superintendent of Ohio Oil Co., Bridgeport, Ill.

1. Clyde Leonard Wagner, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

**No. 516. Fifth Generation. 254.**

11) Elisabeth Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 14, 1853, married Melancton Dupler Sept. 27, 1882. Farmer. Dunkards. Thornville, Ohio. Mr. Dupler was born Nov. 27, 1849 died May 24, 1904. Mrs. Dupler died Jan. 8, 1890. Children all born at Thornville, Ohio.

1. Alphaeus W. Dupler, b. July 27, 1883. No. 1042.
2. Infant Son Dupler, b. May 10, 1885, d. May 19, 1885.
3. L. May Dupler, b. Nov. 5, 1886, d. Feb. 18, 1905.
4. Laura E. Dupler, b. Nov. 21, 1887, d. Aug. 20, 1889.

**No. 517. Fifth Generation. 254.**

12) Sarah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 11, 1856, died in Huntingdon, Pa., Oct. 12, 1894. She married Levi Stoner Sept. 28, 1882. Dunkard minister, and carpenter, Alice, Pa.

1. Essie O. Stoner, b. April 25, 1884.
2. Harvey M. Stoner, b. July 1, 1885. Carpenter, Bremen, Ohio.
3. Iva A. Stoner, b. Dec. 25, 1890, m. Thurman Harmon Sept. 21, 1910.

**No. 518. Fifth Generation. 254.**

13) Noah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 8, 1858, married Sarah Spitzer Oct. 23, 1884. Dunkards. Bremen, Ohio. Teacher.



1. Frank Beery, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
2. Anna R. D. Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1890, d. Aug. 27, 1893.

**No. 519. Fifth Generation. 347.**

1) Solomon Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 9, 1819, died at Baileys Harbor, Wis., Aug. 3, 1882. Never married.

**No. 520. Fifth Generation. 347.**

2) Rachael Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1820, died Sept. 28, 1893. Married Benj. Foster, who died, and Rachael married Nicholas Box, a merchant. Both are now dead. Lindsay, Ohio.

1. Sarah Foster, b. April 29, 1845. No. 747.
2. William Box, b. April 29, 1851. No. 748.
3. Hattie Box, b. May 10, 1853. No. 749.
4. Ellen Box, b. Sept. 10, 1855, d. in 1900.
5. Franklin Box, b. Aug. 3, 1858. Lafayette, Ind.
6. Clara Box, b. April 22, 1862, d. Oct. 19, 1862.

**No. 521. Fifth Generation. 347.**

3) Philemon Beecher Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1823, died in New York City Aug. 31, 1883. Sarah A. Curtis, born in Sandusky county, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1827, died Sept. 29, 1857. They were married Dec. 31, 1846. Mr. Beery had been in the mercantile business in Sandusky, as also in Clyde, Ohio. Later he sold out and traveled for a wholesale house at 500 Broadway, New York. In the course of time he engaged in foreign trade, and later went to Europe. On returning home he passed away. Mr. Beery married his second wife, Emily Dickey, of Mansfield, Ohio, who caused him to make a will in her favor, cutting out his children and grand children. It involved cash and property to the amount of about \$200,000. This act, therefore, beggared his descendants.

1. Herbert M. Beery, b. at Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1848. No. 522.
2. Alice W. Beery, b. at Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1850.
3. Dr. Charles C. Beery, b. at Clyde, Ohio, April 14, 1854. 4544 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
4. Jennie Elisabeth Beery, b. at Clyde, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1859.



**No. 522. Sixth Generation. 521.**

1) Herbert M. Beery, born at Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1848, and Samantha D. Johnston, born at Bellevue, Ohio, July 31, 1851, were married June 22, 1869. Mr. Beery was a traveling salesman for a New York firm, and later, in the panic of 1873, through real estate transactions, lost all he had, about \$125,000.

1. P. B. Beery, b. at Winona, Minn., Oct. 31, 1870. No. 523.
2. Herbert D. Beery, b. in New York City March 2, 1873. Single and is connected with the Central Fairmont Coal Co., Clarksburg, W. Va.

**No. 523. Seventh Generation. 522.**

1) P. B. Beery, born at Winona, Minn., Oct. 31, 1870, and Sophia Pauline Stoll, born at Sandusky, Ohio, April 7, 1873, were married Dec. 19, 1899. No issue. Mr. Beery has for twelve years been manager of the Sandusky (Ohio) Portland Cement Co., with branch offices at Syracuse, Ind., Dixon, Ill., and York, Pa. Address, Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 524. Fifth Generation. 347.**

4) Aaron Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, March 24, 1826, died Dec. 3, 1907. Married Caroline Ernsberger May 13, 1849. Address, Rochester, Ind.

1. Mary E. Beery, b. March 16, 1850, d. April 8, 1853.
2. Charles H. Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1851. No. 755.
3. Frances L. Beery, b. Nov. 12, 1853. No. 756.
4. Frank L. Beery, b. March 22, 1857. No. 758.
5. James C. Beery, b. Jan. 30, 1861. No. 761.
6. Christopher Beery, b. Sept. 2, 1863, d. Sept. 2, 1863.
7. Alphretta Beery, b. May 23, 1868. No. 762.

**No. 525. Fifth Generation. 347.**

5) Andrew Jackson Beery, born June 3, 1828, died Dec. 2, 1898. Married Elisabeth Deal Dec. 24, 1850 who died Oct. 15, 1909, at the age of past 85 years, of paralysis. She was born in Perry county, Ohio, June 20, 1824, and came to Lima, Ohio, in 1864, where she passed away at the home of her only living daughter, Mrs. R. H. Calkins, 304 N. Jackson Street, Lima, Ohio. Mr. Beery is well

remembered in Lima as he was at one time on the police force of the city. Lutherans.

1. Clara G. Beery, b. in Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, July 31, 1851, m. R. H. Calkins. Address, 304 North Jackson Street, Lima, Ohio.
2. Adia C. Beery, b. July 18, 1853, d. April 21, 1855.
3. Clarence A. Beery, b. April 30, 1857, d. July 25, 1892.

**No. 526. Fifth Generation. 347.**

6) Edward E. Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, May 19, 1830, married Sarah J. Bacon May 11, 1857. Veterans Home, Wisconsin.

1. Philemon B. Beery, b. Nov. 9, 1866, d. at Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 2, 1885.
2. Alice Frances Beery, b. May 25, 1872, m. Irvin G. Stone June 26, 1894. Oshkosh, Wis.

**No. 527. Fifth Generation. 347.**

7) William J. Beery, born in Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 (twin to 528), is said to have died in infancy.

**No. 528. Fifth Generation. 347.**

8) Jefferson C. Beery, born in Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 (twin to 527), died in the Rebel Prison at Savannah, Ga., Oct. 21, 1864. Had married Sarah Sivets (no date) who died in Fremont, Ohio.

1. William Beery, b. July 23, 1847. Foreman. Fremont, Ohio.
2. Franklin Beery, b. June 25, 1849. House mover. Fremont, Ohio.

**No. 529. Fifth Generation. 347.**

9) Aurora Beery, born in Ohio, Nov. 13, 1838, died Nov. 20, 1901, married Rebecca Switts. The widow resides at Lindsay, Ohio.

1. Hattie Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1884, d. Nov. 20, 1901.

**No. 530. Fifth Generation. 347.**

10) Sarah Jane Beery, born in Ohio, June 26, 1842. John W. Tyler, born Nov. 12, 1834, married Aug. 1, 1860. 1213 Garrison Street, Fremont, Ohio.

1. Morris Tyler, b. May 1, 1861. No. 752.

2. Edward Tyler, b. May 28, 1863. No. 753.

3. Harry Tyler, b. Aug. 11, 1865. No. 754.

**No. 531. Sixth Generation. 207.**

2) Bertha M. Beery, born Dec. 4, 1877, married Robert Palmer Nov. 23, 1905, died June 9, 1907. No children. Methodist. Farmer. Norwalk, Iowa.

**No. 532. Sixth Generation. 207.**

3) Maude E. Beery, born Nov. 5, 1880, married Albert Snyder, April 24, 1897. Methodist. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa.

1. Valma K. Snyder, born April 30, 1899.

2. Corwin S. Snyder, b. July 10, 1901.

3. Earnest Snyder, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

**No. 533. Sixth Generation. 207.**

4) Dollie M. Beery, born Dec. 13, 1883, married Thomas Rice Nov. 19, 1904. Methodist.

1. Thelma Josephine Rice, b. Nov. 15, 1907, d. June 13, 1908.

2. Clifford Beery Rice, b. Aug. 2, 1909.

**No. 534. Fourth Generation. 15.**

1) Christian Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1813, died April 16, 1891, near Wheeling, Ill., married Barbara Hoover (no date). He was a farmer. The information is limited.

1. Jacob Beery, b. ———, d. in Fairfield county, Ohio.

2. Sarah Beery, b. ———, d. in Illinois.

3. Elisabeth Beery, b. ———, m. and had one child, but could not be found.

**No. 535. Fourth Generation. 15.**

2) Abraham T. Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 17, 1815, died June 27, 1862, married Nancy Blosser Jan. 7, 1838. Brethren in Christ. Tanner by trade.

1. Benona Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1838. No. 821.

2. Lucinda Beery, b. Jan. 4, 1841. No. 822.

3. Samuel Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1842, d. March 23, 1843.

4. Sarah Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1845. No. 830.

5. Mary Ann Beery, b. Dec. 15, 1846. No. 838.
6. Barbara Beery, b. June 19, 1849, d. Nov. 19, 1861.
7. Sophia Beery, b. Jan. 27, 1851. No. 843.
8. John H. Beery, b. Jan. 8, 1854. No. 848.

**No. 536. Fourth Generation. 15.**

3) Eli Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 7, 1817, died Jan 26, 1880, married Hattie Blosser Dec. 13, 1841. She was born April 8, 1819, died March 27, 1900. In 1850 they moved to Adams county, Indiana. He was a successful farmer; a man of finance; a good counsellor, and a Christian. River Brethren. Decatur, Ind.

1. Malinda Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1843. No. 930.
2. Barbara Beery, b. Feb. 16, 1844. No. 937.
3. Mary M. Beery, b. March 16, 1845. No. 943.
4. Martin Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1846. No. 947.
5. Reuben Beery, b. Jan. 10, 1848. No. 950.
6. Sarah Beery, b. June 7, 1849, d. Oct. 7, 1850.
7. Christian Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1850. No. 954.
8. John Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1852. No. 955.)
9. Martha Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1852, d. Aug. 13, 1852. ) twins
10. Franklin Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1855. No. 956.
11. Jonas Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1857, d. Aug. 26, 1858.
12. Daniel Beery, b. May 10, 1861. No. 957.
13. Lucinda Beery, b. March 7, 1863, d. Jan. 14, 1884.
14. Wm. J. Beery, b. Sept. 2, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1884.

**No. 537. Fourth Generation. 15.**

5) Sallie Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1821, died June 17, 1892. Had married Abraham Welty Jan. 17, 1839. Farmer. Dunkards. Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Welty, b. Nov. 8, 1839. No. 958.
2. Joseph Welty, b. Oct. 18, 1840, d. August, 1863, in the army at Vicksburg.
3. Christian Welty, b. Dec. 2, 1841. No. 963.
4. Daniel Welty, b. Jan. 20, 1843. No. 964.
5. Barbara Welty, b. April 12, 1844. No. 965.
6. Catharine Welty, b. Sept. 14, 1845. No. 972.
7. Jacob Welty, b. May 26, 1847, d. Nov. 6, 1854.
8. Sophia Welty, b. Jan 4, 1849. No. 974.
9. Mary Welty, b. May 29, 1850. No. 975.
10. Sarah Welty, b. Jan. 29, 1852. No. 980.

11. Susan Welty, b. July 16, 1853. No. 982.
12. Reuben Welty, b. April 5, 1855. No. 985.
13. Rebecca J. Welty, b. April 22, 1857. No. 986.
14. John S. Welty, b. March 11, 1859. No. 988.
15. Noah Welty, b. Feb. 27, 1864. No. 988.

**No. 538. Fourth Generation. 15.**

6) John M. Beery, born in Ohio, Aug. 31, 1822, died Sept. 11, 1849. Mary Ann Weldy, born Jan. 5, 1827, died Sept. 5, 1849, married (no date). Brethren in Christ.

1. Samuel M. Beery, b. in Ohio, Nov. 2, 1846. No. 544.
2. Sophia Beery, b. in Ohio, Nov. 24, 1848. No. 548.

**No. 539. Fourth Generation. 15.**

7) Jonas M. Beery, born in Ohio, Aug. 31, 1822 (twin to above brother). Never married. He went to Kansas when a young man and died there. No record of his death and no farther particulars of his life were ever known by his friends. A later report says that Jonas M. Beery died single at Omaha, Nebr., during a cholera epidemic. He was a government freight agent, doing the freighting with teams and wagons into the wild west. At one time the Indians took all he had and he was glad to get away with his scalp.

**No. 540. Fourth Generation. 15.**

8) Elisabeth Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1824, died at Decatur, Adams Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1879, and is buried at the Beery church cemetery. Married Daniel Weldy Oct. 13, 1848, died Dec. 8, 1879. Farmer. Dunkard. Decatur, Ind.

1. Christian M. Weldy, b. Nov. 7, 1847. No. 1006.
2. Seth W. Weldy, b. Dec. 22, 1848. No. 1010.
3. Wm. B. Weldy, b. Nov. 12, 1850. No. 1014.
4. Barbara S. Weldy, b. Jan. 11, 1852. No. 1016.
5. Abraham Weldy, b. Nov. 20, 1853. No report.
6. Sarah A. Weldy, b. Oct. 4, 1855. No. 1021.
7. Mary E. Weldy, b. June 28, 1857. No. 1022.
8. Rachael Weldy, b. April 3, 1859. No. 1026.
9. Ella Weldy, b. Feb. 28, 1861. No. 1028.
10. Daniel Weldy, b. Aug. 2, 1863, d. April 15, 1892.
11. Eli Weldy, b. Oct. 22, 1865, d. Jan. 31, 1879.

**No. 541. Fourth Generation. 15.**

9) Barbara M. Beery, born in Ohio March 11, 1826, married Charles Good April 5, 1849. She died August, 1869. (See No. 1168.) In 1851 Mr. Good and wife drove a team from Logan, Ohio, to Des Moines, Iowa, where they located and went into the drug business until 1860 when he retired. He was a minister for 40 years in the Brethren in Christ church. From investments in real estate business he accumulated about a half million dollars worth of property. He built the Good Block which still bears his name on the corner of Fifth and Walnut Streets, Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Sophia Good, b. April 19, 1851, d. June 5, 1851.
2. Barbara M. Good, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Aug 29, 1854.
3. Sarah Ann Good, b. July 2, 1858. No. 554.

**No. 542. Fourth Generation. 15.**

10) Sophia Beery, born in Ohio March 25, 1830, died July 25, 1891, at Des Moines Iowa. Married Noah M. Geil near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 3, 1850. Later they moved to Norwalk, Iowa, living on a farm for a number of years; then moved on a farm near Des Moines, Iowa, where Sophia died. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa. (See No. 1175.)

1. Nacmi Geil, b. March 25, 1852. No. 814.
2. Barbara S. Geil, b. May 21, 1855. No. 815.
3. Jonas G. B. Geil, b. Sept. 22, 1856. No report.
4. Mary J. Geil, b. Nov. 21, 1857. No report.
5. David B. Geil, b. Nov. 23, 1860. No. 818.
6. Ida A. Geil, b. June 8, 1862. No report.
7. Franklin M. Geil, b. Oct. 10, 1864. No. 819.
8. Joseph Henry Geil, b. March 20, 1868. No. 820.

**No. 543. Fourth Generation. 15.**

11) Reuben Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 9, 1834, died May 20, 1863 (another party says he was born June 9, 1832, and died May 20, 1862). He lived on the old Beery farm, possibly the place of his birth, until he married Sophia Swartz, June 29, 1854, after which they moved to Leavenworth, Kans., where he died. They were related. (See No. 1260.)



1. Mary Catharine Beery, b. April 30, 1855. No. 1044.
2. Alice Barbara Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1857. No. 1045.
3. Charles Henry Beery, b. Feb. 28, 1859. No. 1051.
4. Iddo Oradage Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1861. No. 1053.
5. Reuben W. Beery, b. August, 1862, d. two weeks later.

**No. 544. Fifth Generation. 538.**

1) Samuel M Beery, born in Ohio, Nov. 2, 1846. Married Rachael Ann Adams Sept. 22, 1867, who died Jan. 18, 1881. Mr. Beery, for a second wife, married Hattie Dodd March 22, 1881. No church. Merchant at Crown Point, Ind. Had five children by first wife.

1. Alice May Beery, b. June 12, 1868. No. 545.
2. Arnetta Sophia Beery, b. Nov. 13, 1870, d. in 1875.
3. Clanetta Beery, b. July 30, 1872, d. Oct. 30, 1888.
4. Harry F. Beery, b. July 25, 1874. No. 546.
5. Pearl Maud Beery, Oct. 1, 1877. No. 547.

**No. 545. Sixth Generation. 544.**

1) Alice May Beery, born June 12, 1868, married Sheldon G. Cogswell, Jan. 20, 1889. No church. Hotel proprietor. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Clarence Curtis Cogswell, b. June 22, 1890.
2. Celia Gladys Cogswell, b. June 16, 1892.

**No. 546. Sixth Generation. 544.**

4) Harry F. Beery, born July 25, 1874, married Lacy Katharyne Howell in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1899. Baker. Goshen, Ind.

1. Katharyn P. Beery, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1900.
2. Neva H. Beery, b. in Goshen, Ind., May 15, 1902.
3. Dean H. Beery, b. in Goshen, Ind., June 30, 1909.

**No. 547. Sixth Generation. 544.**

5) Pearl Maude Beery, born Oct. 1, 1877, married Frank Willett Dec. 5, 1895. Christian church. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa.

1. Gladys Willett, b. April 21, 1897.
2. Lois Willett, b. Dec. 23, 1899.
3. Alice W. Willett, b. March 5, 1903, d. Feb. 8, 1904.
4. Dorothy Willett, b. Feb. 17, 1906.
5. Zola Willett, b. March 27, 1909.



**No. 548. Fifth Generation. 538.**

2) Sophia Beery, born in Ohio Nov. 24, 1848. Robert D. Patterson, born Oct. 31, 1838, married Oct. 7, 1869. Presbyterians.

1. Jannette A. Patterson, b. Aug. 4, 1870. No. 549.

2. Eva M. Patterson, b. Feb. 14, 1874. No. 550.

3. Harry J. Patterson, b. April 1875, d. February, 1876.

4. Harriett J. Patterson, b. Dec. 14, 1878. No. 551.

5. Elisabeth A. Patterson, b. Dec. 9, 1880. No. 552.

6. Vera J. Patterson, b. Aug 1, 1885. No. 553.

7. Glenn M. Patterson, b. March 29, 1888, d. Oct. 21, 1888.

**No. 549. Sixth Generation. 548.**

1) Jannette A. Patterson, born Aug. 4, 1870. Nelson K. Todd, born Feb. 10, 1876, married June 18, 1891. Methodist. Manufacturer.

1. Margaret Todd, b. Aug. 29, 1895.

**No. 550. Sixth Generation. 548.**

2) Eva M. Patterson, born Feb. 14, 1874. French Quinn, born Jan. 31, 1872, married July 29, 1893. Methodist. Real estate and loan. Decatur, Ind.

1. Reba Quinn, b. June 11, 1894. Christian church.

2. Robert Quinn, b. May 4, 1898. Christian church.

**No. 551. Sixth Generation. 548.**

4) Harriet J. Patterson, born Dec. 14, 1878. George S. Morris, born June 17, 1877, married Jan. 26, 1898. Baptist. Merchant. Bluffton, Ind.

1. Mary Morris, b. Oct. 29, 1898, d. Sept. 16, 1899.

2. Robert J. Morris, b. July 3, 1900, d. Oct. 4, 1900.

3. French P. Morris, b. Sept. 17, 1901.

4. Kathryne E. Morris, b. April 16, 1905.

**No. 552. Sixth Generation. 548.**

5) Elisabeth A. Patterson, born Dec. 9, 1880. Charles E. Meyer, born Feb. 18, 1875, married July 8, 1907. She is Christian. He is Presbyterian. Merchant, Decatur, Ind.

**No. 553. Sixth Generation. 548.**

6) Vera J. Patterson, born Aug. 1, 1885, Christian.

Fred D. Bell, born July 18, 1885, Methodist. Married April 24, 1906. Merchant, Hillsdale, Mich.

1. Infant, b. July 17, 1907, d. ———.

**No. 554. Fifth Generation. 541.**

3) Sarah Ann Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 2, 1858, married Dr. C. Nysewander Oct. 11, 1878. He was born Sept. 12, 1855. 1154 Fourteenth Street, Des Moines, Iowa. (See No. 1174.)

1. Bertram Orric Nysewander, b. June 9, 1880, d. Feb. 25, 1883.
2. Bertha Elisabeth Nysewander, b. Nov. 11, 1883.
3. Nancy Ethel Nysewander, b. July 11, 1887.

The above sisters, Bertha and Ethel, are music teachers, and in June, 1910, sailed for Europe,—Scotland, England, Holland, Germany, France, Italy and other countries in the interest of music.

**No. 555. Fifth Generation. 423.**

1) Christian H. Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio, Aug. 7, 1841, married Sarah J. Beery in 1870. She died Feb. 18, 1902. In 1873 they moved to Missouri. Merchant, Wellsville, Mo. (See No. 689.)

1. Frank Weltner, b. Feb. 28, 1871. No. 556.
2. Luella M. Weltner, b. Nov. 3, 1874.
3. Estelle Weltner, b. Feb. 9, ———, and d. April 9, ———.

**No. 556. Sixth Generation. 555.**

1) Frank Weltner, born Feb. 28, 1871, married Ada Dale, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, 1906. He is professor of music of the Weltner Conservatory of Music at St. Louis, Mo.

**No. 557. Fifth Generation. 423.**

2) Elisabeth Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1843, died Jan. 7, 1904. Married W. H. Huls, July 31, 1864. C. A. church. Attorney, Rockbridge, Ohio.

1. Alpheus E. Huls, b. May 10, 1866. No. 558.
  2. Iola B. Huls, b. July 25, 1868. No. 559.
  3. Winona E. Huls, b. July 12, 1870. No. 560.
  4. Eva Jane Huls, b. May 24, 1873. No. 561.
  5. William H. Huls, b. May 24, 1873. No. 562.
  6. Bertha E. Huls, b. June 11, 1876. No. 563.
- } Twins.

**No. 558. Sixth Generation. 557.**

1) Alpheus E. Huls, born May 10, 1866. Married Jennie Frazier Sept. 3, 1889. She died Feb. 5, 1895. Second marriage, Anna R. Troxel, April 20, 1899. Editor of the Hocking Valley Republican. C. A. church. Logan, Ohio.

1. Walter H. Huls, b. May 10, 1890. Clerk.
2. Charles H. Huls, b. Dec. 19, 1902.
3. Fred E. Huls, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

**No. 559. Sixth Generation. 557.**

2) Iola B. Huls, born July 25, 1868. Married Peter D. Sloan April 28, 1888. C. A. church. Cigar manufacturer. Winchester, Ohio.

1. Seth W. Sloan, b. June 18, 1889.
2. Lula E. Sloan, b. Nov. 5, 1890.
3. Eugene H. Sloan, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

**No. 560. Sixth Generation. 557.**

3) Winona E. Huls, born July 12, 1870. Married Henry B. Troxel Feb. 5, 1893. Christian Advent. Rockbridge, Ohio.

1. Susan G. Troxel, b. Dec. 13, 1893.
2. Anna E. Troxel, b. April 15, 1896.
3. Helen Troxel, b. Feb. 6, 1899.

**No. 561. Sixth Generation. 557.**

4) Eva Jane Huls, born May 24, 1873. Married David E. Rudolph April 9, 1893. He died June 26, 1907. Teams-ter. Sugar Grove, Ohio.

1. Wm. H. Rudolph, b. July 25, 1896.

**No. 562. Sixth Generation. 557.**

5) William M. Huls, born May 24, 1873. Married Elisabeth Deeds May 24, 1898. C. A. church. Editor of Hocking Valley Republican. Logan, Ohio.

1. Freton D. Huls, b. May 7, 1899.
2. Nellie M. Huls, b. Jan. 10, 1905.

**No. 563. Sixth Generation. 557.**

6) Bertha E. Huls, born June 11, 1876, died Oct. 30, 1898. Married John Stoughton Sept. 9, 1894. C. A. church. Merchant. Rockbridge, Ohio.

1. William H. Stoughton, b. Oct. 19, 1895.
2. Florence M. Stoughton, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

**No. 564. Fifth Generation. 423.**

3) Joseph C. Weltner born near Rockbridge, Ohio, April 5, 1844. Married Catharine Baker in 1873. In 1871 he engaged in the mercantile business in Saline Co., Mo., and later to Dewitt, Mo., He has been successful in business. Dewitt, Mo.

1. Floyd E. Weltner, b. Aug. 8, 1875, m. Maud Beal in 1902.
2. Herbert R. Weltner, b. Dec. 5, 1878. No. 565.

**No. 565. Sixth Generation. 564.**

2) Herbert Russell Weltner, born Dec. 5, 1878. Married Maria B. Waldon in 1896.

1. Calvin Weltner, b. March 1, 1898, d. Oct. 17, 1898.
2. Josephine Weltner, b. Jan. 19, 1900, d. July 14, 1900.
3. Ellis R. Weltner, b. July 23, 1905.

**No. 566. Fifth Generation. 423.**

4) Sarah E. Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1845. Married Prof. A. W. Tidd, March 31, 1868. He was born June 8, 1842 and died Jan. 25, 1891. Lancaster, Ohio.

- |                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Birdie E. Tidd, b. April 4, 1869, d. July 31, 1893. | } Twins. |
| 2. Dovie L. Tidd, b. April 4, 1869. No. 567.           |          |
| 3. Anna E. Tidd, b. Sept. 27, 1870. No. 568.           |          |
| 4. Araminta C. Tidd, b. Feb. 23, 1872. No. 569.        |          |
| 5. Joseph D. Tidd, b. Feb. 17, 1873. No. 570.          |          |
| 6. Laura L. Tidd, b. June 10, 1875. No. 571.           |          |
| 7. Eula E. Tidd, b. Sept. 10, 1876. No. 572.           |          |
| 8. Iva M. Tidd, b. Oct. 31, 1877. No report.           |          |
| 9. Grace M. Tidd, b. July 27, 1879. No report.         |          |
| 10. Alexandria W. Tidd, b. Feb. 6, 1881. No. 573.      |          |
| 11. Charles M. Tidd, b. Sept. 13, 1882, d. in infancy. |          |
| 12. Gabriel M. Tidd, b. July 24, 1884.                 |          |
| 13. Gertrude E. Tidd, b. Sept. 23, 1886.               |          |

**No. 567. Sixth Generation. 566.**

- 2) Dovie Luella Tidd, born Aug. 4, 1868. Married

Charles Fattig, Nov. 23, 1897. Mail carrier. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Raymond O. Fattig, b. April 12, 1898.
2. Edna May Fattig, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
3. Floyd Dean Fattig, b. Nov. 24, 1905.

**No. 568. Sixth Generation. 566.**

3) Anna E. Tidd, born Sept. 27, 1870. Married Charles Proxmire June 21, 1893. Musician. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Mildred Maie Proxmire, b. Nov. 11, 1894.
2. Lela Mabelle Proxmire, b. April 22, 1897.

**No. 569. Sixth Generation. 566.**

4) Araminta C. Tidd, born Feb. 23, 1872. Married James W. Maize of Knoxville, Tenn. (no date). Mail carrier.

1. James W. Maize, b. Oct. 9, 1906.

**No. 570. Sixth Generation. 566.**

5) Joseph Dallas Tidd, born Feb. 17, 1873. Married Elisabeth Getz in 1898. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Charles A. Tidd, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
2. Ralph V. Tidd, b. Feb. 11, 1901.
3. Bertha J. Tidd, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
4. Franklin M. Tidd, b. Sept. 30, 1904.

**No. 571. Sixth Generation. 566.**

6) Laura L. Tidd, born June 10, 1875. Married Ed. E. Foglesong Oct. 10, 1901. Life insurance agent. Knoxville, Tenn.

1. Laura I. Foglesong, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
2. Edward E. Foglesong, b. July 27, 1903.

**No. 572. Sixth Generation. 566.**

7) Eula E. Tidd, born Sept. 10, 1876. Married George W. Freas. Is a dairyman. Lancaster, Ohio. No children.

**No. 573. Sixth Generation. 566.**

10) Alex. W. Tidd, born Feb. 16, 1881. Married Agness K. Tittler Dec. 15, 1902. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Allen W. Tidd, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

**No. 574. Fifth Generation. 423.**

5) John Wesley Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio. April 21, 1847. Married Rhoda B. Smith Aug. 5, 1874 at

Logan, Ohio. She died in St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1900. He died May 9, 1902.

1. Alberta C. Weltner, b. May 13, 1875. No. 575.
2. Lewis L. Weltner, b. Sept. 17, 1877. Single. Has a position on the coast at Manilla.
3. Charles B. Weltner, b. Feb. 20, 1879. No. 576.
4. John C. Weltner, b. March, 1881, d. June 10, 1881.
5. Anna R. Weltner, b. Feb. 5, 1885. No. 577.

**No. 575. Sixth Generation. 574.**

1) Alberta Catharine Weltner, born May 13, 1875. Married Roy V. Magers Aug. 26, 1896 in Girard, Kans., Prof. in Greek at the Park College at Parkville, Mo.

1. Malcom B. Magers, b. Sept. 20, 1898. Highland, Kans.
2. Donald D. Magers, b. Oct. 27, 1902. }
3. Douglas V. Magers, b. Oct. 27, 1902. } twins  
Parkville, Mo.

**No. 576. Sixth Generation. 574.**

3) Charles Burchard Weltner, born Feb. 20, 1879. Married Eloise J. Cresap Oct. 25, 1901. San Diego, Cal. He has a position in the Internal Revenue Dept. at Manilla.

1. Cresap Weltner, b. Sept. 18, 1904.
2. Lloyd Weltner, b. Dec. 3, 1906.

**No. 577. Sixth Generation. 574.**

5) Anna Ruth Weltner, born Feb. 25, 1885. Married Paul Murphy of Boise, Idaho Aug. 21, 1907. Teacher. Parkville, Mo. No children reported.

**No. 578. Fifth Generation. 423.**

6) Daniel Collins Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1848. Married Laura Simpson Dec. 30, 1878 who died Oct. 22, 1879. No children. In Oct. 3, 1880 he married May Smith of Wellsville, Mo., who died March 6, 1888, leaving two children.

1. Earl Smith Weltner, b. May 15, 1881. No. 579.
2. Walter D. Weltner, b. Sept. 19, 1885.  
Mr. Weltner m. third wife, Lillie B. Weltner of Maple Hill, Kans., June 1, 1890.
3. Nellie Grace Weltner, b. April 25, 1891.

4. Bessie A. Weltner, b. Nov. 7, 1895.
5. Leslie Herbert Weltner, b. Nov. 27, 1897.

**No. 579. Sixth Generation. 578.**

- 1) Earl Smith Weltner, born May 15, 1881. Married Ara Waltz April 28, 1902. Blacksmith. Sugar Grove, Ohio.
1. Bruce Grant Weltner, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

**No. 580. Fifth Generation. 423.**

- 11) Wm. Dallas Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1860. Married Eliza A. Whitecraft June 25, 1888. She died April 15, 1894. Farmer. Rockbridge, Ohio.
1. Florence M. Weltner, b. July 7, 1889.
2. Merton R. Weltner, b. Nov. 3, 1890.
3. Georgia M. Weltner, b. May 31, 1892.
4. Eliza L. Weltner, b. April 15, 1894.

**No. 581. Fifth Generation. 423.**

- 12) Effie Alice Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1860. Twin to 580. Married J. W. Freeman Feb. 12, 1890. Lancaster, Ohio.
1. Nellie Freeman, b. March 25, 1893.
2. Irether Freeman, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

**No. 582. Fifth Generation. 424.**

- 1) Christian Beugher, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, April 25, 1850. Married Ketura Sinift June 25, 1871. Methodist. He is called the wheat king at Orion, Gove Co., Kans.
1. Sarah E. Beugher, b. May 21, 1872. No. 583.
2. W. D. Beugher, b. ———, (no date). No. 584.
3. Charles Sidney Beugher, b. ———, (no date). No. 585.

**No. 583. Sixth Generation. 583.**

- 1) Sarah E. Beugher, born May 21, 1872, d. Nov. 20, 1905. Married James L. Schaible Aug. 17, 1890.
1. James J. C. Schaible, b. Feb. 2, 1893.
2. Pearl H. Schaible, b. June 12, 1896.
3. David A. Schaible, b. Nov. 5, 1898.
4. Lloyd D. Schaible, b. Nov. 30, 1900.
5. Carl F. Schaible, born Sept. 30, 1902.



6. Kenneth M. Schaible, b. Oct. 21, 1904, d. Nov. 26, 1905.

**No. 584. Sixth Generation. 582.**

2) W. D. Beugher, born ———, (no date). Married Myrtie Wolf Aug. 21, 1895. Real estate agent. Oakley, Gove Co., Kans.

1. Florence H. Beugher, b. Aug. 15, 1903.
2. Wilmer Beugher, b. Jan. 20, 1906.

**No. 585. Sixth Generation. 582.**

3) Charles Sidney Beugher, born ———, (no date). Married Maud John (no date). Methodist. Farmer. Orion, Gove Co., Kans.

1. Glen D. Beugher, b. July 15, 1895.
2. Hesta B. Beugher, b. Nov. 5, 1896.
3. Guy A. Beugher, b. April 7, 1899.
4. Clyde E. Beugher, b. April 1, 1901.

**No. 586. Fifth Generation. 424.**

2) Elisabeth Beugher, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1851. Married Daniel Blosser Jan. 31, 1869. No children. Christian. Real estate agent. Clifton, Kans.

**No. 587. Fifth Generation. 424.**

4) Benjamin C. Beugher, born April 20, 1856. Married Harriet P. Thomas Dec. 27, 1881. Methodist. Farmer. Grinnell, Gove Co., Kans.

1. Mollie Beugher, b. March 14, 1883, d. in infancy.
2. Elisabeth A. Beugher, b. March 2, 1884, d. June 15, 1888.
3. Daniel M. Beugher, b. Dec. 10, 1885. Single. Farmer. Grinnell, Kans.
4. William H. Beugher, b. Sept. 5, 1887. Single. Farmer. Grinnell, Kans.
5. Hattie M. Beugher, b. July 20, 1889. Single. Farmer. Methodist. Grinnell, Kans.
6. Daughter Beugher, b. Nov. 18, 1893, d. in infancy.
7. Zula M. Beugher, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
8. Emery B. Beugher, b. March 27, 1897.
9. Benjamin C. Beugher, b. Jan. 26, 1900.
10. Laura M. Beugher, b. May 1, 1903.

**No. 588. Fifth Generation. 424.**

6) Daniel W. Beugher, born Aug. 2, 1860. Married Francis Hannaford June 23, 1892. Methodist. Farmer. Orion, Gove Co., Kans.

1. Frances Beery Beugher, b. June 13, 1893.
2. Ethel Olive Beugher, b. Sept. 21, 1894.
3. Vida Irene Beugher, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
4. Lloyd Cooper Beugher, b. June 9, 1897.
5. Kenneth Cecil Beugher, b. Jan. 30, 1899, d. Sept. 27, 1899.
6. Elisabeth C. Beugher, b. June 24, 1900.
7. Mary Edith Beugher, b. Feb. 20, 1902.
8. Daniel Elbert Beugher, b. Oct. 2, 1904.

**No. 589. Fifth Generation. 424.**

7) Mary M. Beugher, born Aug. 19, 1862. Married O. D. Wagner Sept. 17, 1882. Methodist. Farmer. Celina, Ohio. Route 8.

1. Esta M. Wagner, b. Dec. 10, 1883. No. 590.
2. Flora B. Wagner, b. April 17, 1885, m. A. C. Wagner Sept. 10, 1905.
3. Lena R. Wagner, b. April 10, 1892.

**No. 590. Sixth Generation. 589.**

1) Esta Mabel Wagner, born Dec. 10, 1883. Married Charles E. Orr Aug. 23, 1903.

1. Son Orr, b. July 11, 1904, d. July 12, 1904.
2. Maria Orr, b. June 16, 1906.

**No. 591. Fifth Generation. 424.**

9) William A. Beugher, born Nov. 13, 1865. Married Mary A. Now Jan. 29, 1891. Farmer. Church of God. Celina, Ohio.

1. Domer D. Beugher, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
2. Icie M. Beugher, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
3. John R. Beugher, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
4. Bessie L. Beugher, b. April 6, 1899.
5. Ralph S. Beugher, b. Aug. 1, 1905.

**No. 592. Fifth Generation. 424.**

10) Harvey J. Beugher, born Nov. 23, 1867. Married

Nettie D. Mondhank March 29, 1892. Church of God.  
Farmer. Celina, Ohio.

1. Myrtle M. Beugher, b. Nov. 14, 1897.
2. Florence C. Beugher, b. June 24, 1905.

**No. 593. Fifth Generation. 422.**

2) Reuben H. Good, born Aug. 21, 1836, died May 17, 1882. Mary Rough, born Aug. 23, 1845, died March 24, 1893. Married in 1864. Farmer.

1. Perry C. Good, b. Dec. 13, 1865. No. 594.
2. Rebecca J. Good, b. Dec. 24, 1867, d. March 21, 1868.
3. Minnie V. Good, b. Sept. 7, 1869. No. 595.
4. Edward A. Good, b. Feb. 21, 1872. No. 596.
5. Francis M. Good, b. Feb. 3, 1874. No. 597.
6. Rufus R. Good, b. Sept. 7, 1876, d. Feb. 10, 1906.

**No. 594. Sixth Generation. 593.**

1) Perry C. Good, born Dec. 13, 1865. Arminta M. McCorday, born April 17, 1870, was killed by railroad train, Dec. 13, 1905. Married Sept. 22, 1889 in Adams Co., Ind. Address, Celina, Ohio.

1. Viola Good, b. June 29, 1890.
2. Artie M. Good, b. Jan. 22, 1892.
3. Mettie L. Good, b. July 15, 1897, d. Feb. 4, 1902.

**No. 595. Sixth Generation. 593.**

3) Minnie Viola Good, born Sept. 7, 1869. Married Wm. L. Keller Jan. 13, 1891, who was born Feb. 19, 1863. Merchant. Monroe, Ind.

1. Lester E. Keller, b. May 18, 1892.
2. Russell F. Keller, b. June 20, 1895.
3. Raymond O. Keller, b. June 7, 1900.
4. Virgil G. Keller, b. June 22, 1903.
5. Died in infancy.

**No. 596. Sixth Generation. 593.**

4) Edward A. Good, born Feb. 21, 1872, died in 1906. Married C. S. Tilton March 31, 1895. Farmer. Celina, Ohio.

1. Archie R. Good, b. July 12, 1896.
2. Lloyd S. Good, b. Nov. 11, 1897.
3. Lydia F. Good, b. Aug. 1, 1899.

4. Alonzo C. Good, b. Oct. 15, 1902.

5. Wesley B. Good, b. Jan. 18, 1905, d. March 6, 1906.

**No. 597. Sixth Generation. 593.**

5) Francis M. Good, born Feb. 3, 1874. Anna Eicher, born Sept. 5, 1881. Married March 3, 1907. Farmer. Geneva, Ind., Route 5.

**No. 598. Fifth Generation. 422.**

4) Leah M. Good, born Oct. 30, 1839. Married Samuel G. Miller in Aug. 26, 1855, who was born Dec. 15, 1829, and immediately after moved to near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, which at that time was a wilderness of heavy timber in its natural condition where they underwent the hardships of pioneer life.

Mr. Miller died May 16, 1864, leaving the widow with 6 small children to battle through life's journey. Leah had inherited from her parents' an amiable character and disposition which was a great help to her unfortunate widowhood in the rearing of her family, and converting the forest into meadows and wheat fields. Although past 70 years, she does her own house work and attends to her business affairs, and is a prominent attendant at church. Verily, a good woman is God's best gift to man. She is a member of the United Brethren. Farmer. Address, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Route 4.

By her daughter, Hulda A. Ketner, Middlepoint, Ohio, Note. Leah's father, Henry Good, was related to Rev. Daniel Good, a Mennonite minister in Rockingham Co., Va., whom the author when a boy heard preach 65 years ago.—J. H. W.

1. Hulda A. Miller, b. July 10, 1856. No. 599.

2. Josiah S. Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1858. No. 600.

3. David H. Miller, b. April 8, 1859. No. 601.

4. Edson B. Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1860. No. 602.

5. Frances M. Miller, b. May 8, 1862, d. Sept. 30, 1883.

6. Leah R. Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1864, d. Sept. 1864.

The above Leah (Good) Miller married the second husband, Henry Jacobs, Aug. 19, 1856, who died a few years later to which union were two children.

7. Josephine Jacobs, b. June 6, 1867. No. 604.

8. Theresa I. Jacobs, b. July 20, 1869. No. 605.

**No. 599. Sixth Generation. 598.**

1) Hulda A. Miller, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, July 10, 1856. Elijah A. Ketner, born near Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 25, 1851. Married Feb. 15, 1877. Mr. Ketner died Sept. 29, 1886. Farmer. United Brethren. Middle Point, Vanwert Co., Ohio, Route 2. Many thanks Hulda, for you efficient help.

1. William A. Ketner, b. May 7, 1878, d. single, Nov. 15, 1901. William was an engineer at an irrigation pumping station in California for 2 years but died at home.

**No. 600. Sixth Generation. 598.**

2) Josiah S. Miller, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1858. Married Fannie Dibble Oct. 20, 1886. Farmer. Celina, Ohio.

1. Anna E. Miller, b. March 31, 1888.
2. Ida Leah Miller, b. June 14, 1889, m. U. E. Kuntz, June 3, 1909. Railroad agent, Shelbyville, Mich.

**No. 601. Sixth Generation. 598.**

3) David H. Miller, born near Celina, Ohio, April 8, 1859. Married Emma Shanafelt Oct. 1, 1891. United Brethren. Middle Point, Ohio, Route 2.

1. Walter J. Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
2. Russell E. Miller, b. May 25, 1895.

**No. 602. Sixth Generation. 598.**

4) Edson B. Miller, born near Celina, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1860. Married Susan Holden 1886. She was born March 12, 1866. United Brethren. Farmer. Celina, Ohio, Route 4.

1. Minnie I. Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1886. No. 603.
2. Floyd Miller, b. June 25, 1889, d. April 10, 1892.
3. Emma E. Miller, b. July 7, 1893.
4. William S. Miller, b. June 19, 1896.
5. David H. Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
6. Harvey P. Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1902.

**No. 603. Seventh Generation. 602.**

1) Minnie Iona Miller, born Sept. 1, 1886. Married Courtney Myers in 1904. Oil well driller. Celina, Ohio.

1. Kenneth Myers, b. June 14, 1905.
2. Edyth L. Myers, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

**No. 604. Sixth Generation. 598.**

7) Josephine Jacobs, born near Celina, Ohio, June 6, 1867. B. F. Swigart, born in Shelby Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1865. Married March 5, 1891. United Brethren. Farmer. Celina, Ohio, Route 4.

**No. 605. Sixth Generation. 598.**

8) Theresa I. Jacobs, born near Celina, Ohio, July 20, 1869, and Isaac S. Wolf, born Nov. 15, 1866, were married in 1893. United Brethren. Farmer. Celina, Ohio, Route 4.

1. Leah A. Wolf, b. July 5, 1894.
2. Arrura M. Wolf, b. Sept. 15, 1895.
3. Jura H. Wolf, b. July 25, 1898.
4. Frances F. Wolf, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
5. Earl J. Wolf, b. Jan. 16, 1901.
6. Archer I. Wolf, b. April 13, 1902.
7. Huldah A. Wolf, b. June 20, 1903.
8. Aletha M. Wolf, b. June 15, 1905.

**No. 606. Fifth Generation. 422.**

5) Anna Good, born Aug. 11, 1841, died April 25, 1866, and John Now, born Oct. 27, 1840, died Oct. 29, 1862. They were married in 1861.

1. John Henry Now, b. March 19, 1863, d. Oct. 5, 1863.

**No. 607. Fifth Generation. 422.**

8) Sophia Good, born July 4, 1847, died (no date). Robert Brown, born Oct. 24, 1843, died (no date). They were married (no date). Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. George W. Brown, b. April 6, 1866, d. Feb. 11, 1867.
2. Austin T. Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1868. No. 608.
3. Leah L. Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1872. No. 609.
4. Margaret C. Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1873. No. 610.
5. Eliza R. Brown, b. March 25, 1875. No. 612. } } twins
6. Mary E. Brown, b. March 25, 1875, d. when } grown.
7. William H. Brown, b. March 15, 1876, d. Sept. 28, 1876.
8. James Brown, b. (no date). Not reported.

**No. 608. Sixth Generation. 607.**

2) Austin T. Brown, born Feb. 2, 1868, married Ida

1. Chester C. Brown.
2. Edna Esther Brown.
3. Elmer Wesley Brown.

**No. 609. Sixth Generation 607.**

3) Leah L. Brown, born Jan. 15, 1872, married Chester Lenhart (no date).

1. Arta Viola Lenhart.
2. Robert Earl Lenhart.
3. Lawson Lenhart.
4. Lineas Lenhart.

**No. 610. Sixth Generation. 607.**

4) Margaret C. Brown, born Aug. 30, 1873, and Edward Andrews, born Dec. 12, 1865, were married (no date). Monroe, Ind.

1. Floyd Andrews, b. April 16, 1894.
2. Leslie Andrews, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
3. Dwight Andrews, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
4. Harold Andrews, b. April 13, 1901.

**No. 611. Fifth Generation. 422.**

9) Simon C. Good, born July 23, 1849, died Oct. 5, 1897, and Margaret E. Parish, born Dec. 8, 1857, were married May 28, 1874. Methodist. Farmer. Decatur, Ind.

1. John H. Good, b. Feb. 20, 1875. Methodist. Decatur, Ind.
2. Ellville Good, b. July 27, 1876, m. Henry Sovine.
3. Rebecca Good, b. Sept. 6, 1879. No. 677.
4. Effa Viola Good, b. July 11, 1882, m. C. Daugherty, Collinswood, Ohio.
5. Myrtle C. Good, b. Sept. 21, 1884. St. Joseph, Mich.
6. Abner T. Good, b. Dec. 9, 1886. Railroad man. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
7. Charles G. Good, b. Dec. 28, 1888. Clerk, Decatur, Ind.
8. Marion W. Good, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
9. Florence L. Good, b. May 31, 1897, d. Oct. 10, 1897.



**No. 612. Sixth Generation. 607.**

5) Eliza R. Brown, born March 25, 1875, married George McGill, (no date, meager reports).

1. Harry McGill.
2. Pearl McGill.
3. Harley P. McGill.
4. Floyd D. McGill. Died.
5. Lloyd L. McGill. Died.
6. Iva McGill. Died.
7. Charles McGill.
8. Lula McGill. Died.

**No. 613. Fifth Generation. 422.**

10) Amos Good, born Oct. 25, 1851, and Cary Tracey, born April 27, 1855, were married (no date). Farmer. Celina, Ohio.

1. Nora B. Good, b. Oct. 9, 1876. No. 614.
2. Emma R. Good, b. April 2, 1878. No. 615.

**No. 614. Sixth Generation. 613.**

1) Nora B. Good, born Oct. 9, 1876, married Horace Grim June 22, 1895. Groceryman, St. Mary's, Ohio.

1. Loran Grim, b. June 12, 1899.

**No. 615. Sixth Generation. 613.**

2) Emma R. Good, born April 2, 1878, married Glen H. Hamilton March 4, 1899. Mendon, Ohio.

1. Pauline Hamilton, b. April 22, 1899, d. Oct. 24, 1899.
2. Wm. Amos Hamilton, b. Nov. 25, 1901, d. May 20, 1902.
3. Henry G. Hamilton, b. June 26, 1903.
4. Roy B. Hamilton, b. March 22, 1905.

**No. 616. Fifth Generation. 422.**

11) Hulda Good, born Oct. 5, 1853, married Francis Thornton in 1869. Farmer, Sherwood, Mich.

1. Ona Thornton, b. May 19, 1870, m. Francis M. Caldwell. She died soon after marriage.
2. Myrte' Thornton, b. Jan. 29, 1880, m. Marvin B. Robbins Dec., 1904. She died near Sherwood, Mich., Jan. 9, 1910.
3. Hurbert L. Thornton, b. Sept. 12, 1884.
4. Jesse E. Thornton, b. June 2, 1886.

**No. 617. Fifth Generation. 422.**

13) Eli Good, born May 27, 1859, and Caddie B. ———, born May 8, 1877, were married (no date). Teacher, Richmond, Ind.

1. Clarion W. Good, b. March 2, 1897.
2. Paul E. Good, b. June 11, 1900.
3. Ruth E. Good, b. March 9, 1902.
4. James W. Good, b. March 31, 1904.

**No. 618. Fifth Generation. 459.**

1) Sanora M. Beery, born Nov. 10, 1839, married Frederick Wiedman Nov. 10, 1867. Address, Denver, Colo., 435 Cherokee Street. Dunkards. He is a minister, and was crippled in a runaway accident in 1904.

1. Albert B. Wiedman, b. Dec. 3, 1868, m. Nora Andrews Feb. 21, 1892.
2. Dora A. Wiedman, b. June 17, 1870, d. Oct. 22, 1879.
3. Ira Wiedman, b. June 10, 1872, m. Margaret Sullivan Feb. 27, 1905.
4. Linnie C. Wiedman, b. March 1, 1875, m. Henry Ferguson Nov. 5, 1903.
5. Jesse B. Wiedman, b. Aug. 22, 1877. Single. Cigar factory and is caring for his parents.

**No. 619. Fifth Generation. 459.**

2) Albert A. Beery, born Dec. 16, 1841. Have no report of his marriage. He served in the Union Army for three years, was discharged, and died July 9, 1908, in the Veterans' Home at Yountville, Napa Co., Cal.

**No. 620. Fifth Generation. 461.**

1) Mary Fristoe, born Aug. 9, 1838, married Henry S. Beery April 14, 1859. She died Feb. 23, 1862.

1. Anna Maria Beery, b. Sept. 6, 1860.

**No. 621. Fifth Generation. 461.**

2) Milton Fristoe, born Jan. 27, 1840, died Sept. 10, 1901. He married his first wife, Lydia Mericle, March 15, 1866. She died (no date).

1. John H. Fristoe.
2. Ann M. Fristoe.
3. Libbie Fristoe.

4. Phoebe Fristoe.
5. Earl D. Fristoe, by 2nd wife.

**No. 622. Fifth Generation. 461.**

4) Rebecca Fristoe, born Aug. 13, 1843, married Aaron Heft March 8, 1866.

1. Lavonia Heft.
2. Bertha Heft.

**No. 623. Fifth Generation. 461.**

7) Elijah Fristoe, born June 4, 1849, married Olive Lawder June 4, 1874. Carpenter, 60 Holt Street, Dayton, Ohio. Family not reported.

**No. 624. Fifth Generation. 461.**

8) William Henry Fristoe, born March 22, 1851, married Wretta E. Hall Nov. 12, 1884, who died July 20, 1907. Mr. Fristoe has been farmer, marshal, councilman, sheriff and merchant. Sidney, Ohio.

1. Charles M. Fristoe, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
2. Wm. Robert Fristoe, b. April 19, 1900.

**No. 625. Fifth Generation. 461.**

9) Sarah Catharine Fristoe, born (twin to above) March 22, 1851, married Nathan Wyatt Dec. 21, 1876. She died June 16, 1897. Ten children, but not reported.

**No. 626. Fifth Generation. 461.**

10) Eugene Fristoe, born May 29, 1853, married Carrie Harp March 30, 1880. He was a teacher and physician.

1. Eugene Fristoe, b. ———, d. Nov. 4, 1905.

**No. 627. Fifth Generation. 461.**

12) Charles Fristoe, born May 13, 1857, married Christena Grimm Nov. 1, 1887. Traveling salesman, Wilkensburg, Pa.

**No. 628. Fifth Generation. 440.**

6) Malinda Ward, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, June 24, 1836, married Jacob K. Teeter at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1855. In the spring of 1855, she with her parents, moved from Hocking Co., to Miami Co., Ohio. The Ward ancestry dates back to England to or before 1700 . . . Address, Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

1. Amanda J. Teeter, b. Sept. 24, 1857. No. 629.
2. Joseph K. Teeter, b. Aug. 14, 1863. No. 630.
3. Franklin N. Teeter, b. Sept. 5, 1865. No. 631.

**No. 629. Sixth Generation. 628.**

1) Amanda Jeannette Teeter, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1857, and Benjamin Wade Ritter, born at Danville, Ind., Feb. 6, 1859, were married Dec. 29, 1880. They lived at Indianapolis, Ind., until 1886, when they moved to Colorado. Address, Durango, Colo.

1. Rollin Von Ritter, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1881. His educational career has been among the schools of Durango, Colo., Palo Alto, Cal., Ithaca, N. Y., and has since entered the United States Reclamation Service.
2. Paul Ritter born at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1885. He also went to the schools of Durango, Colo., New York City. Is'illustrator for the Daily Denver Post, Denver, Colo.

**No. 630. Sixth Generation. 628.**

2) Joseph Kaylor Teeter, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1863, and Grace Wiley, born April 1, 1867, were married April 29, 1901. He graduated from the school at Pleasant Hill. Was in the plumbing business. In 1908 he sold out and moved to California.

**No. 631. Sixth Generation. 628.**

3) Franklin Newton Teeter, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1865. He has had a checkered business life. In 1881, at high school at Indianapolis, Ind. In 1883 was in Ashland, (Ohio) College, and later engaged as a photographer in Dayton, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind. In 1886 he became deputy register of the United States Land Office at Durango, Colo., and timekeeper for a gold mining company. Later he went to Guadalajara, Old Mexico. In 1907 he, with his mother, moved to Santa Cruz, and is now at San Jose, Cal.

**No. 632.\* Fourth Generation. 5.**

7) Rebecca Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1816, and married John Turner in 1834. Mr.

Turner was born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1813 and died at Eaton, Ohio, July 28, 1843. Five children were born to them. The above couple lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Jacob B. Turner, b. Aug. 19, 1835. No. 633.
2. Emanuel C. Turner, b. March 14, 1837. No. 634.
3. Joseph S. Turner, b. April 21, 1839. No. 635.
4. Abraham B. Turner, b. Nov. 19, 1840. No. 866.
5. Peter Turner, b. Sept. 28, 1842. No. 867.

The above Rebecca (Beery) Turner married the second husband John H. Shumaker March 11, 1846, by whom nine children were born. John H. Shumaker was born in Pennsylvania, March 15, 1818, and died June 28, 1872. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

6. Mary Shumaker, b. May 28, 1847. No. 989.
7. Eli B. Shumaker, b. May 28, 1848. No. 990.
8. Martha R. Shumaker, b. July 31, 1849. No. 993.
9. John W. Shumaker, b. Oct. 8, 1850. No. 994.
10. Sophia H. Shumaker, b. June 27, 1853. No. 995.
11. Sarah L. Shumaker, b. April 18, 1855, d. in 1862.
12. William H. Shumaker, b. May 21, 1856. No. 996.
13. Anna M. Shumaker, b. April 11, 1858. No. 1002.
14. Clara J. Shumaker, b. Sept. 12, 1862. No. 1005.

April 14, 1910. Rebecca Beery Turner Shumaker, the mother, is still living past 94 years old, but blind, with good memory.

#### **No. 633. Fifth Generation. 632.**

1) Jacob B. Turner, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1835, died at Bremen, Ohio, June 2, 1909. Elisabeth Miller, born Feb. 22, 1839, and died at Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1905. They were married June 17, 1858. Bremen, Ohio.

1. George E. Turner, b. Aug. 8, 1859, m. Kate E. Steffen Sept. 20, 1887.
2. Albert F. Turner, b. Aug. 11, 1861. No. 868.
3. John M. Turner, b. Aug. 23, 1863. No. 869.
4. William S. Turner, b. April 15, 1865. No. 870.
5. Charles N. Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1867, m. Tilla Kistler, June 10, 1897.
6. Walter S. Turner, b. Nov. 3, 1868. No. 871.
7. Pearl D. Turner, b. Sept. 13, 1873. No. 872.

8. Mary R. Turner, b. Aug. 20, 1875, m. A. R. Jones Nov. 28, 1901.
9. Martha E. Turner, b. Feb. 7, 1878, d. Jan. 17, 1888.
10. James A. Turner, b. April 14, 1880, m. Leefe E. (name not distinctly reported), June 30, 1903.

**No. 634. Fifth Generation. 632.**

2) Emanuel C. Turner, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 14, 1837, died in Sumner Co., Kans., Aug. 19, 1895. Anna Poling, born in Perry Co., Ohio, Dec. 14, 1839. They were married Oct. 15, 1857. Braman, Okla., Box. 64.

1. John William Turner, b. Oct. 26, 1858. No. 636.
2. Mary Catharine Turner, b. Feb. 25, 1861. No. 637.
3. Ida Elisabeth Turner, b. Jan. 60, 1864. No. 638.
4. Samuel H. Turner, b. Sept. 9, 1866. No. 639.
5. Philipp B. Turner, b. Jan. 21, 1869. No. 640.
6. Clara Ann Turner, b. Feb. 28, 1872. No. 641.
7. Alice R. Turner, b. July 20, 1874. No. 642.
8. Jacob F. Turner, b. Dec. 19, 1876. No. 643.
9. Edward E. Turner, b. March 8, 1879. Single Machinist, Bremen, Ohio, Box 64.

**No. 635. Fifth Generation. 632.**

3) Joseph S. Turner, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1839. Mary A. Fox, born Feb. 28, 1839, died Feb. 19, 1905. They were married May 10, 1859.

1. Rebecca J. Turner, b. June 25, 1860, d. single, April 15, 1880.
2. Etta J. Turner, b. Sept. 13, 1864, m. Albert McCandless, Bremen, Ohio, 1885.
3. Mary Elisabeth Turner, b. Aug. 22, 1866, m. T. P. Thompson, Comly, Ohio, 1887.
4. Lula A. Turner, b. Jan. 27, 1869, m. Harry Click, Millersburg, Ohio, 1889.
5. Harry M. Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1874. New Straitville, Ohio.
6. Gertrude A. Turner, b. May 1, 1876, m. Charles Bauman, July 18, 1894.
7. Charles F. Turner, b. April 25, 1880, m. Hattie Lauderman, Jan. 23, 1901.

**No. 636. Sixth Generation. 634.**

1) John Wm. Turner, born Oct. 26, 1858. Lodema Syfert, born Dec. 4, 1862, died Feb. 28, 1908. They were married Feb. 10, 1881. Mr. Turner's second marriage was to Margaret Sherwood, June 3, 1909. She was born July 30, 1862. Cement contractor, at Cassville, Mo., Box 246.

1. Rosa Belle Turner, b. May 30, 1883. Dressmaker.
2. Otto W. Turner, b. March 1, 1885, m. Blanche Stacy May 3, 1908. Cassville, Barry Co., Mo.
3. Gertrude E. Turner, b. March 11, 1887. Dressmaker.
4. Della Pearl Turner, b. April 5, 1889, m. James L. Mitchell July 16, 1907. Cassville, Barry Co., Mo.

**No. 637. Sixth Generation. 634.**

2) Mary Catharine Turner, born Feb. 25, 1861, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, died June 21, 1905. John T. Kidwell, born in Crawford Co., Ind., June 15, 1861. They were married Nov. 30, 1882. Farmer.

1. George E. Kidwell, b. Dec. 13, 1883, m. Grace Crabtree Nov. 17, 1908. Engineer, Wichita, Kans.
2. Arthur S. Kidwell, b. July 11, 1885, m. Miss I. I. Crane Dec. 30, 1905. Railroad roundhouse. Cowley Co., Kans.
3. Charles Kidwell, b. Jan. 16, 1889, d. Aug. 19, 1890.
4. Clara Belle Kidwell, b. March 28, 1892, m. Roy Dean Powell, July 16, 1908. Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

**No. 638. Sixth Generation. 634.**

3) Ida E. Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 30, 1864, and married James A. Carder Feb. 7, 1884, who was born in Richie Co., W. Va., Jan. 2, 1860. Farmer, Braman, Okla., Route 2.

1. Myrtle A. Carder, b. Jan. 9, 1885. Housekeeper.
2. John E. Carder, b. April 25, 1887. Farmer.
3. James E. Carder, b. Jan. 16, 1892, d. Nov. 14, 1905.

**No. 639. Sixth Generation. 634.**

4) Samuel H. Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1866, married Henrietta M. Crowl Nov. 30, 1890. Insurance agent, 849 Park Street, Beaumont, Texas.

1. Ralph A. Turner, b. Nov. 13, 1891. Cabinet maker.



2. Ruby Ann Turner, b. July 5, 1893. Student high school.

**No. 640. Sixth Generation. 634.**

5) Phillip B. Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 21, 1869, and Methy Anderson, born at Haslem, Denmark, June 23, 1868, were married Aug. 5, 1908, at Sioux City, Iowa. Street car conductor, 2420 Brown Street, Omaha, Nebr.

1. Lawrence Emanuel Turner, b. July 26, 1909.

**No. 641. Sixth Generation. 634.**

6) Clara Ann Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 28, 1872, married Sylvanus White Feb. 26, 1893. Farmer, Okemah, Lincoln Co., Okla.

1. Ethel M. White, b. Jan. 3, 1894.
2. Arthur White, b. Oct. 5, 1897, d. Oct. 15, 1897.
3. Nora E. White, b. Aug. 28, 1899.
4. Romolla White, b. Jan. 6, 1901.
5. Charles E. White, b. July 14, 1903.

**No. 642. Sixth Generation. 634.**

7) Alice R. Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 20, 1874, and Herman F. Prilbath, born in Riley Co., Kans., Feb. 6, 1865, were married Nov. 2, 1899. Farmer, Braman, Okla.

**No. 643. Sixth Generation. 634.**

8) Jacob Fritz Turner, born in Shelby Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1876, and Martha Hope Coggins, born in Tazewell Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1876, were married at Winfield, Kans., Sept. 22, 1898. Farmer, Parkman, Okla.

1. Raymond H. Turner, b. in Sumner Co., Kans., Feb. 22, 1900 and died Nov. 17, 1901.

**No. 644. Fourth Generation. 5.**

8) Frances Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1818, and died in the same county, near Lancaster, Sept. 1, 1885. Emanuel \*Sites was born in York Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1813, and in his teens came to Fairfield Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death, Feb. 9, 1899. (See No. 675.) They were married near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1837. United Brethren.

---

\*The original name is Seltz (German), and all are related.

1. Elisabeth G. Sites, b. Sept. 27, 1839. No. 645.
2. Henry C. Sites, b. July 12, 1841. No. 646.
3. Maria L. Sites, b. Feb. 17, 1843. No. 647.
4. George W. Sites, b. Sept. 17, 1844. No. 648.
5. Joseph S. Sites, b. Jan. 16, 1847. No. 649.
6. Kate Sites, b. Jan. 15, 1849. No. 650.
7. David Sites, b. Nov. 17, 1850, d. Sept. 8, 1855.
8. John Wesley Sites, b. May 18, 1853, d. Oct. 17, 1854.
9. Edward F. Sites, b. April 12, 1855. No. 651.
10. Emma F. Sites, b. July 11, 1858. No. 652.
11. Charles E. Sites, b. Nov. 2, 1859. No. 653.
12. Ella Sites, b. April 29, 1862, d. Aug. 27, 1864.

The following families are recorded, as reported, but they are not in custom with the order of this history.—  
J. H. W.

#### No. 645. Fifth Generation. 644.

1) Elizabeth Geil Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 27, 1839, and Lewis C. Miller, born March 6, 1834, were married (no date). Greenville, Ohio.

1. Cletus Miller, m. Edith Bruner. Their children are Mabel, Kenneth and Fern. Greenville, Ohio.
2. Laura Miller, m. Robert Isenberger. One child, Maud, who m. Walter Williams and have one child, Margaret.
3. James Miller, m. Ida Woodhurst. One child, Pearl. Richmond, Ind.
4. Charles Miller, m. Etta Fox, now deceased. Two children, Roy and Ray. Greenville, Ohio.
5. Fannie Miller, m. George Isor, one child, Herman.
6. Emma Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1870, d. Sept. 2, 1892, aged 22 years.
7. Mollie Miller, m. Roll Mong. One child, May. Greenville, Ohio.
8. Emanuel Miller. Single. Lives with his parents. Plumber. Greenville, Ohio.
9. Maud Miller, m. Orrin Buechley. One son, Robert. Greenville, Ohio. Most of the above family are United Brethren in Christ.

#### No. 646. Fifth Generation. 644.

- 2) Dr. Henry C. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July

12, 1841. Mr. Sites had varied experiences during the Civil War, holding official responsibilities. He was captured by the Confederates and for over a year was confined in Libby Prison, at Richmond, Va., and at Andersonville, as a prisoner of war. After the conflict he went into business in Mississippi (furniture and cotton farming) and while in the Southland he married Jennie Perry of Mississippi, who was born May 22, 1854. No children. Mr. Sites is a dentist, located in Fort Wayne, Ind., and for thirty years has had an extensive practice.

**No. 647. Fifth Generation. 644.**

3) Maria Louisa Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 17, 1844, and died June 5, 1890. She married Wm. H. Rugh, who was born Aug. 19, 1839.

1. Minnie Rugh, m. Asa B. Dennison.
2. Edward Rugh, who was killed by a boiler explosion at his father's saw mill, Aug. 31, 1887.

**No. 648. Fifth Generation. 644.**

4) George W. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 17, 1844, and Almeda Graham, born Oct. 5, 1848, were married (no date). Mr. Sites entered the service in the Civil War in an Ohio Volunteer Infantry regiment, and continued until the close of the war, after which he was a successful farmer. No address.

1. Homer F. Sites, m. Hattie Gellispie. Three children, Lula May, George F. and Walter Sites.
2. Lula Sites, m. Dr. John Neely a dentist of Paulding, Ohio. Children, Corydon F. and Arthur Neely.
3. Clark Sites, m. Ida Hoffer. No children. Lancaster, Ohio.
4. Judson Sites, m. Bessie Groscoss. Paulding Co., Ohio.

**No. 649. Fifth Generation. 644.**

5) Joseph S. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1847, and Anna Pence, born near Lancaster, Ohio, May 11, 1854, were married in the autumn of 1874. Mr. Sites was a faithful student in the different schools and colleges of Ohio. In 1872 and for two years he was superintendent of public schools in Dresden, Ohio, and was

admitted to the bar in 1875, with an active practice in law in Lancaster, Ohio, ever since. In 1905 Mr. Sites was elected State Senator. Politically he is a Republican, serving in different capacities in his party. Since his legislative career he is again in the practice of law at Lancaster, Ohio. Many thanks, Cousin J. S., for your efficient help.—J. H. W.

1. David E. Sites, m. Jessie Brooke. He is a graduate at law at Columbus, Ohio. Two children, Elisabeth A. and Harriet L.
2. Jessie L. Sites resides with her parents in Lancaster, Ohio.
3. Robert Sites, m. Helen Boyer. No children. Clerk in the National Supply Co., Utica, Ohio.
4. Frederick Sites, engaged with the Dean Electric Co., Elyria, Ohio.
5. Margaret A. Sites, at home and in the third year of the Lancaster, Ohio, high school.

**No. 650. Fifth Generation. 644.**

6) Kate Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1849, and John E. Miller (son of Michael Miller), born Oct. 14, 1846, were married (no date, no address).

1. Orrin W. Miller, m. Sadie Walters. No children.
2. Grace Miller, d. in infancy.

**No. 651. Fifth Generation. 644.**

9) Edward F. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 21, 1855, married Carrie Pfeiffer, who was born July 8, 1855. Mr. Sites graduated in the dental department at Ann Arbor, Mich., and for twenty years has had a successful practice in Fort Wayne, Ind.

1. Mabel Sites.
2. Venette Sites.
3. Charlotte B. Sites. All living at home in Fort Wayne, Ind.

**No. 652. Fifth Generation. 644.**

10) Emma Frances Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 11, 1858, and Franklin S. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1856, were married Dec. 24, 1878. United Brethren. Farmer. Lancaster, Ohio. (See No. 1252.)

1. Fannie Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1879, m. Charles A. Teal a grain dealer, Lancaster, Ohio. Children. Beery and a son died in infancy.
2. Arthur Beery, b. May 10, 1882, d. in infancy.
3. Edna Beery, b. July 26, 1883, m. E. H. Kuhn, May 22, 1903. Columbus, Ohio. Have one child, Paul.
4. Maude I. Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1886, m. Forest Ketner, and is attending school at Westerville, Ohio.
5. Charles Ross Beery, b. Nov. 19, 1889, will graduate from college in June, 1910.
6. Fred Sites Beery, b. Jan. 9, 1892. At home with parents.
7. Harry C. Beery, b. July 13, 1894. At home with parents.

It is worthy to note that Mr. Beery and wife are each of the fifth generation. The former is a descendent of Abraham Beery; the latter a descendent of Nicholas Beery. These old ancestors were brothers and were born in Switzerland, Abraham in 1718 and Nicholas in 1707. For the family of Frank S. Beery and wife see Abraham Beery History, No. 158.—J. H. W.

#### No. 653. Fifth Generation. 644.

11) Charles Emanuel Sites, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1859, and Harriette Reeber, born Aug. 29, 1856, were married (no date). Mr. Sites for six or eight years was engaged in carrying the rural mails. Address, Swayzee, Ind.

1. Nora Sites, b. ———, m. Harry Ridgway. Swayzee, Ind.
2. Emanuel Sites, b. ———.

#### No. 654. Fifth Generation. 257.

3) Noah Beery, born Oct. 4, 1845, died Oct. 10, 1895. He married Elisabeth Hyde in 1873. She died Nov. 21, 1899.

1. Lettie Beery, b. Sept. 20, 1874, d. May 26, 1899, m. James D. Buren Dec. 23, 1896. Their son, Russell, b. in 1898.
2. Eldo J. Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1875, m. Mary Parker Nov. 12, 1902. She was b. March 13, 1875. Their son, F.

Rolland, b. Nov. 24, 1903. 1120 E. Broadway, South Bend, Ind.

**No. 655. Seventh Generation. 312.**

4) Frank F. Beery, born at Currant Creek, Colo., Jan. 27, 1879. Methodist. Eva Myrtle Everette, born in Kansas City, Kans. Christian Science. They were married at Cripple Creek, Colo., Oct. 19, 1909. Occupation, miner. Address, 222 E. Golden Street, Cripple Creek, Colo.

**No. 656. Fifth Generation. 21.**

1) Elisabeth Beery, born near Melmore, Seneca, Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1828, died Dec. 4, 1866. She married Samuel Seitz Sept. 17, 1846. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Robert A. Seitz, b. June 19, 1847. No. 657.

2. Mary E. Seitz, b. ———. No. 658.

3. Noah Seitz, b. ———. No. 659.

4. Amy Seitz, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 657. Sixth Generation. 656.**

1) Robert A. Seitz, born June 19, 1847, married Nancy Laura Stalter Sept. 12, 1871. She was the daughter of David and Nancy Beery Stalter, and was born Oct. 7, 1847. Cousins (see No. 133). No children. Address, Tiffin, Ohio. Musician and painter.

**No. 658. Sixth Generation. 656.**

2) Mary E. Seitz, born at Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, ———, married Oliver Melroy Oct. 31, 1867. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Howard S. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1868, m. Myrtle Smith July 23, 1889.

1. Clarence D. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, ———, 1890.

2. Dan Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1892.

3. Ollie Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, June 10, 1894.

2. Martin A. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, March 30, 1870. Butcher, Tiffin, Ohio.

3. Noah O. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1877, m. Elsie Paden March 3, 1903. Butcher, Tiffin, Ohio, 189 E. Perry Street.

1. Richard Melroy, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1904.

2. Scott Melroy, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, April 13, 1905.
  4. Robert C. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1881. Butcher.
- The three last named brothers live in Tiffin, Ohio, 189 E. Perry Street.

**No. 659. Sixth Generation. 656.**

3) Noah Seitz, born at Melmore, Ohio, May 29, 1853, married Nancy A. Schroll Oct. 22, 1872, who died May 7, 1873. Mr. Seitz was married again, to Ella Ladd, Oct. 28, 1879. Tiffin, Ohio, 29 E. Burrel Street.

1. Harry Seitz, b. Sept. 23, 1887, m. Nellie Srodes Dec. 24, 1908.
2. Corwin Seitz, b. June 23, 1888.

**No. 660. Fifth Generation. 21.**

2) Nancy Beery, born near Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, March 18, 1829, married Warren Nidry. United Brethren. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Henry Nidry, b. ———, d. at the age of 20.
2. David Nidry, b. ———, m. Ona Bland. Two sons and three daughters. Address, Leota, Mich.
3. Amy Nidry, b. ———, m. Jacob Jacoby. Both dead. Five children. Fred the only one living in New York.
4. Ira Nidry, b. ———, m. Dow Lawrence. Four children. Fostoria, Ohio.

**No. 661. Fifth Generation. 21.**

3) Harrison Beery, born near Melmore, Seneca, Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1830, married Eliza Nidry. Carpenter, Guthrie, Okla.

1. Nellie J. Beery, b. ———, m. Henry Garris. Had one daughter who m. Wm. Adams and had two daughters, Jusie and Ida.

All reside at Guthrie, Okla. Badly reported.—J. H. W.

**No. 662. Fifth Generation. 21.**

4) Barbara Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, May 15, 1832, married Wm. Burrur, ———.

1. Thomas C. Burrur, b. ———, d. ———.
2. Anne L. Burrur, b. ———, m. Harrison Chester.  
Children: Jennie, Fred, Lottie, Willie, Bert and Hattie. All single.



**No. 663. Fifth Generation. 21.**

5) Henry Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1834, married Mary J. Stalter. Living children: Corwin, Mary E., Fred and Richard. Mr. Beery died at Placer, Colo., March 8, 1889. Farmer. Cousins (see No. 127).

1. Victoria Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Silora Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
3. Corwin Beery, b. ———.
4. Minnie Beery, b. ———.
5. Richard Beery, b. ———.

**No. 664. Fifth Generation. 21.**

6) Martha Beery, born near Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, Nov. 20, 1835, married Daniel Price. United Brethren. Melmore, Ohio. Five sons born.

1. James B. Price, b. ———, m. Florence Taylor. Four children. Hammersburg, Wood Co., Ohio.
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_

**No. 665. Fifth Generation. 21.**

7) Martin Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, June 20, 1839, died at Junction City, Kans., Jan. 24, 1879. He married Miriam Griffith in 1861. Junction City, Kans., Presbyterian. Muscian and carpenter.

1. Charles M. Beery, b. ———.
2. Ollie K. Beery, b. ———.
3. Kate Beery, b. ———.
4. Lillian Beery, b. ———. Junction City, Kans.
5. Martha Beery, b. ———. Junction City, Kans.

**No. 656. Fifth Generation. 21.**

8) Kathryne Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, June 13, 1844, married Lieut. J. K. Gibson April 8, 1860, died from wounds received in battle of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1865.

1. Martha Laura Gibson, b. (no date), m. Albert S. Uland.
  1. Lloyd Gibson, m. Elisabeth Culley.
- Kathryne (Beery) Gibson married H. C. Pittman Sept. 7, 1868. Methodist. Melmore, Ohio.

2. Martin' O. Pittman, b. ———, m. Orcilia Bennis. Musician and painter.
3. Harold L. Pittman, b. ———. Single. Musician and teacher.
4. D. K. Pittman, b. ———, m. Bertha Kecher. Daughter, Esther M., m. L. C. Hill. All reside near Melmore, Ohio.

#### No. 667. Fifth Generation. 21.

- 9) Anna Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1846, married George Carrick Oct. 3, 1868. United Brethren. Farmer, Melmore, Ohio.
1. Hal Carrick, b. ———, m. Era Biller. Four children. Melmore, Ohio.
2. Lepha Carrick, b. ———, m. Geo. Leister. Bloomville, Ohio. Ten children: Fern, Gladys, Virdie, Ward, Ida, Mary, L. G., Ruth, Teddy, and Mabel. All single.
3. Guy Carrick, b. Sept. 3, 1872, m. May Michner. Two sons and two daughters. Teamster, Attica, Ohio.
4. Bret Carrick, b. Nov. 8, 1876, m. Mary Correll. Melmore, Ohio.
5. Don Carrick, b. April 25, 1880, m. Mabel Palmer. Melmore, Ohio.
6. Thomas Carrick, b. Nov. 26, 1886. Single. Melmore, Ohio.
7. Amy G. Carrick, b. ———, d. in infancy.

#### No. 668. Fourth Generation. 5.

- 1) Judith or Ula Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1804, died (no date). Joel Sheaffer, born Dec. 18, 1800, died (no date). They were married Dec. 2, 1822. Fairfield county, Ohio.
1. Abraham Sheaffer, b. in 1824. No. 1283.
2. Judith Sheaffer, b. in 1826, d. in infancy.
3. Catharine Sheaffer, b. in 1828. No. 1284.
4. Noah Sheaffer, b. in 1830. No. 1285.
5. Isaac Sheaffer, b. in 1833, d. in 1861. No family.
6. Elisabeth Sheaffer, b. in 1835. No. 1286. }
7. Infant Sheaffer, b. in 1835, d. ———. } twins
8. Salem Sheaffer, b. in 1836. No. 1287.

9. Barbara Sheaffer, b. in 1838. No. 1288.
10. Joel Sheaffer, b. in 1840, d. in infancy.
11. Rachael Sheaffer, b. in 1842. No. 1289.
12. Infant Sheaffer, b. in 1848, d. ———.
13. Sophia Sheaffer, b. in 1849. Single.

**No. 669. Fourth Generation. 5.**

2) Elisabeth Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1805, died ———. Abraham Geil, born —, 1800, died ———. They were married ———. No children. Mennonites. Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

The above couple were first cousins (see No. 1159).

**No. 670. Fourth Generation. 5.**

3) Sarah Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 2, 1807, died June 12, 1852. Henry Swartz, born —, 1808, died Feb. 4, 1882. They were married ———. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Abraham Swartz, b. in 1829. No. 1336.
2. Mary Swartz, b. July 21, 1832. No. 1251. }
3. Elisabeth Swartz, b. July 21, 1832. No. 1336. } twins
4. Catharine Swartz, b. in 1833. No. 1336.
5. Sophia Swartz, b. in 1835. No. 1260.
6. John Swartz, b. in 1837. No. 1336.
7. Eli Swartz, b. in 1839, killed in battle of Shiloh, 1862. No. 1336.
8. Henry Swartz, b. in 1842. No. 1261.
9. Sarah Swartz, b. in 1844, d. in 1899. No. 1336.
10. Rebecca Swartz, b. Feb. 22, 1847. No. 1337.
11. Hannah Swartz, b. in 1849. No. 1336.
12. Nancy Swartz, b. in 1851. No. 1336.

**No. 671. Fourth Generation. 5.**

4) Catharine Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 26, 1809, died —, 1892. Joseph Swartz, born in York county, Pennsylvania, Feb. 2, 1802, died ———. They were married in 1827. Evangelical. Farmer, Fairfield county, Ohio.

1. Noah Swartz, b. April 11, 1828, d. March 4, 1848.
2. Sarah Swartz, b. June 21, 1829. No. 1269.
3. Joel Swartz, b. March 31, 1831. No. 1270.

4. Andrew Swartz, b. Nov. 7, 1832. No. 1272.
5. Catharine Swartz, b. Jan. 23, 1839. No. 1277.

**No. 672. Fourth Generation. 5.**

5) Joel Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 10, 1810, died Aug. 28, 1886. Sarah Huddle, born Feb. 10, 1813, died April 3, 1901. They were married in 1833. Brethren in Christ. Ansonia, Ohio. Children all born in Fairfield county, Ohio.

1. Reuben Beery, b. Feb. 7, 1834. No. 1367.
2. George Beery, b. March 22, 1835. No. 1368.
3. Ephraim Beery, b. Feb. 7, 1837. No. 1369.
4. Barbara Beery, b. April 8, 1839. No report.
5. Susannah Beery, b. Jan. 14, 1841. No. 1370.
6. Eliza Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1842. No. 1376.
7. Solomon Beery, b. June 26, 1844, d. in 1846.
8. Emanuel Beery, b. Feb. 7, 1846. No. 1379.
9. Catharine Beery, b. April 2, 1851. No report.
10. Noah Beery, b. March 28, 1855, d. at the age of six months.
11. Joseph Beery, b. Jan. 10, 1857. No. 1380.

**No. 673. Fourth Generation. 5.**

6) Mary Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 25, 1812, died —, 1868. George Swartz, born —, 1807, died —, 1860. They were married —, 1830.

1. Simeon Swartz, b. Dec. 21, 1832. No. 1328.
2. Joseph B. Swartz, b. in 1833. No. 1329.
3. Solomon B. Swartz, b. March 1, 1836. No. 1330.
4. George H. Swartz, b. in 1838. No. 1331.
5. Daniel Swartz, b. in 1841, killed at Stone River battle in 1863.
6. Rebecca Swartz, b. in 1844. No. 1332.
7. William Swartz, b. in 1846, d. in 1851.

**No. 674. Fourth Generation. 5.**

7) Barbara Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 18, 1814, died May 14, 1864. Daniel Huddle, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Oct. 20, 1809, died Oct. 24, 1877. They were married March 14, 1834. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Bremen, Ohio. Children born near Bremen, Ohio. This couple were noted for their

upright Christian character and charity towards the poor. It is said that Mr. Huddle never went to law with contending parties, but would rather suffer great loss.

1. Noah Huddle, b. Nov. 18, 1834. No. 1396.
2. Solomon Huddle, b. Jan. 14, 1836. No. 1404.
3. John Huddle, b. Oct. 10, 1837. No. 1407.
4. Samuel Huddle, b. Oct. 2, 1839. No. 1413.
5. Daniel Huddle, b. May 28, 1841. No. 1414.
6. Mary A. Huddle, b. July 10, 1843, d. in infancy.
7. Abraham Huddle, b. April 19, 1845. No. 1419.
8. Elisabeth Huddle, b. March 19, 1847. No. 1420.
9. Catharine Huddle, b. Feb. 1, 1849. No. 1423.
10. Sarah Huddle, b. Sept. 9, 1850. No. 1429.
11. Eli Huddle, b. Aug. 11, 1852. No. 1433.
12. Lydia Huddle, b. April 7, 1857. No. 1439.

**No. 675. Fourth Generation. 5.**

10) Delilah Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 13, 1820, died about 1896. Samuel Bair, born ———, died ———. They were married ———.

**No. 676. Fourth Generation. 5.**

11) Abraham J. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1821, died April 29, 1908. Elisabeth Weldy, born July 17, 1824, died Dec. 22, 1899. They were married Jan. 26, 1842. Decatur, Adams Co., Ind. They engaged in farming in Fairfield county, Ohio, until 1856, when they moved and settled on a farm in Adams county, Indiana, three miles west of Decatur, having made the journey over land by wagon and team. At that time Adams county was a wilderness of timber and hardships, with no railroads, churches, nor school facilities, but they helped to make the county what it is today. In 1880 they retired from farming and moved to Decatur, where, on North Tenth Street, they spent the remainder of their lives in quietude. Their family consisted of three children. Mrs. Beery died Dec. 22, 1899, and on Sept. 3, 1901, Mr. Beery married Mrs. Hattie O. Eicher, who survives him. A week previous to Mr. Beery's death he contracted a severe cold. On account of his great age he was not able to withstand this illness. Mr. Beery and first wife were Dunkards. Decatur, Ind.

1. Samuel K. Beery, b. Dec. 26, 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1849.
2. Joseph D. Beery, b. March 5, 1854. No. 775.
3. Susan C. Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1862. No. 776.

**No. 677. Sixth Generation. 611.**

3) Rebecca Good, born at Decatur, Ind., Sept. 6, 1879, and George Gunsett, born May 27, 1876, were married June 25, 1898. Farmer. Methodist. Decatur, Ind.

1. Brice Gunsett, b. June 17, 1900.
2. Beatrice Gunsett, b. Nov. 26, 1902.
3. Don Gunsett, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

**No. 678. Sixth Generation. 388.**

1) Aaron Heft, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 2, 1862, married Mrs. Maggie Wilson June 30, 1896. Farmer, Bucyrus, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 6. No children reported.

**No. 679. Sixth Generation. 388.**

2) Adaline Heft, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1863, married Wm. H. Jump Jan. 1, 1889. Farmer. Evangelical. Lemert, Ohio.

1. Theodore Jump, b. Sept. 20, 1890.
2. Frederic Jump, b. June 27, 1894.

**No. 680. Sixth Generation. 388.**

4) Salome Heft, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 18, 1868, married Wm. Keller Feb. 9, 1897. C., D. and M. Electric line. Delaware, Ohio.

1. Clarice Florence Keller, b. July 14, 1901.
2. Emma Ruth Keller, b. May 31, 1904.

**No. 681. Sixth Generation. 388.**

5) George W. Heft, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1871, married Arminda Leckrone June 13, 1896. Farmer. United Brethren. Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

1. Clarence Lester Heft, b. Jan. 1, 1897.
2. Bertha Caroline Heft, b. Oct. 11, 1898.
3. Ray Stanley Heft, b. Feb. 13, 1901.
4. Ora Ilo Heft, b. Aug. 13, 1904.

**No. 682. Sixth Generation. 388.**

6) Simeon S. Heft, born in Hocking county, Ohio, April 16, 1873, married Tillie Aurand June 16, 1904. Methodist minister, and farmer. Nevada, Wyandot Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.

1. Russell Dale Heft, b. Dec. 2, 1906.
2. Laura Janice Heft, b. Oct. 7, 1908.

**No. 683. Sixth Generation. 388.**

8) Florence May Heft, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1882, married Wm. Ernest Decker March 18, 1909. Farmer. Methodist. Sulphur Springs, Crawford Co., Ohio.

**No. 684. Fifth Generation. 460.**

2) Thomas Jefferson Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1841, married Martha A. Hotle September, 1867, who died June, 1880. In 1889 Mr. Beery married Minnie Kramer, of Henry county, Iowa, and moved to Monmouth, Polk Co., Oregon. Mr. Beery served three years in the Civil War and had his share of experience. Christian church. 1415 Com. and Myers Street, Salem, Oregon.

1. Jesse G. Beery, b. Dec. 15, 1869, d. at New London, Iowa, in 1896 after spending several years in California.
2. Gertie Beery, b. July 15, 1877, m. L. H. Byers, a prosperous farmer with four children. New London, Iowa.

**No. 685. Fifth Generation. 460.**

5) Emma Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, Sept. —, 1849, died Jan. 4, 1894, married Joseph Holsinger Oct. 6, 1870. Kansas City, Mo.

1. Leah Holsinger, b. (no date), m. F. A. Baker, Salem, Oregon.
2. Frederick Holsinger, b. (no date). Address, Glendale, Oregon.

**No. 686. Sixth Generation. 392.**

3) Charles E. Heft, born near Logan, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1881, married Emma Snavelly Jan. 1, 1902. No children. United Brethren. Delivering goods for machine company, Bucyrus, Ohio.



**No. 687. Fifth Generation. 174.**

1) Joseph B. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 4, 1848, and Nannie Chorn, born in Clark county, Kentucky, Nov. 18, 1861, were married in Mexico, Mo., Feb. 16, 1889. Nannie died at Perry, Okla., Jan. 16, 1899. Baptist. Painter and decorator, Arkansas City, Kans.\*

1. Minnie Alice Beery, b. Oct. 20, 1889.

2. Joseph B. Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1892. Living. }

3. John P. Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1892, d. in Jan. 1908. } twins

**No. 688. Fifth Generation. 174.**

2) William H. Beery, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1849, and Emma Roberts, born March 27, 1851, were married April 19, 1871. Methodist. Farmer, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Nora Beery, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

2. Daisy Beery, b. Aug. 28, 1880.

3. John R. Beery, b. Nov. 23, 1884.

**No. 689. Fifth Generation. 174.**

3) Sarah J. Beery, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1851, died in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1902, married C. H. Weltner in Mercer county, Ohio, in 1870, who died at Wellsville, Mo., Jan. 12, 1910. Baptists. Wellsville, Mo. (See No. 555.)

1. Frank Weltner, b. at Logan, Kans., July 27, 1871, m. Ada E. Dale, Sept. 6, 1906. Mr. Weltner's educational facilities were, first, common schools; second, university at Columbia, Mo., also the musical department, as above; third, a musical course of six years at Berlin, Germany, by the best known teachers in the old country. At present he is the proprietor of the Weltner Conservatory of Music at 3620 Phinny Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

1. Frank D. Weltner, b. Dec. 5, 1909.

---

\*P. S. The above, father Joseph B. Beery, of 1848, was a sickly child and at the age of one year, as his parents were moving from Fairfield Co., Ohio, to Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, his mother walked and carried him in her arms nearly all the way, a distance of 200 miles. He now is a robust man 62 years old.

**No. 690. Fifth Generation. 174.**

4) Elisabeth Beery, born near Celina, Ohio, June 30, 1853, married Charles F. Lutz (born in Wurtensburg, Germany, May 13, 1847) Sept. 28, 1871. Farmer. Church of God, now called Brethren in Christ. Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Mary Belle Lutz, b. Nov. 2, 1872. No. 691.
2. Infant Daughter Lutz, b. May 7, 1877, d. May 25, 1877.
3. Benj. F. Lutz, b. June 29, 1879. No. 692.
4. Margaret Lutz, b. Dec. 24, 1882, m. C. D. Rice Dec. 24, 1905.
5. Elisabeth G. Lutz, b. June 28, 1885, m. John S. Crow June 2, 1909.
6. Nellie W. Lutz, b. March 23, 1888.
7. Charles F. Lutz, b. July 13, 1890.

**No. 691. Sixth Generation. 690.**

1) Mary Belle Lutz, born Nov. 2, 1872, married Alpheus A. Bair Dec. 25, 1894. Teacher, Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Elden E. Bair, b. Nov. 21, 1896.
2. James A. Bair, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
3. Mary A. Bair, b. July 2, 1901.
4. John T. Bair, b. Dec. 26, 1909.

**No. 692. Sixth Generation. 690.**

3) Benjamin Franklin Lutz, born June 29, 1879, married Faith Howick Oct. 7, 1900, born Aug. 3, 1881. Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Harold A. Lutz, b. April 9, 1902.
2. Bessie P. Lutz, b. Oct. 22, 1903.
3. Charles M. Lutz, b. Aug. 30, 1905.
4. Grace J. Lutz, b. Jan. 7, 1907.
5. Mary E. Lutz, b. Aug. 28, 1909.

**No. 693. Fifth Generation. 174.**

5) Mary S. Beery, born near Celina, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1856. Joseph Sinift, born Aug. 21, 1850, and died (no date). They were married April 6, 1873. On Sept. 12, 1909, Mary S. (Beery) Sinift married Henry Eickhoff, proprietor of the Eickhoff Opera House, Cole Camp, Benton Co., Mo.

1. Ollie O Sinift, b. Jan. 28, 1873, m. N. R. Ayers June

- 15, 1893. Children all dead. Second husband Herman Jordon, m. Nov. 3, 1904.
2. Lloyd C. Sinift, b. Oct. 6, 1878, m. Nora Robinson Jan. 13, 1898.
3. Maude S. Sinift, b. July 18, 1881, m. Fred S. Gold May 12, 1900. Two children, Helen and Fred C. Gold. Sedalia, Mo.
4. Harry Sinift, b. April 11, 1889, m. Blanche Sullivan June 26, 1909. Clerk, St. Louis, Mo.

**No. 694. Fifth Generation. 174.**

8) John Perry Beery, born two and one-half miles north of Celina, Ohio, April 6, 1862, and Dora Woodford, born in Carroll county, Missouri, June 18, 1864, were married at Oswego, Kans., Oct. 5, 1887. Merchant. Norbourne, Mo. Mr. Beery's youthful career began on his father's farm in Mercer county, Ohio, and was continued in the district schools. Later, he took a course in the Celina High School. At 18 he entered his brother Henry's flouring mill at Celina as an apprentice, and at the end of three years quit the business on account of his health, and took a commercial course at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York. In 1884 he came to Norbourne, Mo., and has ever since been engaged in the millinery and general mercantile business. At the age of 21 in Mercer county, Ohio, he united with the Presbyterian church, and finding no church of that denomination at Norbourne he cast his lot with the Methodists. In 1893 he was licensed as a local preacher, devoting his spare time to the ministry, Sunday-school, Epworth League and mission work. Mr. Beery is a staunch prohibitionist, having continuously voted that ticket ever since 1888, and was a delegate to the National Prohibition Convention in Chicago in 1896 and Columbus, Ohio, in 1908.

1. Pauline Gracie Beery, b. Dec. 19, 1891. Has completed her course in the Norbourne High School and will enter the State University at Columbia, Mo., in the fall of 1910. Christian church.

**No. 695. Fifth Generation. 174.**

9) Susan Beery, born near Celina, Ohio, May 6, 1864, married John C. Staeger May 2, 1888. Methodist. Farmer, Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Jessie Staeger, b. April 12, 1889.
2. Owen D. Staeger, b. Sept. 1, 1890, d. Dec. 6, 1890.
3. Florence Staeger, b. Oct. 12, 1892.
4. Ellen Staeger, b. April 6, 1894.
5. Sarah Staeger, b. Nov. 4, 1896, d. Oct. 6, 1908.
6. Calvin F. Staeger, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
7. Ruth Staeger, b. May 12, 1907.

**No. 696. Fifth Generation. 174.**

10) Margaret Priscilla Beery, born near Celina, Ohio, March 28, 1866. Methodist. She married George Blackburn Dec. 19, 1892. Catholic. Traveling salesman, Ferguson, Mo.

1. Margaret F. Blackburn, b. Feb. 23, 1894.
2. Mary E. Blackburn, b. July 18, 1896.
3. George Beery Blackburn, b. Feb. 19, 1907.

**No. 697. Fifth Generation. 348.**

1) Simeon Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 25, 1821, died Nov. 2, 1887. He married (Katharine) Catharine Weaver March 12, 1843. Mr. Beery, like the rest of the old stock of Beerys, was in all points a thorough gentleman in the full sense of the word. He accumulated a fortune, every cent of which he acquired honestly. His disposition was quiet and peaceable. It is said that he was never known to speak evil of any one. In middle age he united with the Old School Baptists. As his children became of age he helped each one of them to a good farm in whatever section of the country they chose them, which is the reason they were so much scattered. Mr. Beery was buried in Scotts Creek cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Mariah Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1844, d. Sept. 17, 1862.
2. Aaron Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1847. No. 698.
3. Lydia Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1848. No. 699.
4. Adaline Beery, b. June 19, 1852. No. 704.
5. Sarah Beery, b. March 7, 1856. No. 710.
6. Elisabeth Beery, b. March 30, 1858, d. Nov. 12, 1862.
7. John Beery, b. June 14, 1859. No. 713.
8. Mary Beery, b. July 14, 1860. No. 714.
9. Amos Beery, b. Aug. 23, 1862. No. 717.
10. Henry C. Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1865. No. 718.

**No. 698. Sixth Generation. 697.**

2) Aaron Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1847, died at Beaver City, Fergus Co., Nebr., March 11, 1903, married Delilah Klinger, of Hocking county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1872. They lived there a few years, then moved to Mercer county, Ohio, later to Missouri and still later to Beaver City, Nebr., where the family still reside on their farm. No children reported.

**No. 699. Sixth Generation 697.**

3) Lydia Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1848, married George Krinn, of the same county, Aug. 11, 1867. Mr. Krinn was a soldier in the Civil War, and after the war he fought briars, alders, brush, etc., until he cleared up a fine farm of 320 acres in Hocking county, Ohio, with the same pluck he used in fighting the "Johnnies" for over three years. Lydia and husband have retired from business and live in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. Presbyterians.

1. Effie May Krinn, b. May 27, 1868. No. 700.
2. Adda Eunice Krinn, b. Sept. 20, 1870. No. 701.
3. Laura Emsy Krinn, b. Feb. 6, 1873, m. Geo. Heft April 10, 1906.
4. Nettie Blanch Krinn, b. Aug. 20, 1875. No. 702.
5. Sally Maude Krinn, b. Feb. 9, 1878. No. 703.
6. Harry Upton Krinn, b. Oct. 8, 1888. Employed in the H. A. R. R.

The above family are United Brethren.

**No. 700. Seventh Generation. 699.**

1) Effie May Krinn, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 27, 1868, married Joel A. Harsh March 30, 1892. Farmer, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Lola Maria Harsh, b. Dec. 3, 1894.

**No. 701. Seventh Generation. 699.**

2) Adda Eunice Krinn, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1870, and died Sept. 4, 1909. She married Mr. Tipton. He lives at Dudley, Ohio.

1. Child (name not reported), b. March 10, 1896.

**No. 702. Seventh Generation. 699.**

4) Nettie Blanche Krinn, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1875, married George Lenz Nov. 1, 1894. Hicksville, Ohio.

1. Zola E. Lenz, b. April 4, 1897.
2. John L. Lenz, b. June 28, 1898.
3. Erce! A. Lenz, b. March 3, 1904.
4. Dail H. Lenz, b. Nov. 18, 1905.
5. Pearl E. Lenz, b. Sept. 30, 1907.

**No. 703. Seventh Generation. 699.**

5) Sallie Maude Krinn, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1878, married Elmer L. White, of Rockbridge, Ohio, May 20, 1896. Rockbridge, Ohio.

1. Arlie E. White, b. March 9, 1897.
2. Blanch L. White, b. Aug. 20, 1907.

**No. 704. Sixth Generation. 697.**

4) Adaline Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 19, 1852, married John Highley, of Hocking county, March 30, 1873. They lived in Hocking county several years and then moved to, and are still living near, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, where her father gave them a good farm. United Brethren.

1. Bertha Ellen Highley, b. June 21, 1874. No. 705.
2. Cyrus L. Highley, b. Aug. 2, 1876. No. 706.
3. Grace Alice Highley, b. Sept. 18, 1877. No. 707.
4. Simeon A. Highley, b. Jan. 15, 1879. No. 708.
5. James H. Highley, b. Nov. 6, 1880. No. 709.
6. Aaron L. Highley, b. Feb. 8, 1887. Not reported.

**No. 705. Seventh Generation. 704.**

1) Bertha Ellen Highley, born in Ohio June 21, 1874, married David O. Wolf, of near Celina, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1894. Farmer, Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —. United Brethren.

1. Irene A. Wolf, b. Dec. 4, 1896.
2. Arthur H. Wolf, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

**No. 706. Seventh Generation. 704.**

2) Cyrus L. Highley, born in Ohio Aug. 2, 1876, married Annie Custer March 28, 1901. Farmer, Celina, Ohio,

R. F. D. No. —. United Brethren.

1. Paul Argus Highley, b. April 11, 1901.
2. Hazel May Highley, b. Aug. 8, 1903.

**No. 707. Seventh Generation. 704.**

3) Grace Alice Highley, born in Ohio Sept. 18, 1877, married Daniel E. Worthman March 17, 1901. Celina, Ohio. United Brethren.\*

1. Lucy Ellen Worthman, b. June 7, 1902.
2. Clarence L. Worthman, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

**No. 708. Seventh Generation. 704.**

4) Simeon A. Highley, born in Ohio, Jan. 15, 1879, married Pearl E. Cook April 19, 1908. Farmer. United Brethren. Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

**No. 709. Seventh Generation. 704.**

5) James H. Highley, born in Ohio, Nov. 6, 1880, married Pearl A. Smith May 15, 1904. Farmer. United Brethren. R. F. D. No. —, Celina, Ohio.

1. Ada Highley, b. July 30, 1905.
2. Orville L. Highley, b. April 22, 1907.
3. Beulah B. Highley, b. Sept. 25, 1909.

**No. 710. Sixth Generation. 697.**

5) Sarah Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 7, 1856, married Cyrus D. Terrel Nov. 28, 1875, who died Feb. 20, 1876. No children. Sarah married John Wm. Nixon Dec. 8, 1878. Methodist. Farmer, Union Furnace, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Arthur A. Nixon, b. Dec. 14, 1879. No. 711.
2. Daisy B. Nixon, b. Sept. 27, 1881.
3. Leota C. Nixon, b. July 25, 1883. No. 712.
4. Grace M. Nixon, b. Jan. 13, 1887.
5. Wm. H. Nixon, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
6. Vernon L. Nixon, b. July 19, 1891.
7. Mary Nixon, b. Dec. 19, 1893. She was a bright child and a sweet singer. Died Aug. 26, 1902.
8. Martha Nixon, b. March 27, 1895.

---

\*Mr. Worthman deals in musical instruments, Celina, Ohio.



**No. 711. Seventh Generation. 710.**

1) Arthur A. Nixon, born at Union Furnace, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1879, died of typhoid fever Aug. 22, 1903. He married Carrie E. Clark June 29, 1901. No address.

1. Floyd F. Nixon, b. Feb. 23, 1902.
2. Marie A. Nixon, b. Sept. 14, 1903.

**No. 712. Seventh Generation. 710.**

3) Leota C. Nixon, born at Union Furnace, Ohio, July 25, 1883, married Wm. Loomis Jan. 1, 1901. No address.

1. Roy L. Loomis, b. March 16, 1902.

**No. 713. Sixth Generation. 697.**

7) John Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 14, 1859, married Elisabeth Rauber, of Hocking county, Nov. 16, 1884. John is like his father, Simeon Beery, No. 697. He is a quiet, steady man and manages his farm and stock on scientific principles, and is equal to the very best. Lutheran. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Maggie Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1891. She is now attending the Logan High School.

**No. 714. Sixth Generation. 697.**

8) Mary Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, July 14, 1860, married Frank M. Gordon Feb. 27, 1879, and the same year moved to Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio. They reside on their farm, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. Simeon Basil Gordon, b. May 3, 1880. No. 715.
2. Jennie Bessie Gordon, b. Feb. 27, 1881. No. 716.
3. George F. Gordon, b. Feb. 13, 1883, m. Laura Freeman Dec. 20, 1905.

**No. 715. Seventh Generation. 714.**

1) Simeon B. Gordon, born May 3, 1880, married Lydia A. Prible May 18, 1901. No address.

1. Glenn Howard Gordon, b. April 7, 1902.
2. Ralph Elijah Gordon, b. Feb. 3, 1908.

**No. 716. Seventh Generation. 714.**

2) Jennie Bessie Gordon, born Feb. 27, 1881, married James Searight Feb. 16, 1902. Rockford, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. Osta Gladys Searight, b. Nov. 11, 1902
2. Wilma Searight, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
3. Franklin Searight, b. March 17, 1906.
4. Forest Searight, b. May 28, 1908.

**No. 717. Sixth Generation. 697.**

9) Amos A. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1862, married Helena Harsh May 9, 1886, who died Aug. 27, 1897.

1. Roy Beery, b. March 20, 1887, m. Sarah M. Field April 20, 1907. Paul Alexandria Beery, b. April 23, 1908.

Amos A. Beery married Clara Scott April 10, 1898. Mr. Beery and his son Roy are in the hardware business on 1183 W. Broad Street., Columbus, Ohio.

2. Grace Maria Beery, b. Feb. 13, 1900.

**No. 718. Sixth Generation. 697.**

10) Henry C. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1865, married Emma C. White Jan. 19, 1890. Mr. Beery and his family reside on the same farm that his father and grandfather had owned, and recently replaced the old residence with a fine mansion. Mr. Beery is the youngest of his father's family, all of whom were lovers of good stock and were scientific business men, besides taking a deep interest in educational matters. Logan, Ohio.

1. Russell Robert Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1893.
2. Frances Marion Beery, b. Oct. 30, 1894.
3. Nora Elisabeth Beery, b. Nov. 26, 1896.
4. Bunda Levi Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1898.
5. Mary Etta Beery, b. Nov. 26, 1908.

**No. 719. Sixth Generation. 391.**

2) Leonie Leota Heft, born near Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio, June 6, 1873, married T. A. Wharton, Sept. 12, 1890. Methodist. Haydenville, Ohio.

1. Duly Cresso Wharton, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
2. Altie Mary Wharton, b. June 25, 1893.
3. Harry Acton Wharton, b. Dec. 18, 1895.
4. Goldie E. Wharton, b. June 7, 1898.
5. Terrence A. Wharton, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

6. Travis R. Wharton, b. Jan. 23, 1903.
7. Lola L. Wharton, b. March 31, 1905, d. April 12, 1905.

**No. 720. Sixth Generation. 391.**

3) Altie V. Heft, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, March 28, 1875, married Elmer DeLong April 6, 1891. Methodist. Amanda, Ohio.

1. Raymond P. DeLong, b. April 6, 1896.
2. Gladys M. E. DeLong, b. Aug. 23, 1898.
3. Tracy H. DeLong, b. July 4, 1906.
4. Leonie M. DeLong, b. Nov. 18, 1909.

**No. 721. Sixth Generation. 391.**

4) Harry E. Heft, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1880, married Katie Wear Feb. 28, 1901. Advent Christian. Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Thelma Heft, b. April 10, 1902, d. Sept. 13, 1905.
2. Maxwell Heft, b. Aug. 12, 1904.
3. Arney Heft, b. Dec. 15, 1906.
4. Frank Heft, b. July 3, 1908.

**No. 722. Fifth Generation. 28.**

4) Nancy Baum, born in Wyandot county, Ohio, May 31, 1846, married J. D. Black Oct. 21, 1868. Scranton, Kans.

1. Calvin C. Black, b. Aug. 8, 1869, m. Eva Cowen Jan. 19, 1891. Farmer.
2. B. Buford Black, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
3. Margaret E. Black, b. Jan. 12, 1873, m. W. W. Harvey, July 26, 1899. Coal dealer.
4. Bernice A. Black, b. March 21, 1875, m. C. H. Burke Dec. 22, 1892. Farmer.
5. Thomas E. Black, b. Sept. 3, 1877, m. Sadie Jolly March 7, 1902. Farmer.
6. Mary A. Black, b. Sept. 16, 1879, m. J. W. Harris Feb. —, 1903. Farmer.
7. John W. Black, b. Nov. 8, 1881, m. Melissa Jolly July 8, 1908. Farmer.
8. Ida Ann Black, b. Dec. 29, 1883, d. July 29, 1885.

**No. 723. Fifth Generation. 20.**

4) Mary Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio,

Dec. 15, 1827, died May 13, 1891. She married Abraham Huddle (no date). Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa. Mr. Huddle was born June 18, 1824, and died Dec. 15, 1889. Note.—If the dates of this family are not correct it is due to the reporters, who differ in dates and may not be in rotation of births.

1. Emanuel Huddle, b. July 22, 1848. No. 1056.
2. William Huddle, b. ———. No. 1248.
3. Peter Huddle, b. July 22, 1851. No. 1057.
4. Caroline Huddle, b. Dec. 30, 1853. No. 1333.
5. Noah Huddle, b. April 22, 1856. No. 1444. (See Part 3, No. 17.)
6. Eli Huddle, b. April 24, 1858. No. 1446. (See Part 3, No. 16.)
7. Delilah A. Huddle, b. June 20, 1862. No. 1193.
8. Mary E. Huddle, b. March 6, 1865. No. 1384.
9. Solomon Huddle, b. July 20, 1867. No. 724.
10. Jesse Huddle, b. Jan. 20, 1870. No. 1058.
11. Sarah L. Huddle, b. Nov. 7, 1872. No. 1462.

#### **No. 724. Sixth Generation. 723.**

9) Solomon Huddle, born in Adams county, Indiana, July 20, 1867, married Minnie Wood Dec. 17, 1899. She was born Feb. 28, 1877. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Clyde Leroy Huddle, b. March 31, 1902.
2. Margery Rosena Huddle, b. March 22, 1904.
3. Elvin Lloyd Huddle, b. March 8, 1907, d. March 11, 1907.
4. Gettis Loren Huddle, b. April 6, 1908.
5. Mary Lucile Huddle, b. Oct. 1, 1910.

#### **No. 725. Fifth Generation. 20.**

6) Sarah Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Nov. 1, 1833, died Aug. 10, 1892, married Samuel Hunter in 1852. Farmer. United Brethren. Mr. Hunter was born Feb. 22, 1819, died March 13, 1879. No address.

1. Caroline Hunter, b. Aug. 1, 1854. No. 726.
2. Franklin Hunter, b. April 7, 1858, d. Nov. 10, 1858.

#### **No. 726. Sixth Generation. 725.**

- 1) Caroline Hunter, born Aug. 1, 1854, married Joshua

Krick July 15, 1877. Tile factory. German Reformed. Address, 1122 W. Elm Street, Decatur, Ind.

1. John W. Krick, b. Sept. 20, 1878. No. 727.
2. Harry B. Krick, b. March 11, 1883, d. Oct. 23, 1884.
3. George W. Krick, b. Aug. 18, 1887. Tile factory employee.
4. Frank A. Krick, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

**No. 727. Seventh Generation. 726.**

1) John W. Krick, born Sept. 20, 1878, married Anna Ault April 24, 1906. Railroad fireman, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1. Collins Krick, b. Feb. 8, 1907.
2. Laura Pearl Krick, b. Feb. 5, 1908.

**No. 728. Fifth Generation. 346.**

1) Elisabeth Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 3, 1816, died at Decatur, Adams Co., Ind., March 25, 1897. William Miesse, born March 18, 1812, and died Jan. 24, 1851. They were married at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 18, 1834. Methodist. Decatur, Ind.

1. Israel J. Miesse, b. Aug. 7, 1835. No. 729.
2. Franklin Miesse, b. March 30, 1838. No. 733.
3. Catharine Miesse, b. Nov. 15, 1840. No. 734.
4. Susannah Miesse, b. July 23, 1844, d. June 18, 1845.
5. Isabelle Miesse, b. June 28,, 1848. No. 735.

**No. 729. Sixth Generation. 728.**

1) Israel J. Miesse, born Aug. 7, 1835, died at Decatur, Ind., Oct. 28, 1900. He married Anna Frey Feb. 26, 1861. She died at Decatur, Ind., Jan. 11, 1873. Methodist. Hotelkeeper, Decatur, Ind.

1. Wm. Franklin Miesse, b. Feb. 5, 1862, d. June 12, 1871.
2. Harry Miesse, b. Oct. 18, 1865. Indianapolis, Ind.
3. Cora M. Miesse, b. Aug. 9, 1870, m. Frank Sweringer Nov. 29, 1895. 5707 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
4. Catharine E. Miesse, b. Oct. 10, 1874. Single at above address.

**No. 730. Fifth Generation. 346.**

2) Benjamin Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1819. Single. Was killed by a tree falling upon him in Sandusky county, Ohio, June 26, 1845. Buried at Hessville cemetery.

**No. 731. Fifth Generation. 346.**

3) William Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1830, married Sarah Davis in 1848, died (no date). Mr. Beery married Lucinda C. Shoemaker May 15, 1895. She died April 13, 1896. Mr. Beery was in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, in Company A, 111th Ohio Regiment. He was promoted from one office to another until he was made captain. He did not graduate from college, but from the log cabin schoolhouse, which was in session three months during the year. Carpenter. Address, Walbridge, Wood Co., Ohio.

The following children are by the first marriage:

1. George W. Beery, b. May 14, 1850. No. 736.
2. John W. Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1854. No. 737.
3. Columbus Beery, b. April 14, 1852, d. September, 1853.
4. Elisabeth Beery, b. July 21, 1857, d. April 20, 1870.

**No. 732. Fifth Generation. 346.**

5) John V. Beery, born in Wood county, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1834, married Mary E. Kelly Nov. 26, 1856. She died Nov. 6, 1902, and on Dec. 10, 1903, he married Dorothy S. Shanfeld. Mr. Beery's early life was not strewn with many roses. His educational experience was not in college, but in a log cabin schoolhouse in the woods of Wood county, Ohio. The desks and seats were not silver-lined, but split logs, with the flat side turned up, and no lean-backs. The teacher was well supplied with a bundle of switches. Mr. Beery, at the age of 15, hired to a farmer at seven dollars per month. At 17 he began clerking in a store. From that he went to Oberlin (Ohio) College, and later resumed clerking until 1858, when he started on the wing. He was two years in Dubuque county, Iowa, one year in Missouri and Kansas. In 1860, with oxen and covered wagon, he crossed the plains to Pike's Peak and on to California. He followed gold mining for a time, then returned to Des Moines, Iowa, and later to Sandusky county, Ohio. During the Civil War he filled many official capacities and was promoted to captain. After the close of the war he engaged in the mercantile business until 1896, when he retired to private life. Address, 1119 Birchard Avenue, Fremont, Ohio. One child by first marriage.

1. Jennie Elisabeth Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1881, m. Palmer Kellogg June 6, 1904. She died April 1905. Episcopal. 324 South Clover Street, Fremont, Ohio.

**No. 733. Sixth Generation. 728.**

- 2) Franklin Miesse, born March 30, 1838, died July 14, 1892, married Ella Nichols Oct. 27, 1874, who died Aug. 3, 1877. Methodist. Grocery store, Decatur, Ind.

1. Franklin Miesse, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1875. Hotelkeeper, Lancaster, Ohio.

**No. 734. Sixth Generation. 728.**

- 3) Catharine Miesse, born Nov. 15, 1840, and William Wilmington, born April 23, 1834, were married Sept. 30, 1875. Mr. Wilmington is a veteran express messenger, which occupation he has followed the greater part of his life. Methodist. 89 Lagrove Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.

1. Elisabeth Wilmington, b. Aug. 5, 1876, d. April 17, 1880.
2. William Wilmington, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1878.
3. Charles F. Wilmington, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

**No. 735. Sixth Generation. 728.**

- 5) Isabelle Miesse, born June 28, 1848, and Edwin Phillips, born July 14, 1852, were married July 30, 1876. Methodist. Printer, 217 North First Street, Decatur, Ind.

1. William Phillips, b. Feb. 24, 1879, m. Anna O. Connel Oct. 30, 1905. Methodist. Restaurant, Lima, Ohio.
2. Charles Phillips, b. Dec. 7, 1882. Methodist. Restaurant, St. Mary's Ohio.

**No. 736. Sixth Generation. 731.**

- 1) George W. Beery, born May 14, 1850, married Anna L. Myers Jan. 10, 1875. Methodist. Plasterer, Hudson, Mich., Box No. 685.

1. Wm. J. Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1875. No. 743.
2. Helen L. Beery, b. Jan. 30, 1878. Dressmaker. Adrian, Mich.
3. Sadia C. Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1881. No. 744.
4. John V. Beery, b. May 7, 1884. Plasterer, Hudson, Mich.
5. G. H. Beery, b. Sept. 14, 1887, d. Nov. 8, 1887.



6. Grace D. Beery, b. Aug. 18, 1888, m. V. C. Jenkins Oct. 3, 1908. Farmer, Fairfield, Mich.
7. Mabel M. Beery, b. Sept. 26, 1889, m. Bert M. Vanaukin Sept. 7, 1908. Railroad work, Sand Creek, Mich.
8. Harry M. Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1891. Meat cutter, Hudson, Mich.
9. Glen G. Beery, b. Oct. 31, 1894. At home and school, Hudson, Mich.

#### **No. 737. Sixth Generation. 731.**

2) John W. Beery, born Aug. 24, 1854, married Alice B. Powers Dec. 16, 1874. Plasterer, Prosser, Benton Co., Wash.

1. Minnie E. Beery, b. Aug. 31, 1875, m. Mr. Welton Nov. 18, 1905. Express clerk, Prosser, Wash.
2. Alice B. Beery, b. Jan. 15, 1877, m. Phillip E. Althern Oct. 19, 1898. Salesman, Prosser, Wash.
3. May A. Beery, b. March 12, 1890, m. M. H. Fewell Jan. 18, 1908. Dentist, Prosser, Wash.

#### **No. 738. Fifth Generation. 346.**

7) Angelina Beery, born in Sandusky, Wood Co., Ohio, March 12, 1840, died Oct. 6, 1907, married Hiram Overmyer (no date). He died Aug. 27, 1908. Farmer, Paulding county, Ohio.

1. Charles E. Overmyer, b. June 17, 1867. No. 739.
2. Eugene E. Overmyer, b. Sept. 16, 1869. Restaurant, Bellevue, Ohio.
3. Albert Overmyer, b. Jan. 29, 1872. Farmer. Single. Grover Hill, Ohio.
4. Estelle Overmyer, b. June 19, 1878. No. 740.
5. Alice Overmyer, b. April 23, 1884. No. 741.
6. \*Wm. F. Overmyer, b. March 1, 1875, d. Sept. 1878 at Hessville, Ohio.

#### **No. 739. Sixth Generation. 738.**

1) Charles E. Overmyer, born June 17, 1867, married Edna Musselman Dec. 14, 1894. Teamster, 411 West Front Street, Findlay, Ohio.

---

\*Through mistake William is not in rotation of birth.

1. Pauline Overmyer, b. Oct. 14, 1905.
2. Raymond Overmyer, b. August, 1907.

**No. 740. Sixth Generation. 738.**

4) Estelle Overmyer, born June 19, 1878, married Milton Moore Feb. 20, 1905. United Brethren. Farmer, Oak wood, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Mildred Moore, b. Dec. 18, 1905.

**No. 741. Sixth Generation. 738.**

5) Alice Overmyer, born April 23, 1884, married John Fisher Jan. 9, 1905. United Brethren. Farmer, Grover Hill, Paulding county, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.

1. Harold J. Fisher, b. Nov. 18, 1905.

**No. 742. Fifth Generation. 346.**

8) George W. Beery, born in Sandusky, Wood Co., Ohio, Aug. 13, 1842, married Sarah W. Wood Aug. 13, 1868, who died at Fremont, Ohio, May 23, 1877. Mr. Beery married Mary M. Sperry Sept. 26, 1878. He remained on the farm until the death of his first wife, then engaged in the lumber and gristmill business. In August, 1862, he with his brother, John V. Beery, enlisted in the Civil War, and later was placed as provost marshal at Columbus, Ohio. No address.

1. John Lester Beery, b. Sept. 6, 1879, m. Gertrude Miller July 11, 1907. She was born March 4, 1883. Police force. Catholic. 617 Chestnut Street, Fremont, Ohio.
1. Isabelle Beery, b. April 22, 1908.
2. George L. Beery, b. June 29, 1909.

**No. 743. Seventh Generation. 736.**

1) William J. Beery, born Nov. 20, 1875, married Florence M. Roney Oct. 16, 1900. Physician, Alvordton, Williams Co., Ohio.

1. Dorothy V. Beery, b. March 20, 1903.
2. Catharine L. Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1905.
3. Helen E. Beery, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

**No. 744. Seventh Generation. 736.**

3) Sadia C. Beery, born Feb. 12, 1881, married Claude C. Culver Oct. 19, 1908. Carpenter, Lansing, Mich.

1. Wayne C. Culver, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

**No. 745. Sixth Generation. 449.**

1) Robert D. Morris, born at Columbus Grove, Ohio, May 28, 1877, married Orpha Drew in Los Angeles, Cal., a trained nurse of Lima, Ohio, in Aug. 1907. Mr. Morris is a contractor and builder, Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Robert D. Morris, Jr., b. May 6, 1908.

**No. 746. Sixth Generation. 449.**

2) Elisabeth Morris, born at Columbus Grove, Ohio, July 20, 1879, married Charles A. Harbaugh Nov. —, 1896, who has for a number of years been in the civil service as editor in the life saving and treasury department at Washington, D. C. Address, 2800 13th Sreet, N. E. Brookland, D. C.

1. Frederick Harbaugh, b. June 15, 1898.
2. Alice Harbaugh, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
3. Mary Harbaugh, b. Dec. 30, 1902.
4. Louisa Harbaugh, b. Oct. 26, 1905.
5. Phyllis Harbaugh, b. June 26, 1907.
6. Thomas Harbaugh, b. Dec. 16, 1908.

**No. 747. Sixth Generation. 520.**

1) Sarah (Beery) Foster, born in Ohio April 29, 1845, married \*Martin Rensler (no date). Address, Clyde, Ohio, R. F. D.

1. William Rensler, b. June 30, 1863, d. (no date).
2. Hattie E. Rensler, b. June 1, 1867, m. Albert Roder Nov. 28, 1898. 2004 Lagrange Street, Toledo, Ohio.
3. Alta May Rensler, b. Aug. 15, 1869, m. Ed. Vanator Oct. 15, 1892. Farmer, Box 344, Fallon, Nevada.
4. Wm. A. Rensler, b. Aug. 16, 1872, m. Alvadia Jackson Aug. 1, 1903. 1015 Boliver St., Cleveland, Ohio.
5. Elnora R. Rensler, b. Dec. 9, 1875, m. Orvil Zink June 22, 1902. Kansas, Ohio.
6. Estelle C. Rensler, b. Nov. 26, 1885. Single, at home, Clyde, Ohio, R. F. D.

---

\*Martin Rensler died Feb. 16, 1891, and later the widow married Martin Bartlett, Clyde, Ohio, R. F. D.

**No. 748. Sixth Generation. 520.**

2) William Box, born in Ohio, April 29, 1851, married Elisabeth Hess. Hegewisch, Ill.

1. Harry Box, b. ———. Dates not found.
2. James Box, b. ———. Dates not found.
3. George Box, b. ———, Dates not found.
4. William Box, b. ———. Dates not found.
5. Grover Box, b. ———. Dates not found.

**No. 749. Sixth Generation. 520.**

3) Hattie Box, born in Ohio, May 10, 1853, married Leander Bloker Jan. 1, 1874. Banker and lumber dealer. Lindsey, Ohio.

1. Calvin L. Bloker, b. April 14, 1875. No. 750.
2. Carl F. Bloker, b. Jan. 21, 1879. No. 751.
3. Eric G. Blocker, b. Jan. 21, 1884, d. Feb. 26, 1886.
4. Raymond E. Bloker, b. March 19, 1893, at school, Lindsey, Ohio.

**No. 750. Seventh Generation. 749.**

1) Calvin L. Bloker, born April 14, 1875, married Clara Ulch, born Jan. 21, 1875. Lumber merchant, Lindsey, Ohio.

1. Lida L. Bloker, b. June 19, 1897.
2. Lucella M. Bloker, b. May 15, 1899.

**No. 751. Seventh Generation. 749.**

2) Carl F. Bloker, born Jan. 21, 1879, married Blanche Boyer, who was born Feb. 22, 1887. Lumber merchant, Caruthersville, Mo.

1. Margurite Bloker, b. Jan. 21, 1904.
2. Genieve Bloker, b. Feb. 18, 1905.
3. Rachael B. Bloker, b. March 3, 1910.

**No. 752. Sixth Generation. 530.**

1) Morris Tyler, born May 1, 1861, married Ellen Albright Sept. 6, 1888. United States Express Co. agent, 1010 West High Street, Springfield, Ohio.

1. Margurite Tyler, b. June 17, 1893. 1010 West High Street, Springfield, Ohio.

**No. 753. Sixth Generation. 530.**

2) Edward Tyler, born May 28, 1863, married Florence

Smith Aug. 1, 1890. Auctioneer, Room 1102, 156 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

**No. 754. Sixth Generation. 530.**

3) Harry Tyler, born Aug. 11, 1865, married Edith Kingsley July 19, 1903. United States Express Co.'s office, care United States Express office, Cleveland, Ohio.

**No. 755. Sixth Generation. 524.**

2) Charles H. Beery, born Oct. 1, 1851, married Minnie Clark April 23, 1874. Methodist. Merchant, Stillwater, Okla.

**No. 756. Sixth Generation. 524.**

3) Frances L. Beery, born March 12, 1853, married R. N. Berrier March 5, 1873. Methodist. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.

1. Gertrude Berrier, b. Oct. 13, 1875, d. March 19, 1878.
2. Edna May Berrier, b. July 14, 1877. No. 757.
3. Ray Berrier, b. Jan. 6, 1880, d. Sept. 1882.
4. Jennie Berrier, b. Sept. 17, 1882, m. Clarence F. Bergner Dec. 25, 1903.
5. Roscoe Berrier, b. Dec. 23, 1887. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.
6. Dewitt Berrier, b. March 20, 1893. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.

**No. 757. Seventh Generation. 756.**

2) Edna May Berrier, born July 14, 1877, married Earl Nafe March 4, 1897. Methodist. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.

1. Maria Nafe, b. March 14, 1899.
2. Mabel Nafe, b. June 5, 1900.
3. Harry Nafe, b. July 23, 1902.

**No. 758. Sixth Generation. 524.**

4) Frank L. Beery, born March 22, 1857, married Jennie Comer Dec. 25, 1879. Methodist. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.

1. Earl C. Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1880. No. 759.
2. Otto R. Beery, b. March 24, 1886. No. 760.
3. Charles O. Beery, b. June 27, 1900.

**No. 759. Seventh Generation. 758.**

1) Earl C. Beery, born Sept. 27, 1880, married Sue I. Seibert June 25, 1905. Optometrist, Greenfield, Ind.

1. Robert A. Beery, b. June 27, 1907.

**No. 760. Seventh Generation. 758.**

2) Otto R. Beery, born March 24, 1886, married Carrie Tyler June 22, 1907. Railroad employé, Logansport, Ind.

1. Evelyn V. Beery, b. June 27, 1908.

**No. 761. Sixth Generation. 524.**

5) James C. Beery, born Jan. 30, 1861, married Mary Newcomber July 8, 1882, and Sarah E. Alsbaugh Jan. 30, 1894. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.

1. Iona Beery, b. Nov. 15, 1884, of 1st wife.
2. Clyde Beery, b. Nov. 10, 1886, of 1st wife, d. March 10, 1890.
3. Mamie Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1890, of 1st wife.
4. Donald Beery, b. May 23, 1897, of 2nd wife.

**No. 762. Sixth Generation. 524.**

7) Alpharetta Beery, born May 23, 1868, married Thomas Neff March 2, 1889. Methodist. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.

1. Zella Neff, b. Sept. 28, 1890, m. Albert Bruce Feb. 14, 1909. Kewanna, Ind.
2. Daniel Neff, b. June 27, 1892. Rochester, Ind.
3. Zona Neff, b. March 23, 1896. Rochester, Ind.
4. Clyde Neff, b. Sept. 14, 1904. Rochester, Ind.

**No. 763. Fifth Generation. 349.**

2) Nehemiah Beery, born Jan. 1, 1831, died at Deer Lodge, Mont., March 31, 1905. He went from Platte Co., Mo., before the Civil War and was in government employ as trainmaster of emigrant wagon trains across the plains during the critical times of Indian outbreaks, from Leavenworth, Kans., westward on the Santa Fe trail, and in later years followed mining. Died single. Mr. Beery was a tall, muscular man and one of the early pioneers of the West. He was so favorably impressed with the western country that he postponed a visit to the old home for forty years.

**No. 764. Fifth Generation. 349.**

3) Sarah Beery, born April 26, 1833, in Rockingham Co., Va., married James R. Shackelford April 5, 1857. He died March 26, 1879. The widow still lives with an only son. Edgerton, Mo.

1. Nicholas C. Shackelford, b. Feb. 18, 1858, m. Lillie M. Denman May 14, 1890. Farmer. Edgerton, Mo.
1. Carrie Bell Shackelford, b. Jan. 10, 1896.
2. Mary Elisabeth Shackelford, b. Aug. 1, 1902.

**No. 765. Fifth Generation. 349.**

5) Richard Winfield Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1836, married Nannie F. Scott March 30, 1871, who died March 14, 1900. Christian church. Edgerton, Mo. Retired farmer. Mr. Beery married Mrs. Emma Thomas Feb. 6, 1906.

1. Mary Elisabeth Beery, b. Feb. 16, 1872. No. 766.
2. Albert S. J. Beery, b. March 18, 1874. No. 767.
3. Lillie May Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
4. Ruby Lee Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
5. Hannah C. Beery, b. March 16, 1889. No. 768.

**No. 766. Sixth Generation. 765.**

1) Mary Elisabeth Beery, born at Edgerton, Mo., Feb. 16, 1872, married (failed to get the name) Oct., 1902. Christian church. No children. Farmer, Gower, Mo.

**No. 767. Sixth Generation. 765.**

2) Albert Sidney Johnson Beery, born at Edgerton, Mo., March 18, 1874, married Minnie B. Krause at Platte City, Mo., June 20, 1900. Christian church. No children. Lawyer, at St. Joseph, Mo.

**No. 768. Sixth Generation. 765.**

5) Hannah Catharine Beery, born at Edgerton, Mo., March 16, 1889, married James C. Johnston Aug. 23, 1905. Christian church. No children. Farmer, Gower, Mo.

**No. 769. Fifth Generation. 349.**

6) Hannah Catharine Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1838, married Andrew J. Snider Feb. 18, 1858, who died at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 14, 1903. The



widow lives with her granddaughter, Mrs. James, in Kansas City, Mo. (See No. 795.) In early life Mr. Snider went to California and returned wealthy. He had engaged in many successful enterprises and later in life in the stock and banking business. He purchased a half interest in the Shoe Bar Ranch of 460,000 acres in Texas.

1. Chester Allen Snider, b. Aug. 9, 1860. No. 770.

**No. 770. Sixth Generation. 769.**

1) Chester Allen Snider, born Aug. 9, 1860, married Lillie G. Hyatte Aug. 3, 1882, who died Nov. 29, 1883.

1. Lillie Hyatt Snider, b. Nov. 8, 1883, m. D. L. James April 11, 1908. With whom the above grandmother, Hannah C. (Beery) Snider resides. Mr. James is a wholesale merchant, Kansas City, Mo. The above Chester A. Snider m. Olive Oglesby Dec. 27, 1888. Mr. Snider is president of the Kansas City Coal Co., Kansas City, Mo.

2. Catharine Oglesby Snider, b. May 18, 1891. Single.

**No. 771. Fifth Generation. 349.**

7) Margaret Ann Beery, born Sept. 13, 1841, married A. P. Masterson Nov. 3, 1864. Margaret has very poor health and is in the hospital at Trimble, Mo.

**No. 772. Fifth Generation. 349.**

8) Elisabeth Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1843, married Richard L. Shackleford Feb. 23, 1862. Farmer, Trimble, Mo.

1. Hannah C. Shackleford, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
2. Arch A. Shackleford, b. Sept. 20, 1864.
3. Richard W. Shackleford, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
4. Noah Beery Shackleford, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
5. James R. Shackleford, b. Jan. 27, 1871, d. May 22, 1886.
6. Amos C. Shackleford, b. June 30, 1873.
7. Mary E. Shackleford, b. Jan. 13, 1875, d. April 6, 1897.
8. Rosa L. Shackleford, b. Nov. 17, 1877, d. July 30, 1893.
9. Jesse A. Shackleford, b. Dec. 30, 1879.
10. David A. Shackleford, b. Jan. 17, 1882.
11. Sallie R. Shackleford, b. July 9, 1884.

**No. 773. Fifth Generation. 349.**

9) John Allen Beery, born April 14, 1846, married Ruth Shackleford Jan. 3, 1877. Farmer. Camden Point, Mo. No children.

**No. 774. Fifth Generation. 349.**

10) David R. A. Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., March 11, 1851, married Mattie Conway March 23, 1871. Merchant, Trimble, Mo.

1. Margaret Beery, b. Jan. 10, 1872, m. Dec., 1900, d. July 30, 1902.
2. Alma Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1873, m. Dr. Robert J. Woods, Smithville, Mo.
  1. Ethel Margaret Woods, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

**No. 775. Fifth Generation. 676.**

2) Joseph D. Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 5, 1854, married Matilda Nichols, of the above county, Nov. 4, 1875. Mr. Beery at the age of two years came with his parents to near Decatur, Ind., and grew to manhood on his father's farm. After his marriage he continued farming. Mrs. Beery died March 17, 1890. In June, 1900, Mr. Beery married Lucinda Whitesell, who died in Dec. 1901. A few months later he left the farm and moved to Decatur, Ind. His only daughter, Dessie M., keeping house for him. Mr. Beery still owns the old farm which is considered among the finest farms in that vicinity. He is a member of the Church of Christ. Decatur, Ind. The following children are by first marriage:

1. Charles E. Beery, b. Aug. 2, 1876. No. 791.
2. Robert D. Beery, b. March 28, 1878. Single. Owns a large farm in North Dakota and is serving a 2nd term as auditor of Hettinger Co., N. Dak. Address, Mott, N. Dak.
3. Katie V. Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1880, d. May 22, 1883.
4. James A. Beery, b. June 24, 1881. Single. Deputy auditor of Billings Co., N. Dak., Medora, N. Dak.
5. William H. Beery, b. Feb. 18, 1883. Single. Druggist at corner of New York and Blake Streets, Indianapolis, Ind.

6. Joseph D. Beery, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1885. Single. Expert brick mason and owns a farm at Mott, Hettinger Co., N. Dak.
7. Dessie M. Beery, b. June 3, 1887. Single. Keeping house for her father, Decatur, Ind.
8. Leroy Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1889. Single. Machinist, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**No. 776. Fifth Generation. 676.**

3) Susannah Catharine Beery, born near Decatur, Adams Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1862, and Phillip W. Smith, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, April 13, 1851, were married Oct. 30, 1883. They moved to Richmond, Ind., in 1891, operating a lumber yard and various other businesses. Presbyterians. 2039 East Main Street, Richmond, Ind.

1. Clyde E. Smith, b. in Adams Co., Ind., April 9, 1885. Presbyterian.
2. Florence I. Smith, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1887, m. Rudolph G. Leeds Sept. 4, 1906, who is in the newspaper business at Richmond and Indianapolis, Ind.

**No. 777. Fifth Generation. 260.**

1) Magdalana Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 15, 1843, died Sept. ———, 1875. She married David Snoke. Cerro Gordo, Ill.

1. Ida Snoke, b. ———, m. Wm. Girl.
2. Sarah E. Snoke, b. ———, m. Henry Fitzgerald.
3. Clement L. Snoke, b. ———, m. Martha Hamm.
4. George H. Snoke, b. ———, m. Emma Cripe.

**No. 778. Fifth Generation. 260.**

2) Abraham Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1844, died Aug. 18, 1901, married Sarah Frantz. Rocky Ford, Colo. Have three sons. Not reported.

**No. 779. Fifth Generation. 260.**

3) Catharine Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1846, and Henry Groff, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., June 14, 1845, were married near Oakley, Ill., May 1, 1870. Dunkards. Farmer, Carthage, Mo., Route 5.

1. Elmer Groff, b. June 18, 1871. No. 780.

2. Leo Groff, b. Feb. 2, 1873, d. March 29, 1877.
3. Hamm Groff, b. Sept. 20, 1874. No. 781.
4. Lydia Groff, b. Nov. 6, 1876. Single at home. Dunkard.
5. Edwin Groff, b. March 17, 1878. No. 782.
6. Henry Groff, b. Jan. 9, 1880. No. 783.

**No. 780. Sixth Generation. 779.**

- 1) Elmer Groff, born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., June 18, 1871, and Gertrude Faucett, born June 12, 1872, were married Dec. 25, 1895. Farmer. McCune, Kansas, Route 4.
1. Homer D. Groff, b. March 15, 1897.
2. Edwin V. Groff, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
3. Myrtle L. Groff, b. April 22, 1902.
4. Jessie L. Groff, b. Oct. 24, 1904.
5. Mary C. Groff, b. Dec. 9, 1906.

**No. 781. Sixth Generation. 779.**

- 3) Hamm Groff, born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., Sept. 20, 1874, and Maude Judd, born Feb. 22, 1877, were married Oct. 16, 1895. Farmer. Deacon in the Dunkard church. Bowers Mill, Mo., Route 2.
1. Delman A. Groff, b. April 15, 1896, d. Dec. 10, 1896.
2. George H. Groff, b. June 22, 1898.
3. Chester C. Groff, b. June 28, 1900.
4. Elmer C. Groff, b. March 28, 1903.
5. Mary M. Groff, b. May 25, 1905.
6. Harry Paul Groff, b. Aug. 19, 1908.

**No. 782. Sixth Generation. 779.**

- 5) Edwin Groff, born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., March 17, 1878, and Emma Edwards, born Nov. 27, 1882, were married Nov. 27, 1902. Farmer. Minister in the Dunkard church. Carthage, Mo., Route 2.
1. Herman Henry Groff, b. Sept. 14, 1903.
2. Salem Eli Groff, b. Oct. 2, 1905.
3. James Wilber Groff, b. March 12, 1907.

**No. 783. Sixth Generation. 779.**

- 6) Henry Groff, born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., Jan. 9, 1880, and Pearl N. Keller, born in Coffey Co., Kans, Sept. 21, 1883, were married at Golden City, Mo., Dec. 25, 1902.

Deacon in the Dunkard church. Carpenter, Wichita, Kans., Route 4, Box 80.

1. Lydia M. Groff, b. March 22, 1906.
2. Raymond E. Groff, b. June 9, 1908.

**No. 784. Fifth Generation. 260.**

4) Susannah Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1848, died Aug. 11, 1898, married Samuel Frantz (no date), who died March 3, 1891.

1. Lydia A. Frantz.
2. Mary E. Frantz.
3. Ezra J. Frantz, b. ———, m. Zella Yeager, Rosalia, Washington.
4. Irvin D. Frantz, b. ———, m. Grace Baker, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
5. Emma E. Frantz.
6. Vida D. Frantz.

**No. 785. Fifth Generation. 260.**

5) Jacob Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1850, married Catharine Troxel, ———, Argentina, Macon Co., Ill.

1. Susan Hamm, b. ———, m. Charles Sandrith, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
2. Martha Hamm, b. ———, m. Clement Snoke, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
3. David Hamm, b. ———, m. Ada Wagoner, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
4. Joseph Hamm, b. ———. Single, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
5. Arthur Hamm, b. ———. Single, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
6. Etta Hamm, b. ———. Single, Cerro Gordo, Ill.

**No. 786. Fifth Generation. 260.**

6) Elisabeth Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1852, married Elias Groff (no date). Lowlands, Colo.

1. Mary Groff.
2. Martha Groff.
3. Jacob Groff.
4. Wayne Groff.
5. Ella Groff.
6. Anna Groff.
7. Delilah Groff.

8. Fannie Groff.
9. Aurelia Groff.
10. Harold Groff.

The author had written to many of the Hamms for points of information, but they failed to report.—J. H. W.

**No. 787. Fifth Generation. 260.**

7) Delilah Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1852, married John Frantz. He died many years ago. Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr.

1. Harrison Frantz, b. (no date), m. Lottie Netsley.
2. Irwin Frantz, b. (no date), m. Martha Dell.
3. Laura Frantz, b. (no date), m. Harvey Wrightsman.
4. Henry Frantz, b. (no date), m. Stella Foster.
5. Oscar Frantz, b. (no date). Single.
6. Earl Frantz, b. (no date). Single.

**No. 788. Fifth Generation. 260.**

8) Mary Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1854, married John C. Sensenbaugh.

1. Arba Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. Ella B. Snoke. Parsons, Kans.
2. Minnie Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. Sam Lawler. Decatur, Ill.
3. Susan Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. Ed Lindsey. Decatur, Ill.
4. Delmon Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. (not known). Decatur, Ill.
5. Chester Sensenbaugh, b. (no date). Single. Decatur, Ill.
6. John Sensenbaugh, b. (no date). Single. Decatur, Ill.
7. Dessie Sensenbaugh, b. (no date). Single. Decatur, Ill.

**No. 789. Fifth Generation. 260.**

9) Michael Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 5, 1857, married Mary Buckingham. Oakley, Ill.

1. Bessie Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
2. Ira Hamm, b. (no date), m. Lula Keller. Oakley, Ill.
3. Elsie Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
4. Myrtle Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.

5. Nina Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
6. Caleb Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
7. Charles Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.

**No. 790. Fifth Generation. 260.**

10) Joshua Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 18, 1860, married Rosa Snoke. Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.

1. Jennie Hamm, b. (no date).
2. Minetta Hamm, b. (no date).
3. Celia Hamm, b. (no date).

**No. 791. Sixth Generation. 775.**

1) Charles E. Beery, born near Decatur, Ind., Aug. 2, 1876, married Cora V. Hower (not distinctly reported) in 1904. Mr. Beery served his country with distinction and honor in the Spanish-American War in Cuba until the close of that conflict. He owns a fine farm, upon which he lives. Bentley, N. Dak.

1. Mildred Beery, b. in 1905.

**No. 792. Fifth Generation. 310.**

1) Delilah Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1812, died in Iowa in 1894, married John Beatty about 1835. Mr. Beatty was a teamster, and in 1840 they moved to Royalton, Ohio, where he was a merchant and stock dealer. In 1857 they moved to Henry county, Iowa. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

1. James H. Beatty, b. May 8, 1836. No. 793.
2. John Beatty, b. ———.
3. Anna Beatty, b. ———. Lived in Iowa.
4. Edward Beatty, b. ———. Arkansas.

**No. 793. Sixth Generation. 792.**

1) James H. Beatty, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 8, 1836, married ———. Mr. Beatty graduated with honor from the Ohio University in 1858, and joined his parents in Iowa, where he studied law. In 1872 he went to Utah, where he served some years as United States Attorney. In 1882 he located at Boise City, Idaho, and for ten years he was United States District Judge for the Pacific Slope. Residence, Boise City, Idaho.



**No. 794. Fifth Generation. 310.**

2) Elijah Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ———, 1814, died ———, married Fannie Beery (no date), who was a daughter of Henry Beery. (See No. 12, also see No. 1343.) They had four children (not reported, but said to be Hannibal, Noah and Alice Beery, to whom I had applied for points). Sugar Grove, Ohio.

**No. 795. Fifth Generation. 310.**

4) Peter S. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1818, died at Springfield, Mo., Oct. 13, 1862, married Susan Snyder, who died June 1, 1901, and is buried in the Goss cemetery, Clay county, Mo. She was a sister to A. J. Snyder, Kansas City (see No. 769). Mr. Beery in 1861 enlisted in the Union Army of the Civil War, and died as above stated. He was buried at Springfield, Mo., by his comrade soldiers. Resided in Platte county, Missouri. Farmer. Christian church.

1. Henry N. Beery, b. Nov. 12, 1844. No. 796.
2. Elisabeth A. Beery, b. March 11, 1846. No. 797.
3. Hester A. Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1848. No. 798.
4. Obid J. Beery, b. June 10, 1852. No. 799.
5. Andrew J. Beery, b. April 7, 1853. No. 800.
6. Noah W. Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1856. No. 802.
7. Nehemiah N. Beery, b. April 5, 1860. No. 806.
8. Margaret C. Beery, b. Feb. 1, 1862. No. 807.

**No. 796. Sixth Generation. 795.**

1) Henry Newton Beery, born Nov. 12, 1844, in Platte county, Missouri, married Ruth Sebree (name perhaps not correct) at Leavenworth, Kans., in 1862. Mr. Beery died and was buried at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 16, 1863. Christian church. Hotelkeeper, Quincy, Ill. No children.

**No. 797. Sixth Generation. 795.**

2) Elisabeth A. Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, March 11, 1846, married Richard Lanham Sept. 9, 1876. Second husband, W. W. Cook, died in Denver, Colo., May, 1890, buried at the Goss cemetery, Clay county, Missouri. Christian. No children. Denver, Colo.

**No. 798. Sixth Generation. 795.**

3) Hester A. Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Jan. 20, 1848, died in Kansas City, Mo., in October, 1885, married John McChrystal at Leavenworth, Kans, in 1878, buried in the Goss cemetery, near Smithville, Clay Co., Mo. Kansas City, Mo. No children.

**No. 799. Sixth Generation. 795.**

4) Obid Jasper Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, June 10, 1852, married Ellen Goodwine in Gentry county, Missouri, died Feb. 2, 1876, buried at the Goss cemetery, Clay county, Missouri. Christian church. Farmer, Alanthus Grove, Gentry Co., Mo.

1. Mary Ann Beery, b. Feb. 1874, d. Feb. 13, 1874.

**No. 800. Sixth Generation. 795.**

5) Andrew Jackson Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 7, 1853, married Armilda Hunter in May, 1878, at Ridgely, Mo., by Judge Noah W. Beery. (See No. 349.) Andrew J. married his second wife, Emily Blankenship in February, 1886. Farmer and trader. Present address, Trimble, Clinton Co., Mo.

1. Franklin Ray Beery, b. December, 1879. No. 801.

2. Jackson Beery, b. (not reported).

3. Susannah Beery, b. (not reported).

4. Russell Beery, b. (not reported).

5. Catharine Beery, b. (not reported).

6. No name Beery, b. (not reported).

**No. 801. Seventh Generation. 800.**

1) Franklin Ray Beery, born in Missouri in December, 1879, married Miss Thompson, of Clay county, Missouri. Baptist minister, Garnett, Kans. Have children, but not reported.

**No. 802. Sixth Generation. 795.**

6) Noah W. Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Feb. 11, 1856, married Frances M. Fitzgerald, of Ridgely, Mo., June 2, 1878, by Judge Noah W. Beery. (See No. 349.) They moved to Kansas City, Mo., and in 1886 he was put on the Police force for six years, serving with distinction. He was responsible for breaking up some of

the toughest gangs and outlaws that ever existed in the city. Present address, 1217 Pasco Street, Kansas City, Mo.

1. William C. Beery, b. April 5, 1879. No. 803.
2. Charles Beery, b. Feb. 17, 1880, d. in infancy.
3. Noah Nicholas Beery, b. Jan. 17, 1882. No. 804.
4. Wallace F. Beery, b. April 1, 1885. No. 805.

**No. 803. Seventh Generation. 802.**

1) William C. Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 5, 1879, learned the barber trade, and later traveled as advance agent for Forepaugh and Sells' Circus. Single, but will marry soon. Present address, 1217 Pasco Street, Kansas City, Mo.

**No. 804. Seventh Generation. 802.**

3) Noah Nicholas Beery, born at Smithville, Clay Co., Mo., Jan. 17, 1882. Actor and travels most of the time in New York City. Single. Address, 1217 Pasco Street, Kansas City, Mo.

**No. 805. Seventh Generation. 802.**

4) Wallace Fitzgerald Beery, born in Kansas City, Mo., April 1, 1885. He is also an actor and travels in the East; principally in New York City. Single. The above three brothers are famous performers.

**No. 806. Sixth Generation. 795.**

7) Nehemiah Nicholas Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 5, 1860, married Ella Hartman Jan. 1, 1891, who died Aug. 6, 1908. Address, 216 Cherokee Street, Leavenworth, Kans, Commercial Hotel.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. January, 1893.
2. Hazel Beery, b. —, 1896. Living }
3. Daughter Beery, b. —, 1896, d. in infancy. } twins

**No. 807. Sixth Generation. 795.**

8) Margaret C. Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Feb. 1, 1862, married Nathaniel Moore Aug. 5, 1880, in Platte county. Second husband, Charles Bruce. Present address, Denver, Colo.

1. Harry Moore, b. (failed to report).

2. John A. Moore, b. (failed to report).
3. Elisabeth Moore, b. (failed to report).
4. Infant Moore, b. (failed to report), d. in infancy.
5. Morton Moore, b. (failed to report).
6. Alice Moore, b. (failed to report), d. ———.
7. Franklin Moore, b. (failed to report), d. ———.
8. Jasper Bruce, b. (failed to report).

**No. 808. Fifth Generation. 310.**

5) Elisabeth A. Beery (Betsy), born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1820, died (no date). Nicholas Shafer, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Feb. 4, 1814, and came to Ohio in 1835. They were married in 1836. In 1838 they moved to Indiana and in 1842 to Missouri. Mr. Shafer was an agreeable, generous and hospitable old gentleman. Ridgely, Mo.

1. Mary Shafer, b. ———, m. Albert Conner. Nevada, Mo. Children: Wm., Elisabeth, Nicholas, Lon, Wallace, and Alice.
2. Kate Shafer, b. ———, m. John Aker. He died in 1885. Edgerton, Clay Co., Mo. Children: Jacob, Albert, John, Jasper and Bettie.
3. David Shafer, b. Feb. 28, 1847, m. Melissa E. Hurst March 22, 1866. Children: Eva, Frank and Thomas.
4. Dr. Abraham Shafer, b. in 1849, m. Mollie B. Mitchell Nov. 18, 1886. He graduated from St. Louis Medical School in 1876 and practiced medicine with his brother Wm. at Edgerton, Mo. Children: Lee A. and Mitchell.
5. Dr. Wm. Shafer, b. in 1852, d. ———, m. Myrtle Douthat. He graduated from the same college and practiced with his brother. Children: Ella, Jane and Allen.
6. George C. Shafer, b. Dec. 17, 1854, m. Lillian M. Duncan March 8, 1878. No children.
7. Bettie C. Shafer, b. April 20, 1856, d. April 28, 1886. Had married Richard W. Yates Jan. 25, 1882. Children: Junius P. and Lena.

The author does not approve of the above limited information.

**No. 809. Sixth Generation. 310.**

6) Jeremiah Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 4, 1823, and married Mary J. Hornback. In 1842 they settled in Platte City, Mo., where Mr. Beery engaged in blacksmithing. He has served as Justice of the Peace for thirty years, and as mayor of the above city for three years. Platte City, Mo.

1. Carrie Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1861, m. W. T. Nelson April 18, 1881.

2. Robert L. Beery, b. (no date).

**No. 810. Sixth Generation. 310.**

9) Seth L. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1829, died at Alanthus Grove, (no date), married Marinda Preston (no date). Alanthus Grove, Mo.

**No. 811. Sixth Generation. 310.**

10) Mary Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1831, died (no date), married Charles Filbert (no date, no address).

**No. 812. Fourth Generation. 9.**

(See No. 42 in the Abraham Beery History, who was a brother to Nicholas of this history.)

As the author of this Nicholas Beery History, and in due respect to the descendants, I would offer a few words of explanation.

In my efforts to secure information for the Nicholas Beery History, I assured my correspondents that my mother was a Beery, and in justice to the many who asked as to what part of the Nicholas family I belonged. As perhaps before mentioned, I am a great grandson of Abraham Beery, who was born in Switzerland in 1718, and who was a brother to Nicholas, of this history. These brothers came to America at different dates, but settled in the same vicinity, in Adams county, Pennsylvania, and later near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., where both died of old age. Abraham died in 1799, and of Nicholas' death there is no date known.

My mother, Barbara Beery, daughter of John (son of Abraham), was born at New Market, Va., March 12, 1795. I was born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835,

where I remained until May 22, 1861, since which time I have lived at my present address.

April 5, 1868, I married Elisabeth McAfferty, of South English, Iowa, whose parents were typical Pennsylvania people, of Lancaster county. In 1896 we gave each of our children a farm adjoining the old home place, which allowed us to retire. Since then we have spent much time in traveling and writing family histories. On Oct. 23, 1881, we united with the Dunkard church.

In 1903 I completed the family history of the Wengers, from Germany; in 1905 the Abraham Beery History, and on Jan. 1, 1909, I began the Nicholas Beery History, each history reaching back to 200 years and over. I may not live to complete this work, but hope that others will begin where I leave off and finally preserve it in book form. This work is extensive and is rather a mental drain upon me, as an old man of 75 years, yet no one except those who have had similar experience can fully sympathize with me in the perplexity of this work. But, dear reader, if you appreciate this history, it will amply recompense me for my efforts.

I will farther say that in case I do not live to complete this history, I would suggest to my successors, that when the history is published and ready for the market, an indefinite number of copies be placed into the hands of my sons, known as the Wenger Brothers, at South English, Iowa, who are reliable men, as can be testified to by the bankers, merchants and business men of South English. These brothers can keep them on sale, from the fact that the greater number of orders for books will be sent in my name, as to me the points of material of their families were sent, not knowing the facts in the case.

The following are the points of our family:

Joseph H. Wenger,

April 6, 1910.

South English, Iowa.

1. John H. Wenger, b. near South English, Iowa Feb. 15, 1869, m. Cora Blaylock March 17, 1892. Dunkards. South English, Iowa. No children.
2. B. Frank Wenger, b. as above April 17, 1871, d. single May 1, 1896, at the age of 25 years.



3. Homer C. Wenger, b. as above Dec. 24, 1872. Single. Dunkard minister. South English, Iowa.
4. Mollie D. Wenger, b. as above March 7, 1874, m. W. D. Grove Dec. 4, 1894. Dunkard minister. Five children. South English, Iowa.

The reader will bear in mind that the above parents and children are descendants of Abraham Beery (see his history), who was a brother to Nicholas, of this history, as has been previously explained.

#### **No. 813. Fifth Generation. 257.**

8) Emanuel Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1853, died Sept. 18, 1882, married Matilda Poling in the autumn of 1876.

1. Daughter Beery, b. (no date), d. (no date).
2. Cora Beery, b. (no date), m. Mr. Singer. New Baltimore, Ohio. Had one son (name not known).

#### **No. 814. Fifth Generation. 542.**

1) Naomi Geil, born March 25, 1852, died May 6, 1887, and Wm. A. McWilliams, born June 16, 1857, were married Oct. 7, 1875. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Nancy Olive McWilliams, born Sept. 24, 1876, m. Homer M. Law Jan. 8, 1902 and d. Dec. 15, 1902.

#### **No. 815. Fifth Generation. 542.**

2) Barbara Sophrona Geil, born May 21, 1855, married John J. Manbeck Sept. 28, 1873. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Rosa J. Manbeck, b. Oct. 31, 1874, d. March 19, 1879.
2. Orie Manbeck, b. Aug. 20, 1878.
3. Roland Manbeck, b. April 23, 1880.
4. Dorothy E. Manbeck, b. June 24, 1884. No. 816.
5. Earl N. Manbeck, b. Dec. 31, 1886. No. 817.
6. John G. Manbeck, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

#### **No. 816. Sixth Generation. 815.**

4) Dorothy Evaline Manbeck, born June 24, 1884, and Ralph L. McCoughan, born Aug. 26, 1881, were married Sept. 12, 1906. Farmer. Christian. Carlisle, Iowa.



1. James Russel McCoughan, b. June 18, 1907.
2. Roland Geil McCoughan, b. Aug. 30, 1908.

**No. 817. Sixth Generation. 815.**

5) Earl N. Manbeck, born Dec. 31, 1886, married Edna M. Carnes March 7, 1908.

**No. 818. Fifth Generation. 542.**

5) David B. Geil, born Nov. 23, 1860, married Minnie V. Keeney April 2, 1890. Farmer, Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Floyd E. Geil, b. Sept. 13, 1891, d. Sept. 12, 1893.

**No. 819. Fifth Generation. 542.**

7) Franklin M. Geil, born Oct. 10, 1864, married Carrie J. Lowe Feb. 24, 1887, who died May 22, 1907. Mr. Geil married Katharine Handley Aug. 15, 1908.

1. Thomas Earl Geil, b. May 22, 1889. Des Moines, Iowa.
2. Joseph Roy Geil, b. Jan. 25, 1892.
3. Anna Evaline Geil, b. Feb. 24, 1903.

**No. 820. Fifth Generation. 542.**

8. Joseph H. Geil, born March 20, 1868, married Emma Sezrin March 28, 1898. Farmer, Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Gladys Geil, b. Aug. 5, 1906, d. Sept. 15, 1906.
2. Esther Geil, b. March 28, 1909.

**No. 821. Fifth Generation. 535.**

1) Benonia Beery, born Oct. 14, 1838, died June 10, 1909, and Mary Ann Geil, born ———, died ———, were married Jan. 8, 1865. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer, 438 Martin Street, Greenville, Ohio. (See Nos. 1160 and 1181.)

1. John E. Beery, b. May 4, 1867. No. 1231.
2. Joseph Beery, b. Aug. 14, 1869. Single. Wichita, Kans.
3. Jacob B. Beery, b. Sept. 19, 1871. No. 1232.
4. Addaline Beery, b. July 23, 1874. No. 1233.

Mr. Beery married another Mary Ann Geil, who was a niece to his first wife. She was born Feb. 22, 1857, and married Sept. 29, 1877. M. B. C. Mr. Beery was related to both wives.

5. Almeda A. Beery, b. May 17, 1879. No. 1234.

6. David Beery, b. (not reported). Lasalle, Ill.
7. Ella M. Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1882. No. 1235.
8. Charles A. Beery, b. Nov. 23, 1883. No. 1236.
9. Bessie Beery, b. Oct. 12, 1885. No. 1237.
10. Ira C. Beery, b. June 20, 1888. Dunkard. Greenville, Ohio.
11. Chauncy B. Beery, b. March 28, 1892. M. B. C. Bookkeeper.

**No. 822. Fifth Generation. 535.**

2) Lucinda Beery, born Jan. 4, 1841, died June 4, 1908, married Jacob Geil in 1858. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Norwalk, Iowa. (See No. 1178.)

1. Benonia Geil, b. Oct. 11, 1859. No. 823.
2. Nancy J. Geil, b. Jan. 23, 1861, d. May 28, 1895.
3. Amanda Geil, b. July 30, 1863. No. 824.
4. Hiram J. Geil, b. Nov. 16, 1866, d. June 18, 1869.
5. Jesse Geil, b. Aug. 25, 1870. No. 828.
6. Franklin Geil, b. Feb. 1/, 1874. Single. 1502 24th Street, Des Moines, Iowa.
7. Ella May Geil, b. Oct. 14, 1876. No. 829.

**No. 823. Sixth Generation. 822.**

1) Benonia Geil, born Oct. 11, 1859, died June 7, 1909, married Rosa A. Simmons June 27, 1888. No children. Christian. Plumber. Norwalk, Iowa.

**No. 824. Sixth Generation. 823.**

3) Amanda Geil, born July 30, 1863, died March 30, 1893, married William Keller Sept. 17, 1884. Methodist. Farmer, Prole, Warren Co., Iowa.

1. Orville Keller, b. March 16, 1885. No. 825.
2. Laura Keller, b. May 25, 1886. No. 826.
3. Flood Keller, b. July 8, 1889. No. 827.
4. Pearl Keller, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

**No. 825. Seventh Generation. 823.**

1) Orville Keller, born March 16, 1885, married Linnie Wood May 26, 1905. Farmer. Christian. Osceola, Iowa.

1. Gale Keller, b. Aug. 15, 1906.

**No. 826. Seventh Generation. 824.**

- 2) Laura Keller, born May 25, 1886, married George

Ball March 8, 1903. Friends church (Quaker). Farmer, Commerce, Iowa.

**No. 827. Seventh Generation. 824.**

3) Flood Keller, born July 8, 1889, married Earnest Cook Sept. 23, 1906. Christian. Commerce, Iowa.

1. Earnest Cook, Jr., b. May 20, 1908.

**No. 828. Sixth Generation. 822.**

5) Jesse Geil, born Aug. 25, 1870, married Anna Bicknese June 2, 1904. No children. Plumber, Des Moines, Iowa.

**No. 829. Sixth Generation. 822.**

7) Ella May Geil, born Oct. 14, 1876, and John W. Cook, born April 2, 1871, were married in Norwalk, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1909. Christian. Carpenter, 1502 24th Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

**No. 830. Fifth Generation. 535.**

4) Sarah Beery, born Feb. 20, 1845, and George J. Bohrer, born Oct. 5, 1838, were married Jan. 3, 1865, in Fairfield county, Ohio. He died Aug. 13, 1891. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Union City, Ind.

1. Ida A. Bohrer, b. Nov. 8, 1865. No. 831.

2. Oakley A. Bohrer, b. Aug. 30, 1867. No. 832.

3. Almeda V. Bohrer, b. Jan. 8, 1869. No. 834.

4. Benonia Bohrer, b. Oct. 22, 1870. No. 835.

5. Frank E. Bohrer, b. Nov. 15, 1872. No. 836.

6. Mary E. Bohrer, b. April 4, 1875. No. 837.

7. Clara J. Bohrer, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

8. Cora E. Bohrer, b. Dec. 3, 1881.

**No. 831. Sixth Generation. 830.**

1) Ida Alice Bohrer, born Nov. 8, 1865, and Harrison Witters, born Dec. 25, 1859, were married ———. He died Oct. 26, 1901. Ida Alice married William H. Slick Feb. 10, 1904. United Brethren and Methodist. Union City, Ind.

1. Ohle Witters, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

2. Sarah A. Slick, b. Nov. 22, 1904, d. Dec. 22, 1907.

**No. 832. Sixth Generation. 830.**

2) Oakley A. Bohrer, born Aug. 30, 1867, and Minnie B. Zumbrum, born Dec. 13, 1868, were married Oct. 27, 1888. United Brethren. Farmer. Address, Union City, Ind.

1. Idessa May Bohrer, b. Dec. 1, 1889. No. 833.
2. August Bohrer, b. Sept. 23, 1891.
3. Forest R. Bohrer, b. Feb. 7, 1894, d. September, 1894.
4. Clifford Fern Bohrer, b. Nov. 23, 1897.

**No. 833. Seventh Generation. 832.**

1) Idessa May Bohrer, born Dec. 1, 1889, and Clinton Cumrine, born Nov. 10, 1887, were married (no date). Farmer. Dunkards. No address.

1. Paul R. Cumrine, b. April 11, 1909. Union City, Ind.

**No. 834. Sixth Generation. 830.**

3) Almeda V. Bohrer, born Jan. 8, 1869, and Clayton Stuart, born at Fairhaven, Ohio, April 22, 1864, were married March 26, 1893. United Brethren. Farmer, Union City, Ind.

1. Virgil G. Stuart, b. Feb. 22, 1894.
2. Stella M. Stuart, b. Aug. 28, 1896.

**No. 835. Sixth Generation. 830.**

4) Benonia Bohrer, born Oct. 22, 1870, near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, married Jessie G. Parby Feb. 14, 1901, who was born near Prairie Hall, Ill., Oct. 28, 1881. Merchant, Prairie Hall, Macon Co., Ill.

1. Garold K. Bohrer, b. Feb. 27, 1902.
2. Freda May Bohrer, b. Jan. 27, 1905.
3. Joseph P. Bohrer, b. Oct. 10, 1908.

**No. 836. Sixth Generation. 830.**

5) Frank E. Bohrer, born Nov. 15, 1872, and Ivy Pearl Bailey, born March 9, 1880, were married June 17, 1903. United Brethren. Conductor on the I. U. T., Union City, Ind.

1. Sarah Catharine Bohrer, b. Oct. 19, 1904.
2. George Bailey Bohrer, b. Aug. 2, 1907.

**No. 837. Sixth Generation. 830.**

6) Estella Bohrer, born April 4, 1875, and Wm. I. Un-

Underwood, born July 2, 1877, were married July 28, 1898.  
Minister in the United Brethren church. Union City, Ind.

1. Glenn Bohrer Underwood, b. June 11, 1899.
2. Cora Merl Underwood, b. Dec. 20, 1905, d. March 30, 1909.

**No. 838. Fifth Generation. 535.**

5) Mary Ann Beery, born Dec. 15, 1846, and Daniel Weidner, born Dec. 10, 1848, were married April 25, 1867. United Brethren. Farmer, Lake City, Ill.

1. Nancy C. Weidner, b. Jan. 26, 1868. No. 839.
2. Sophia Weidner, b. March 2, 1870, d. Sept. 3, 1871.
3. Franklin Weidner, b. Jan. 30, 1872. No. 840.
4. Delilah Weidner, b. Jan. 31, 1874. Music teacher, Lake City, Ill.
5. Hattie Weidner, b. Jan. 29, 1876. No. 841.
6. John Weidner, b. Jan. 16, 1878. No. 842.
7. Kalurah Weidner, b. June 26, 1880, d. March 17, 1883.
8. Almeda Weidner, b. Oct. 5, 1882, d. April 5, 1883.
9. Elmer Weidner, b. Feb. 10, 1884. Not reported.
10. Freddie Weidner, b. Aug. 25, 1886, d. March 28, 1887.
11. George Weidner, b. June 13, 1888, d. Feb. 8, 1889.

**No. 839. Sixth Generation. 838.**

1) Nancy Catharine Weidner, born Jan. 26, 1868, married August Rector Feb. 22, 1888. United Brethren. Farmer, Lake City, Ill.

1. Wm. Weidner Rector, b. March 2, 1890.
2. Roy R. Rector, b. Dec. 30, 1891.
3. Leta Mable Rector, b. March 30, 1894.
4. Beulah M. Rector, b. Aug. 28, 1896, d. Nov. 29, 1898.
5. Florence G. Rector, b. Sept. 13, 1898.
6. Lewis C. Rector, b. April 27, 1901, d. May 6, 1901.
7. Sophia L. Rector, b. Feb. 5, 1907.
8. Elma C. Rector, b. June 4, 1909.

**No. 840. Sixth Generation. 838.**

3) Franklin Weidner, born June 30, 1872, married Grace F. Belden Oct. 4, 1893. Farmer, Prairie Hall, Ill.

1. Vera Weidner, b. Oct. 20, 1894.
2. Glendyth Weidner, b. Nov. 7, 1900.
3. Merwyn Weidner, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
4. Mary E. Weidner, b. Dec. 19, 1908.

**No. 841. Sixth Generation. 838.**

5) Hattie Weidner, born Jan. 29, 1876, married James Robert Armstrong Feb. 26, 1903. United Brethren. Farmer, Lake City, Ill.

1. James R. Armstrong, born Nov. 21, 1903.
2. Daniel W. Armstrong, b. Feb. 23, 1905.
3. Harold W. Armstrong, b. Feb. 15, 1907.

**No. 842. Sixth Generation. 838.**

6) John Weidner, born Jan. 16, 1878, married Anna Belle Freeland July 14, 1897. Address, Lake City, Ill. .

1. Thelma Diamond Weidner, b. Feb. 22, 1898.
2. Maude A. Weidner, b. Sept. 11, 1903.

**No. 843. Fifth Generation. 535.**

7) Sophia Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1851, died May 25, 1909, married John G. Walker March 27, 1870. Methodist. Farmer. Address, Maize, Sedgwick Co., Kans.

1. August H. Walker, b. June 22, 1871. No. 844.
2. Anna R. Walker, b. Jan. 6, 1873. No. 845.
3. Charles Wm. Walker, b. Dec. 14, 1874. No. 846.
4. Matilda C. Walker, b. Nov. 23, 1876. No. 847.

**No. 844. Sixth Generation. 843.**

1) August Henry Walker, born June 22, 1871, married Elsie Lawson Oct. 11, 1896. Methodist. Farmer, Maize, Sedgwick Co., Kan.

1. Lawrence M. Walker, b. Jan. 28, 1898.
2. Flora M. Walker, b. Jan. 1, 1900, d. Nov. 27, 1904.
3. Charles P. Walker, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
4. Anna L. Walker, b. March 22, 1904.
5. Myrtle M. Walker, b. Oct. 24, 1905.
6. John Henry Walker, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

**No. 845. Sixth Generation. 843.**

2) Anna Rebecca Walker, born Jan. 6, 1873, married Charles R. Vinton, March 10, 1895. Methodist. Carpenter, Wichita, Kans.

1. John Raymond Vinton, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

**No. 846. Sixth Generation. 843.**

3) Charles Wm. Walker, born Dec. 14, 1874, married Anna Heinig Oct. 24, 1906. Methodist. Farmer, Oatville, Sedgwick Co., Kans.

1. Charles Howard Walker, b. Aug. 9, 1908.

**No. 847. Sixth Generation. 843.**

4) Matilda Catharine Walker, born Nov. 23, 1876, married George D. Glass Dec. 24, 1899. Free Methodist minister. Carpenter, 3027 L Street, San Diego, Cal.

1. Charles R. (or P.) Glass, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

2. Bessie Alpha Glass, b. Dec. 9, 1902.

3. Ruby Alice C. Glass, b. July 13, 1908.

**No. 848. Fifth Generation. 535.**

8) John H. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1854, married Mary Shannon March 18, 1875. First Reformed church. Farmer, Bluffton, Ind.

1. Benona Frank Beery, b. Jan. 3, 1879. No. 849.

2. Nina May Beery, b. July 18, 1880. No. 850.

3. Charles Beery, b. July 25, 1882. No. 851.

4. Lola Beery, b. Nov. 23, 1885. No. 852.

**No. 849. Sixth Generation. 848.**

1) Benona Franklin Beery, born Jan. 3, 1879, married Cora Nichola Jan. 2, 1904. Tool dresser. No church. No children. Flat Rock, Ill.

**No. 850. Sixth Generation. 848.**

2) Nina May Beery, born July 18, 1880, married Samuel Snyder Dec. 25, 1897. Agent Plumbing and Light Plant Co., Bluffton, Ill.

1. Lloyd Dewy Snyder, b. July 29, 1898.

2. Martha Frances Snyder, b. June 26, 1901.

3. James Henry Snyder, b. Jan. 26, 1905.

**No. 851. Sixth Generation. 848.**

3) Charles Beery, born July 25, 1882. No report of marriage. United States soldier, Fifth Artillery, Sparta, Wis.

**No. 852. Sixth Generation. 848.**

4) Lola Beery, born Nov. 23, 1885, married Charles



Booker Jan. 27, 1909. First Reformed church. Farmer.  
No children. Bluffton, Ill.

**No. 853. Sixth Generation. 447.**

1) Lydia Blosser, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1858, and Wm. Krouse, born April 2, 1857, died Dec. 31, 1907, married Nov. 27, 1877. Christian. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Clinton G. Krouse, b. March 9, 1883. No. 854.

2. Lula A. Krouse, b. May 28, 1884, d. in 1892.

3. Catharine Krouse, b. Dec. 24, 1887. No. 855.

4. Iva Mae Krouse, b. May 13, 1890, d. March 2, 1893.

5. Mary B. Krouse, b. May 9, 1894.

6. Perry W. Krouse, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

7. Homer L. Krouse, b. Oct. 2, 1897.

8. Rilla M. Krouse, b. April 23, 1902.

**No. 854. Seventh Generation. 853.**

1) Clinton G. Krouse, born March 9, 1883, married Mary Schindler. He is a train dispatcher, L. E. & W. R. R., Lima, Ohio. No children reported.

**No. 855. Seventh Generation. 853.**

3) Catharine Krouse, born Dec. 24, 1887, married William Chamberlain July 23, 1907. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio.

1. Marion Chamberlain, b. June 27, 1907.

2. Leonard C. Chamberlain, b. March 22, 1909.

**No. 856. Sixth Generation. 447.**

2) Mary A. Blosser, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 14, 1859, married Wm. D. Rhodes Dec. 9, 1886. Christian. Farmer, Rimer, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Rhodes, b. ———. High school graduate.

2. Harvey Rhodes, b. ———. High school graduate.

**No. 857. Sixth Generation. 447.**

3) Catharine Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Dec. 12, 1860, and Eld. P. H. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1862, were married Jan. 2, 1887. Both were college graduates. and in school Cupid did his work. Catharine was of noble birth, deep piety and undying devotion to her home and her God. She and Mr.

Beery were professional teachers for a number of years in Smithville (Ohio) College; also Fruitdale, Ala. He united with the Dunkard church in 1879, was elected to the ministry Sept. 15, 1889, and to the eldership June 5, 1902. He is a traveling representative of the Santa Fe R. R. The author and wife made their second trip to California on the Santa Fe Railroad with Mr. and Mrs. Beery. Their ancestors were brothers (See Abraham Beery History, No. 498, of 1905.) Covington, Ohio.

1. Geno E. Beery, b. April 30, 1889. Dunkard.
2. Nina L. Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1890, d. March 20, 1891.
3. Wilbur H. Beery, b. Nov. 12, 1892. Dunkard.
4. Clarence A. Beery, b. Jan. 30, 1894. Dunkard.
5. Esther P. Beery, b. May 21, 1895, d. July 10, 1896.
6. Raphael A. Beery, b. March 3, 1899. Dunkard.
7. Helen M. Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1900. No church.

**No. 858. Sixth Generation. 447.**

4) Alice Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, March 25, 1862, married C. G. Miller Dec. 31, 1885. Baptist. Farmer and carpenter, Pearson, New Mexico.

1. Nancy S. Miller, b. March 25, 1887, d. Oct. 26, 1888.
2. George Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1889. Machinist.
3. Carrie Miller, b. Jan. 13, 1891.
4. Bessie Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
5. Anna Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1895.
6. Albert G. Miller, b. April 13, 1897.

**No. 859. Sixth Generation. 447.**

5) Sarah Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, July 28, 1863, married T. J. Clevenger Dec. 24, 1905, who died shortly after. No children. Since his death Sarah has been taking professional nurse training at Cowen, W. Va. Baptist.

**No. 860. Sixth Generation. 447.**

6) Elisabeth Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Sept. 6, 1864, married J. D. Krouse (brother to Wm. Krouse. See No. 853), Oct. 14, 1886. Christian. Farmer and carpenter, Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

1. Clara M. Krouse, b. Oct. 25, 1889, m. Harman Beach June 30, 1909.

2. Oscar R. Krouse, b. March 24, 1892.
3. Nellie J. Krouse, b. Aug. 14, 1895.
4. Lewis E. Krouse, b. Jan. 7, 1897.
5. J. Edwin Krouse, b. Dec. 6, 1898.
6. Zelma L. Krouse, b. July 20, 1903.

**No. 861. Sixth Generation. 447.**

7) Sophia Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1866, and J. M. Good, born April 3, 1870, were married Nov. 11, 1897. Sophia graduated in commercial work and taught public school for fifteen years. Mr. Good is a farmer. No family. Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route 4.

**No. 862. Sixth Generation. 447.**

8) John Seitz Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, May 29, 1867, married Ella Hartman (no date). Mr. Blosser has held different township offices, besides being pike road contractor and farmer. Cloverdale, Ohio.

1. Mabel Blosser.
2. Leo Blosser, b. ———, d. ———.
3. Cleo Blosser, b. ———, d. ———.
4. Lenor Blosser.

**No. 863. Sixth Generation. 447.**

9) Charles D. Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1868, married Minnie Dawson (no date). Farmer, Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route 4.

1. Jacob L. Blosser, b. June 29, 1898.
2. Mildred Blosser, b. Sept. 18, 1901.
3. Clara Blosser, b. Feb. 20, 1909.

**No. 864. Sixth Generation. 447.**

12) Ida J. Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Aug. 30, 1874, married W. A. Neepor (no date). Farmer, White House, Ohio.

1. Wanita Neepor.
2. Paul Neepor.
3. Ruth Neepor.
4. Darl Neepor.
5. Maud Neepor.
6. Guy Neepor.
7. Infant Neepor.

**No. 865. Sixth Generation. 447.**

13) David Edson Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Dec. 14, 1877, married Florence Stoffer( no date). Mr. Blosser taught school two years, and was motorman in Toledo, Ohio, several years. At present he is farming and caring for his aged mother. Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route 4.

1. Beulah Blosser, b. Feb. 15, 1903.
2. Beatrice Blosser, b. May 21, 1904.
3. Charles R. Blosser, b. Aug. 4, 1906.

**No. 866. Fifth Generation. 632.**

4) Abraham B. Turner, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1840, and Nancy A. Eversole, born Sept. 13, 1847, died at El Paso, Ill., June 2, 1909, were married Aug. 30, 1866. No address.

1. Daniel E. Turner, b. June 20, 1867, d. at Bremen, Ohio, March 12, 1868.
2. George T. Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1869, d. El Paso, Ill., Oct. 25, 1903.
3. Alvin P. Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1871, d. at El Paso, Ill. Jan. 21, 1904, m. Anna Lambert Feb. 24, 1896.
4. Martha E. Turner, b. Dec. 27, 1872.
5. Cora A. Turner, b. March 31, 1875, m. J. W. Krout (not distinct), Dec. 31, 1903. Have three children.
6. Ira B. Turner, b. July 14, 1877, d. at El Paso, Ill., April 27, 1905.
7. Carrie R. Turner, b. July 8, 1880, m. J. H. Martin July 24, 1902.
8. Frank E. Turner, b. May 31, 1883, m. C. M. Metzger Aug. 18, 1904.
9. Anna M. Turner, b. March 21, 1886.

**No. 867. Fifth Generation. 632.**

5) Peter Turner, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1842, married Elisabeth Matto (no date). 227 N. Maple Street, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Wm. E. Turner, b. June 6, 1875.
2. James H. Turner, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
3. Eliza Turner, b. July 18, 1878.

4. Charles F. Turner, b. June 12, 1880, d. Dec. 12, 1905 at Lancaster, Ohio.
5. Viola Turner, b. Aug. 16, 1882, d. March 21, 1884 at Lancaster, Ohio.

**No. 868. Sixth Generation. 633.**

2) Albert F. Turner, born Aug. 11, 1861, married Minnie A. McCleery Nov. 11, 1886, who died Nov. 20, 1888. April 19, 1892, he married Ida McNaughton, who died March 7, 1906. Nov. 26, 1909, he was married the third time, to Mable R. Mason. Mr. Turner is at present Representative of his county, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Clessie M. Turner, b. Oct. 25, 1895.
2. Lois M. Turner, b. Jan. 16, 1897, d. June 1, 1900.
3. Carroll T. Turner, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

**No. 869. Sixth Generation. 633.**

3) John M. Turner, born in Ohio Aug. 23, 1863, and Eva Wood, born April 30, 1873, were married Nov. 23, 1893, in Iowa. He is a minister. No church named. Lives in Iowa.

1. Dwight D. Turner, b. June 16, 1895.
2. Margaret H. Turner, b. July 8, 1897.
3. Hortense S. Turner, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
4. Bliss D. Turner, b. March 3, 1902.
5. Newell M. Turner, b. Jan. 26, 1906.

**No. 870. Sixth Generation. 633.**

4) William S. Turner, born in Ohio April 15, 1865, married Sarah Hufford May 14, 1891. They have three living children, but failed to report. The author is sorry for some missing points in the Turner families, especially addresses.—J. H. W.

**No. 871. Sixth Generation. 633.**

6) Walter S. Turner, born in Ohio, Nov. 3, 1868, and Cora Whitney, born July 30, 1877, were married July 30, 1895.

1. Richard W. Turner, b. at California, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1897.

**No. 872. Sixth Generation. 633.**

- 7) Pearl D. Turner, born Sept. 13, 1873, married Miss

Frances Wolf April 9, 1902. No addresses. (Another failure.—J. H. W.) Three children. Not reported.

**No. 873. Sixth Generation. 450.**

1) Edward Seitz Shumaker, born July 30, 1867, married Lena Belle Truax, of Cassville, Ind., who died March 24, 1899. No children. On Sept. 12, 1900, Mr. Shumaker married Flora M. Hollinger, of Terre Haute, Ind. Mr. Shumaker is a Methodist minister and superintendent of the Indiana Anti-Saloon League, 535 State Life Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

1. Lois Willard Shumaker, b. Nov. 20, 1901.
2. Albert Edmund Shumaker, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
3. Paul Russell Shumaker, b. Dec. 10, 1907.
4. Charles Wayne Shumaker, b. Feb. 8, 1910.

**No. 874. Sixth Generation. 450.**

2) Cora Belle Shumaker, born Jan. 13, 1869, and Charles Colwell, born Nov. 28, 1864, were married in Oct., 1888. Farmer. Address, Mason, Ill.

1. John Lawrence Colwell, b. July 10, 1889.
2. George Wm. Colwell, b. March 10, 1891.
3. James Clyde Colwell, b. May 9, 1893.
4. Anna Janette Colwell, b. Jan. 20, 1895.
5. Frank Bryan Colwell, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
6. Frederick Colwell, b. Jan. 19, 1900.
7. Marie Colwell, b. Feb. 11, 1902.
8. Rosa Lee Colwell, b. April 24, 1903.
9. Rawleigh Colwell, b. April 17, 1905.
10. Allie Colwell, b. Oct. 13, 1906.
11. Nina Colwell, b. Jan. 4, 1908.

**No. 875. Sixth Generation. 450.**

3) George W. Shumaker, born Feb. 19, 1870, and Rosa M. Culley, born Dec. 24, 1878, were married Feb. 12, 1899. United Brethren. Farmer, Edgewood, Ill.

1. Glenn D. Shumaker, b. Dec. 10, 1901.
2. Effie B. Shumaker, b. March 2, 1909.

**No. 876. Sixth Generation. 450.**

4) Katie Ann Shumaker, born Sept. 26, 1872, married W. H. Kelley, Feb. 23, 1893. Methodist. Is in the postal service, Grand Island, Nebr.

1. Mertie Kelley, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

2. Louis Kelley, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

Mr. Kelley d. Oct. 20, 1894 and the widow m. F.  
Herbert Colwell Feb. 12, 1898.

3. Katie Colwell, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

4. Hazel Colwell, b. March 26, 1900.

5. Herbert Colwell, b. Nov. 2, 1902.

**No. 877. Sixth Generation. 450.**

7) William Henry Shumaker, born Feb. 20, 1877, and  
Ada Blanch Herald, born Aug. 19, 1880, were married May  
29, 1898. No church. Farmer, Altamont, Ill.

1. Wm. Byron Shumaker, b. March 11, 1900.

**No. 888. Sixth Generation. 450.**

8) Raymond Alvah Shumaker, born July 2, 1879, and  
Nellie E. Redding, born May 9, 1885, were married Oct.  
15, 1905. United Brethren. Mail carrier. Mason, Ill.

1. Mildred Shumaker, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

2. Myrtle Shumaker, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

**No. 889. Sixth Generation. 450.**

10) Jennie Florence Shumaker, born May 7, 1884, mar-  
ried Samuel F. Lovett in December, 1909. Mattoon, Ill.,  
at which place Mr. Lovett is employed in the car shops.

**No. 890. Seventh Generation. 234.**

1) Noah E. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 13,  
1872, married Dollie Woodruff April 28, 1901. Farmer.  
Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Ivan J. A. Beery, b. March 13, 1902.

2. Harold G. Beery, b. June 27, 1904.

3. Arnon Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1907.

**No. 891. Seventh Generation. 234.**

3) Enoch A. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 10,  
1876, married Anna McClarnon April 19, 1899. Real es-  
tate agent, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Lloyd Beery, b. March 28, 1901.

2. Velma L. Beery, b. April 29, 1907.

**No. 892. Seventh Generation. 234.**

4) Nancy M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March



7, 1878, married Abraham Wolf Dec. 31, 1895. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Laura I. Wolf, b. April 26, 1897.

2. Thelma E. Wolf, b. March 16, 1900.

**No. 893. Seventh Generation. 234.**

5) Bessie M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 25, 1880, married Scott McClarnon Nov. 29, 1899. Presbyterian. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa, Route 2.

1. Vernie A. McClarnon, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

2. Leonard G. McClarnon, b. July 28, 1906.

3. Ray D. McClarnon, b. Feb. 14, 1908.

**No. 894. Seventh Generation. 234.**

6) Amanda J. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 15, 1882, married Bert Haskins March 15, 1905. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Leo A. Haskins, b. April 20, 1906.

2. Florence N. Haskins, b. May 1, 1908.

3. Lottie F. Haskins, b. Dec. 6, 1909.

**No. 895. Seventh Generation. 234.**

7) Jesse Ai Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 22, 1885, married Velma Fulk Dec. 22, 1906. Minister of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Rocky Ford, Colo.

1. Alvin L. Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1907.

2. Ethel M. Beery, b. Oct. 30, 1909.

**No. 896. Seventh Generation. 234.**

9) Melvin J. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 18, 1889, married Elsie Weaver Nov. 9, 1909. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

**No. 897. Fifth Generation. 464.**

1) James H. Beery, born Jan. 11, 1848, married Lena Case March 25, 1885. Jacksonville, Jackson Co., Oregon. Failed to answer my enquiries.—J. H. W.

**No. 898. Fifth Generation. 464.**

4) Loretta Beery, born March 14, 1854, married Samuel Irwin May 5, 1872. Half Way, Union Co., Oregon. This family, like 897, failed to report, while the brothers and sisters reported promptly.

**No. 899. Fifth Generation. 464.**

5) Priscilla Beery, born at Pleasantview, Cedar County, Mo., Jan. 15, 1857. (Her father was the founder of the above city. See No. 464.) She married John H. Donaldson Aug. 26, 1874, who is a real estate agent; also transfer business, and raising horses. Methodist. Box 937, Missoula, Mont. The author has been through your country, in 1900.—J. H. W.

1. Frank H. Donaldson, b. Feb. 23, 1876. No. 924.
2. Ora Donaldson, b. Sept. 10, 1877. No. 925. }
3. Cora Donaldson, b. Sept. 10, 1877. No. 926. } Twins.
4. Blanche Donaldson, b. Jan. 28, 1879. No. 927.
5. Zoe Donaldson, b. March 28, 1881. No. 928.
6. Ralph E. Donaldson, b. Dec. 11, 1882. No. 929.
7. Glenne Donaldson, b. Feb. 16, 1887. Stenographer. Methodist.
8. Jay Claud Donaldson, b. Oct. 23, 1889. Rancher. Methodist.
9. John Beery Donaldson, b. Dec. 12, 1892. Student. Methodist.

**No. 900. Fifth Generation. 464.**

6) Cora (Lucy C.) Beery, born July 26, 1859, married Ed. Whitman Jan. 1, 1880. 555 High Street, Denver, Colo.

1. Clara Whitman, b. Sept. 28, 1880, d. Jan. 11, 1881.
2. Walter Edward Whitman, b. Nov. 2, 1888. Auto painter. 3667 Dayton Ave., Seattle, Wash.
3. Mabel Retta Whitman, b. Nov. 19, 1890. Student, Denver University.
4. Harry Whitman, b. June 19, 1894, d. July 7, 1894.
5. Infant Whitman, b. and d. July 1, 1899.

**No. 901. Fifth Generation. 464.**

7) Anna M. Beery, born Feb. 13, 1862, married R. James Walrath at Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr., Dec. 1, 1881. Baptist, Marshfield, Oregon.

1. Charles Edward Walrath, b. Nov. 21, 1885. Blacksmith.
2. Frank R. Walrath, b. March 26, 1888. Engineer.
3. Gertrude A. Walrath, b. Aug. 15, 1892. Musician.
4. Ruth Naomi Walrath, b. June 16, 1896. At school.
5. Harold A. Walrath, b. June 9, 1900. At school.

**No. 902. Fifth Generation. 464.**

8) Charles O. Beery, born in Washington, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1866, married Charlotte C. Kemton Oct. 31, (no year reported). Blacksmith. Moore, Idaho. Mr. Beery claims to possess some of the old Beery relics.

1. Delilah Beery, b. Dec. 29, 1908.

**No. 903. Fourth Generation. 17.**

1) John Keckler, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 11, 1826, died in Darke Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1897. Catharine Friesner, born near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1830, and died June 25, 1856. They were married Aug. 7, 1851. John Keckler was four years old at his father's death, after which he lived among strangers. At the age of eighteen years he served as an apprentice in blacksmithing at Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. Later he bought his mother's farm of 125 acres, near Bremen. In 1861 he sold out and bought a farm near Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

1. Ephraim Keckler, b. June 17, 1852. No. 904.
2. Elisabeth Keckler, b. Feb. 5, 1854. No. 905.
3. Maria A. Keckler, b. Feb. 16, 1856. No. 906.

John Keckler's second marriage, Mrs. Julia Ann Reynolds, nee Dunaway, who was born in Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1828 and died June 15, 1900. Dunkard.

4. Simon B. Keckler, b. May 29, 1860. No. 907.
5. Wm. Henry Keckler, b. Jan. 23, 1862. No. 908.
6. John W. Keckler, b. Jan. 10, 1865. No. 909.
7. Emma Keckler, b. Feb. 25, 1867. No. 910.
8. James D. Keckler, b. Sept. 5, 1872. No. 911.

**No. 904. Fifth Generation. 903.**

1) Ephraim Keckler, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 17, 1852, married Fannie F. McCarty, of Greenville, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1874, and died at Anderson, Ind., June 24, 1894. Anderson, Ind.

1. Nettie M. Keckler, b. May 15, 1875. Single, died Sept. 29, 1898.
2. Elisabeth H. Keckler, b. Jan. 21, 1877. No. 1059.
3. Frank C. Keckler, b. Jan. 13, 1879. No. 1060.
4. John G. Keckler, b. May 24, 1883. No. 1061.

**No. 905. Fifth Generation. 903.**

2) Elisabeth Keckler, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1854, and David Dull, born in Pennsylvania Aug. 17, 1843, were married Oct. 25, 1874. Mennonites. Weavers Station, Darke Co., Ohio. No farther report.

**No. 906. Fifth Generation. 903.**

3) Maria A. Keckler, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1856, and Wm. Scofield, born in Warren Co., Ohio, Sept. 19, 1852, were married July 4, 1877. Barber, Union City, Ind. No farther report.

**No. 907. Fifth Generation. 903.**

4) Simon B. Keckler, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 29, 1860, and Susan May Mote, born near Ansonia, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1861, were married March 21, 1882. Mr. Keckler was a teacher until 1904, since which time he has been secretary of the Randolph County Lumber Co., at Parker, Ind., and also president of the Methodist Sunday-school of that place, Parker, Ind. Many thanks for your help, Mr. Keckler.—J. H. W. The following three children are intelligent and educated and of high social standing, and are filling high positions in useful public capacities.

1. Cleo E. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, June 14, 1883. Single, but will soon be married. Mechanic. Parker, Ind. No. 1230.
2. William Gail Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1886. Single, has a thorough education; and is teaching in the high schools at St. Paul, Minn., at a salary of \$800.00 and is a man of exceptional fine qualities.
3. Paul E. Keckler, b. near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1895 is at home and in high school and is an expert automobile driver. The parents can well be proud of such children.

**No. 908. Fifth Generation. 903.**

5) William H. Keckler, born near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1862, and Mary E. Lambertson, born near Carlisle, Ohio, May 8, 1862, were married Nov. 8, 1883. Mr. Keckler followed teaching and was a traveling salesman until 1898, when he became secretary and manager of the Au-

burn Lumber Co., Auburn, Ind., where Mr. Keckler died suddenly of heart disease March 29, 1906. Methodist, Auburn, Ind.

**No. 909. Fifth Generation. 903.**

6) John W. Keckler, born near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1865, and Emma Hall, born in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Dec. 28, 1867, were married March 20, 1894. Mr. Keckler taught school for several years, when he began studying medicine. In 1893 he began as a practicing physician at Yorkshire, Ohio, where he still resides.

**No. 910. Fifth Generation. 903.**

7) Emma Keckler, born near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1867, married Willis E. A. Ayers in July, 1887. She died at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, May 9, 1907. He was a school teacher and was born in Preble Co., Ohio, June 11, 1861. Mr. Ayers went from the district school to enjoy all the advantages of a thorough education, and has filled many high positions in public business and Sunday-school work. Salem, Ohio.

1. Otto Karl Ayers, b. June 29, 1888. No. 1062.
2. Hazel Ayers, b. Jan. 16, 1890. No. 1063.
3. Beryl Ayers, b. Dec. 12, 1892. No. 1064.
4. John H. Ayers, b. Dec. 29, 1895. No. 1065.
5. Dewy Keckler Ayers, b. May 27, 1898. It is said he is a type of the Kecklers.
6. Wm. H. Ayers, b. April 21, 1899. Slightly affected with paralysis.
7. Beery B. Ayers, b. at Castine, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1902.
8. Bela Ayers, b. at Castine, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1902.

Twins, and are bright children, experts in instrumental music.

9. Olive Ayers, b. at Castine, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1904.

**No. 911. Fifth Generation. 903.**

8) James D. Keckler, born near Weavers Station, Darke Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1872, and Nora Rupel, born in Darke Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1873, were married Jan. 26, 1895. Farmer, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.

1. Floyd C. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, March 8, 1896.

2. Andrew C. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio,  
Nov. 25, 1897.
3. Ethel F. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio,  
Feb. 24, 1900.

**No. 912. Fourth Generation. 17.**

2) Mary Keckler, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, died in 1884, married John S. Journey. Failed to report, after my eager requests.

**No. 913. Fourth Generation. 17.**

3) Catharine Keckler, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, died in 1891, married John Shumaker. My many requests were not heeded.

**No. 914. Fourth Generation. 10.**

1) Mathias Busby, born ———, died ———. Dunkard. Married Catharine Miller. ———. Baptist. Address, ———. The points of the Busbys could not all be found.

1. John Busby, b. ———. Was lost.
2. Eli Busby, b. ———. Methodist, d. 1908.
3. Reuben Busby, b. ———, d. 1873.
4. Elisabeth Busby, b. ———, d. ———.
5. Lydia Busby, b. ———. No. 915. United Brethren, d. 1906.
6. Susan Busby, b. ———, d. ———.
7. Catharine Busby, b. ———. United Brethren, d. ———.
8. Matilda Busby, b. ———. United Brethren, d. ———.
9. Magdalena Busby, b. ———. No. 916. Catholic, d. 1908.

**No. 915. Fifth Generation. 914.**

5) Lydia Busby, born in Ohio, ———, died in 1906, married Isaiah Poling ———. United Brethren. Logan, Ohio. Have a son.

1. Alfred Poling, b. ———. Logan, Ohio.
2. Matilda Poling, b. ———. Columbus, Ohio.

Grand and great grandchildren at Logan and Nelsonville, Ohio, not found.

**No. 916. Fifth Generation. 914.**

- 9) Magdalena Busby, born in Ohio, ———, died in 1908,



married Jacob Schrader ———. Catholic. Have children at Logan and other parts of Ohio, not found.

**No. 917. Fourth Generation. 10.**

2) Susan Comer, born in Ohio, married Mr. Stoneburner.

**No. 918. Fourth Generation. 10.**

3) Abraham Comer, born in Ohio, and Matilda Drake, born ———, married ———. Second wife, Eve Harsh, married in 1835, who died in 1858. Logan, Ohio.

1. Julia Comer, b. ———, m. Augustus Williams. Julia and her three children live at Newark, Ohio.

2. Matilda Comer, b. in Ohio May 14, 1836, m. Christopher C. Kinser. United Brethren. Captain of 58th O. V. I., was killed in Civil war in Mississippi Dec. 29, 1862. Matilda later m. Robert Roby. Only one child by first marriage.

1. Isaiah Irvin Kinser, b. at Logan, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1862, m. Martha E. Fitzgerald April 18, 1892. Mr. Kinser's mother is living with him. Barber. Methodist. 53 East Main Street, Logan, Ohio. Many thanks, Mr. Kinser, for your help.—J. H. W.

1. Julia Labelle Kinser, b. Oct. 7, 1894.

2. Thomas D. Kinser, b. June 29, 1896.

**No. 919. Fourth Generation. 10.**

4) Isaac Comer, born March 1, 1807, died Sept. 27, 1863, and Anna Cottrill, born in Virginia Oct. 18, 1813, died Feb. 25, 1878, were married March 25, 1832. Trinitarian and Methodist. Tailor, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Lucretia Comer, b. Dec. 20, 1833, d. Jan. 13, 1839.

2. H. Harrison Comer, b. Feb. 24, 1836, d. July 25, 1881. Printer. Single.

3. John Comer, b. Oct. 10, 1839. Disappeared when a child (fate unknown).

4. Martha Comer, b. Feb. 14, 1846. No. 920.

5. Sarah C. Comer, b. Jan. 2, 1849. No. 922.

6. Thomas E. Comer, b. Dec. 9, 1853. No. 923.

**No. 920. Fifth Generation. 919.**

4) Martha Comer, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1846, died June 20, 1890. Thomas J. Curtis, born Aug. 7, 1845.



died Feb. 29, 1908. Railroad conductor, later farmer. Disciple church, Lima, Ohio.

1. Anna C. Curtis b. Nov. 25, 1867. Single. R. F. D. No. 7, Lima, Ohio. Many thanks, Miss Anna, for your help.—J. H. W.
2. Alma F. Curtis, b. April 9, 1876. No. 921.
3. Lewis Curtis, b. Nov. 24, 1877. Single. Lima, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 7.
4. Emmett Curtis, b. April 4, 1881. Single. Lima, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 7.
5. Fred Curtis, b. Jan. 4, 1887. Single. Lima, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 7.

#### **No. 921. Sixth Generation. 920.**

2) Alma F. Curtis, born at Lancaster, Ohio, April 9, 1876, and James R. Morris, born June 17, 1875, were married March 1, 1899. Groceryman, 1114 North Street, Lima, Ohio. No children.

#### **No. 922. Fifth Generation. 919.**

5) Sarah C. Comer, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1849, married Wm. F. Lowry, ———, Plain City, Madison Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2. Mrs. Lowry is the only living child of Isaac Comer.

1. W. W. Lowry, b. ———, m. ———. Plain City, Ohio.
2. Pho Lowry, b. ———, m. ———. Plain City, Ohio.
3. Essie Lowry, b. ———, m. ———. Plain City, Ohio.

#### **No. 923. Fifth Generation. 919.**

6) Thomas Ewing Comer, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1853, died April 27, 1895, married Rosa Frances Marshall, 1037 East High Street, Lima, Ohio.

1. Harry Comer, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Clara Comer, b. ———, d. in infancy.
3. Frank Comer, b. ———, d. in infancy.
4. Charles Comer, b. ———, d. in infancy.
5. Mabel Comer, b. ———, m. W. L. Martin. Two children.
6. Martha Comer, b. ———.
7. Helen Comer, b. ———, m. Harry Holtz.
8. Marshall Comer, b. ———. Single.

**No. 924. Sixth Generation. 899.**

1) Frank Hayden Donaldson, born Feb. 23, 1876, married Mabel E. Slaght March 6, 1902. Stationary engineer and poultry raiser. Methodist. Box 937, Missoula, Mont.

1. Walter Hayden Donaldson, b. Jan. 18, 1903, d. Jan. 21, 1903.
2. Ralph L. Donaldson, b. March 27, 1904.
3. Francis M. Donaldson, b. July 21, 1907.

**No. 925. Sixth Generation. 899.**

2) Ora Donaldson, born Sept. 10, 1877, married Edwin Philip Suiter, Aug. 7, 1898. Mechanical engineer and draftsman. Methodist. 1814 Boulevard Street, Butte, Mont.

1. Edwin P. Suiter, b. Nov. 15, 1899. Methodist.
2. Josephine P. Suiter, b. Jan. 27, 1902. Methodist.
3. Jay Anthony Suiter, b. Oct. 20, 1907.

**No. 926. Sixth Generation. 899.**

3) Cora Donaldson, born Sept. 10, 1877, married Anthony M. Dawes July 8, 1902. Methodist. Grocery business, 926 East First Street, Butte, Mont.

1. Zoe Henrietta Dawes, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
2. Authora Glenne Dawes, b. Sept. 29, 1905.

**No. 927. Sixth Generation. 899.**

4) Blanche Donaldson, born Jan. 28, 1879, married Emory O. Edwards Dec. 26, 1899. Methodist. Rancher, Box 937, Missoula, Mont.

1. Oren Hayden Edwards, b. April 12, 1901.
2. Olive Edwards, b. Nov. 18, 1902.
3. Bonita Glenne Edwards, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

**No. 928. Sixth Generation. 899.**

5) Zoe Donaldson, born March 28, 1881. Single. Methodist. She is a deaconess nurse, at the Deaconess Hospital, Great Falls, Mont.

**No. 929. Sixth Generation. 899.**

6) Ralph Earl Donaldson, born Dec. 11, 1882, married Myrtle Mae Wright Feb. 19, 1907. He is a railroader.

Christian church. Mrs. Donaldson, Presbyterian. No address reported.

1. Jessie Priscilla Donaldson, b. June 8, 1908.

**No. 930. Fifth Generation. 536.**

1) Malinda Beery, born Jan. 13, 1843, married John T. Baker April 15, 1860. Successful farmer. Mennonites, Decatur, Ind.

1. Wm. T. Baker, b. May 28, 1861, d. Oct. 14, 1862.
2. Mary E. Baker, b. Dec. 6, 1862. No. 931.
3. Jonas E. Baker, b. Feb. 17, 1865. No. 933.
4. Noah A. Baker, b. June 29, 1867. No. 934.
5. Sarah E. Baker, b. Oct. 31, 1869. No. 935.
6. Elisabeth C. Baker, b. April 24, 1872, d. Feb. 26, 1880.
7. Franklin T. Baker, b. April 21, 1874. No. 936.
8. Samuel S. Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1876. Farmer and merchant at Mott, N. Dak.
9. Rosa A. Baker, b. April 11, 1880. No. 1239.
10. John D. Baker, b. Oct. 10, 1882. Houston, Texas. Traveling salesman.

**No. 931. Sixth Generation. 930.**

2) Mary E. Baker, born Dec. 6, 1852, married Dayton Christ March 2, 1885, died June 28, 1892. Mennonites. Adams county, Indiana.

1. Sarah E. Christ, b. Nov. 23, 1885. No. 932.
2. Jennie F. Christ, b. Nov. 23, 1887. No. 1238.

**No. 932. Seventh Generation. 931.**

1) Sarah E. Christ, born Nov. 23, 1885, married Charles Andrews June 6, 1907. Methodist. She died March 1908. Monroe, Ind.

**No. 933. Sixth Generation. 930.**

3) Jonas E. Baker, born Feb. 17, 1865, married Susan B. Hartman Feb. 16, 1893. Undertaker. Mennonite. Peabody, Kans.

1. Ethel J. Baker, b. March 22, 1894.
2. Ruth Baker, b. March 24, 1897.
3. Jennie B. Baker, b. March 13, 1903.
4. Hartman Baker, b. May 30, 1906.

**No. 934. Sixth Generation. 930.**

4) Noah A. Baker, born June 29, 1867, married Isabelle McWhirter March 1, 1890. He died Feb. 12, 1907. Lutherans. Furniture dealer, Peabody, Kans.

1. Helen Baker, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

**No. 935. Sixth Generation. 930.**

5) Sarah E. Baker, born Oct. 13, 1869, married B. F. Beery Oct. 2, 1892. Mennonites. Farmer, Goshen, Ind.

**No. 936. Sixth Generation. 930.**

7) Frank T. Baker, born April 21, 1874, married Grace Moore Jan. 15, 1900. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Infant Baker, b. Aug. 2, 1902, d. Aug. 24, 1902.
2. Margaretta Baker, b. Sept. 21, 1903.
3. Vera Baker, b. Aug. 11, 1905.
4. Edna Baker, b. Oct. 9, 1907.

**No. 937. Fifth Generation. 536.**

2) Barbara Beery, born Feb. 16, 1844, married Rev. Abraham Stalter Dec. 31, 1863. She died Feb. 24, 1906. Decatur, Ind. Brethren in Christ.

1. Lucinda A. Stalter, b. Sept. 27, 1864. No. 938.
2. Nathaniel Stalter, b. Feb. 7, 1866, d. Jan. 1, 1878.
3. Sarah Stalter, b. Dec. 23, 1867. No. 939.
4. Hester C. Stalter, b. Nov. 13, 1869. No. 940.
5. Lydia Stalter, b. Dec. 1, 1871. No. 941.
6. Martin Stalter, b. Nov. 3, 1874. No. 942.
7. Eli Stalter, b. in 1875, d. Sept. 12, 1895.
8. Franklin Stalter, b. March 29, 1878, m. Rosa Garner May 10, 1903.
9. Andrew Stalter, b. Jan. 28, 1880, m. Della Warmouth April 21, 1906.
10. Lena Stalter, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
11. Osie L. Stalter, b. April 21, 1885, d. June 3, 1886.
12. Meda M. Stalter, b. May 2, 1887.
13. Nellie A. Stalter, b. April 6, 1889.

**No. 938. Sixth Generation. 937.**

1) Lucinda A. Stalter, born Sept. 27, 1864, in Adams county, Indiana, married Dallas M. Hower Dec. 24, 1883. Methodist. Decatur, Adams Co., Ind.

1. Leota M. Hower, b. Feb. 22, 1887, m. Arthur B. Ford May 27, 1905.
2. Otis C. Hower, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
3. Beatrice V. Hower, b. April 30, 1893.
4. Bert J. Hower, b. March 14, 1896.
5. Mabel D. Hower, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
6. Dallas D. Hower, b. Nov. 13, 1900.
7. Alton P. Hower, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

**No. 939. Sixth Generation. 937.**

3) Sarah Stalter, born in Adams county, Indiana, Dec. 23, 1867, married George Middleton May 16, 1889. Methodist. Carpenter, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. Fronia Middleton, b. Nov. 1, 1889. No. 1240.
2. Harry Middleton, b. Nov. 4, 1890. Carpenter, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
3. Opal Middleton, b. Sept. 1, 1892. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
4. Frank Middleton, b. May 21, 1899. }
5. Frances Middleton, b. May 21, 1899. } twins.  
Died Dec. 24, 1899.
6. Albert Middleton, b. Sept. 1, 1900.
7. Lewis Middleton, b. May 26, 1902.
8. Sylvester Middleton, b. May 1, 1904.
9. Genevieve Middleton, b. Aug. 22, 1906.

**No. 940. Sixth Generation. 937.**

4) Hester C. Stalter, born in Adams county, Indiana, Nov. 13, 1869, married Samuel Butler June 19, 1890. Methodist. Cement contractor, Decatur, Ind.

1. Maria Butler, b. March 26, 1891. In Adams county, Indiana.
2. Irvin Butler, b. June 12, 1892. In Adams county, Indiana.
3. Floyd Butler, b. July 13, 1894. In Adams county, Indiana.
4. Arthur D. Butler, b. Dec. 31, 1897. In Adams county, Indiana.
5. Ireta Butler, b. Dec. 15, 1900. In Adams county, Indiana.
6. Gladys Butler, b. March 22, 1903. In Adams county, Indiana.

7. Ralph Butler, b. Aug. 16, 1908. In Adams county, Indiana.

**No. 941. Sixth Generation. 937.**

5) Lydia Stalter, born near Decatur, Ind., Dec. 1, 1871, married Grant Russell Dec. 10, 1891. Methodist. Ossian, Ind.

1. Leroy Russell, b. Nov. 21, 1892.
2. Frances Russell, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
3. Esther T. Russell, b. March 20, 1899, d. May 12, 1901.
4. Leona J. Russell, b. Jan. 28, 1903.
5. Helen D. Russell, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

**No. 942. Sixth Generation. 937.**

6) Martin Stalter, born near Decatur, Ind., Nov. 3, 1874, married Ada Fisher Aug. 28, 1902. Methodist. Farmer.

1. Beatrice Stalter, b. June 5, 1903.
2. Ruth Stalter, b. Nov. 13, 1904.

**No. 943. Fifth Generation. 536.**

3) Mary M. Beery, born March 16, 1845, died Oct. 11, 1878, married Noah Amspaugh Feb. 11, 1866, died May 26, 1893. Farmer. Brethren in Christ, Decatur, Ind.

1. John W. Amspaugh, b. Jan. 4, 1867. No. 944.
2. Hester J. Amspaugh, b. Nov. 15, 1868, d. March 16, 1878.
3. Peter E. Amspaugh, b. Oct. 11, 1870. No. 945.
4. Elisabeth Amsbaugh, b. Feb. 18, 1873. No. 946.
5. Minnie Amspaugh, b. Jan. 17, 1875, d. Dec. 5, 1876.
6. Samuel Amspaugh, b. Dec. 1, 1876, d. Nov. 14, 1904
7. Elmer Amspaugh, b. Sept. 29, 1878, d. July 7, 1879.

**No. 944. Sixth Generation. 943.**

1) John W. Amspaugh, born Jan. 4, 1867, married Margaret Johnson Nov. 3, 1889. No children. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

**No. 945. Sixth Generation. 943.**

3) Peter E. Amspaugh, born Oct. 11, 1870, married Julia Archibold Aug. 15, 1896. Clerk in hardware store, Decatur, Ind.

1. Ucile Amspaugh, b. April 15, 1897.
2. Noah Amsbaugh, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

**No. 946. Sixth Generation. 943.**

4) Elisabeth Amspaugh, born Feb. 18, 1873, married Richard Buckmaster in 1891. Carpenter, Decatur, Ind. Two children not reported.

Note.—The names of some of the descendants from No. 930 to 957, are somewhat illegibly written. Do not attribute mistakes to the author.—J. H. W.

**No. 947. Fifth Generation. 536.**

4) Martin Beery, born Nov. 6, 1846, married Martha E. Shady Oct. 17, 1872. Methodist. Decatur, Ind.

1. Nola J. Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1873. No. 948.
2. Wilson F. Beery, b. July 6, 1875. No. 949.
3. Matilda E. Beery, b. Oct. 29, 1877, d. April 19, 1894.
4. Joseph F. Beery, b. Dec. 18, 1880. Carpenter.
5. Wm. E. Beery, b. July 17, 1883. No. 1244.
6. Sherman Beery, b. Nov. 17, 1892. Student.

**No. 948. Sixth Generation. 947.**

1) Nola J. Beery, born Sept. 1, 1873, married Charles Coulter June 15, 1899. Methodist. Lumberman, Decatur, Ind.

1. Robert Coulter, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
2. Leah Coulter, b. Oct. 18, 1908.

**No. 949. Sixth Generation. 947.**

2) Wilson F. Beery, born July 6, 1875, married Hattie Custer June 2, 1897. Methodist. Farmer and teacher, Pleasant Hill, Ind.

1. Lowell Beery, b. March 8, 1897.
2. Olive Beery, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

**No. 950. Fifth Generation. 536.**

5) Reuben Beery, born Jan. 10, 1848, married Margaret E. Steel Oct. 24, 1872. M. B. C. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Flora M. Beery, b. Aug. 28, 1873. No. 1241.
2. James M. Beery, b. April 12, 1875. No. 1242.
3. Sorona M. Beery, b. Jan. 9, 1877. No. 951.
4. Harvey M. Beery, b. Aug. 9, 1879. No. 952.
5. Ada O. Beery, b. May 15, 1881, d. March 4, 1887.
6. Jesse W. Beery, b. April 12, 1883. No. 953.
7. Margaret F. Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1886. No. 1243.



8. Edith F. Beery, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
9. Clyde B. Beery, b. Nov. 21, 1890.
10. Mabel V. Beery, b. Jan. 25, 1893.
11. Virgil U. Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1898.

**No. 951. Sixth Generation. 950.**

3) Sorona M. Beery, born Jan. 9, 1877, married O. V. Shaeffer March 27, 1903. Musician. Vermilion county, Illinois.

1. Elisabeth L. Shaeffer, b. May 13, 1903.
2. Dortha E. Shaeffer, b. Feb. 4, 1906.

**No. 952. Sixth Generation. 950.**

4) Harvey M. Beery, born Aug. 9, 1878, married Susan M. Bright April 6, 1904. Farmer, Decatur, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

1. Beulah M. Beery, b. July 30, 1906.

**No. 953. Sixth Generation. 950.**

6) Jesse W. Beery, born April 12, 1883, married Jessie Springer June 22, 1906. Laborer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Leo L. Beery, b. Jan. 25, 1906.
2. Gretchen M. Beery, b. Oct. 7, 1908.

**No. 954. Fifth Generation. 536.**

7) Christian Beery, born Nov. 8, 1850, married his brother Franklin's widow (nee Martha Burkhead) March 18, 1885. (See No. 956.) Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Fred B. Beery, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
2. Lucille Beery, b. Oct. 17, 1890, d. May 8, 1891.
3. Georgia Beery, b. March 6, 1894.

**No. 955. Fifth Generation. 536.**

8) John Beery, born Jan. 13, 1852, married Jane Barnette April 7, 1881. Methodist. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Rolley Beery, b. May 15, 1883, d. Nov. 5, 1884.
2. Delota Beery, b. July 7, 1885.
3. Harry Beery, b. Sept. 22, 1887, d. Dec. 10, 1896.
4. Beecher P. Beery, b. April 5, 1890.
5. Mattie L. Beery, b. Dec. 22, 1892, d. July 5, 1893.
6. James Beery, b. Jan. 15, 1893, d. Aug. 21, 1893.
7. Albert B. Beery, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

**No. 956. Fifth Generation. 536.**

10) Franklin Beery, born Feb. 10, 1855, married Martha E. Burkhead Oct. 3, 1880. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Decatur, Ind. Mr. Beery died April 7, 1882, and his brother, Christian Beery, married the widow. (See No. 954.)

1. Hester A. Beery, b. July 12, 1882, d. April 9, 1883.

**No. 957. Fifth Generation. 536.**

12) Daniel Beery, born May 10, 1861, married Etta M. Hoover Sept. 27, 1883. Methodist. Horse dealer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Dessie Beery, b. June 23, 1884. No. 1245.
2. Arthur M. Beery, b. Nov. 13, 1885. No. 1246.
3. Mabel M. Beery, b. May 17, 1890. No. 1247.
4. Floyd D. Beery, b. Nov. 22, 1897. Methodist. Student, Decatur, Ind.

**No. 958. Fifth Generation. 537.**

1) Elisabeth Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1839, married Benj. F. McLoughlin Aug. 2, 1857. He was born March 17, 1837. In 1860 they moved to Adams county, Indiana. In 1896 they located at South Bend, Ind., where they still live. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

1. Rachael E. McLoughlin, b. April 28, 1858, d. March 1, 1859.
2. Abraham W. McLoughlin, b. Jan. 4, 1860. No. 959.
3. William H. McLoughlin, b. April 18, 1861.
4. Thomas F. McLoughlin, b. Oct. 13, 1869, d. Aug. 29, 1871.
5. Emm J. McLoughlin, b. July 12, 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1872.
6. Sarah A. McLoughlin, b. March 4, 1873.
7. John W. McLoughlin, b. March 16, 1875.
8. Harry E. McLoughlin, b. Jan. 1, 1889, d. Aug. 10, 1889.

**No. 959. Sixth Generation. 958.**

2) Abraham W. McLoughlin, born Jan. 4, 1860, married Dora S. Salter Oct. 28, 1886. Brethren in Christ. Railroad carpenter, Elkhart, Ind.

1. Grover C. McLoughlin, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
2. Harry E. McLoughlin, b. Jan. 1, 1889, d. Aug. 16, 1889.
3. Lloyd F. McLoughlin, b. March 27, 1890.

4. Nellie J. McLoughlin, b. April 15, 1897, d. Aug. 16, 1898.
5. Frederick McLoughlin, b. Oct. 14, 1899.
6. Eldon L. McLoughlin, b. Jan. 14, 1903.
7. John W. McLoughlin, b. Sept. 24, 1905.

**No. 960. Sixth Generation. 958.**

3) William H. McLoughlin, born April 18, 1861, died Feb. 3, 1895, married Ada M. Christ Sept. 28, 1887. Elkhart, Ind.

1. Mabel M. McLoughlin, b. September, 1889.

**No. 961. Sixth Generation. 958.**

6) Sarah A. McLoughlin, born March 4, 1873, married Marion H. Tabler Dec. 11, 1894. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Frances I. Tabler, b. Oct. 2, 1896.
2. William R. Tabler, b. Feb. 1, 1899.
3. Jeanette M. Tabler, b. May 13, 1902.
4. Jay Lucilla Tabler, b. March 24, 1906.

**No. 962. Sixth Generation. 958.**

7) John W. McLoughlin, born March 16, 1875, married Inez G. Taylor in Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1897. They now live in Highwood, Chicago, Ill.

**No. 963. Fifth Generation. 537.**

3) Christian Welty, born Dec. 2, 1841, died May 12, 1881, married Matilda Embic (no date). Presbyterian. Farmer and grain dealer, Bremen, Ohio.

**No. 964. Fifth Generation. 537.**

4) Daniel Welty, born Jan. 20, 1843, died of milk fever May 21, 1866. Had married Jane Demand Aug. 10, 1865. Adams county, Indiana.

1. A. J. Welty, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

**No. 965. Fifth Generation. 537.**

5) Barbara Welty, born in Hocking county, Ohio, April 12, 1844, married Emanuel Stemen Aug. 2, 1863. Methodist. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio. Cousins (see No. 35).

1. Isaac N. Stemen, b. Aug. 27, 1864. No. 966.
2. Sarah E. Stemen, b. Aug. 8, 1865. No. 968.

3. Kate E. Stemen, b. July 25, 1868. No. 970.
4. Charles M. Stemen, b. April 22, 1874. No. 971.
5. Alice M. Stemen, b. June 9, 1886.

**No. 966. Sixth Generation. 965.**

1) Isaac N. Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1864, married Mary C. McCandlish April 28, 1887. Methodist. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Ethel C. Stemen, b. Jan. 22, 1888. No. 967.
2. Minnie Stemen, b. March 10, 1891, d. Oct. 4, 1892.
3. Cecil W. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1893.

**No. 967. Seventh Generation. 966.**

1) Ethel C. Stemen, born Jan. 22, 1888, married Emmett Snider April 14, 1907. Glass worker, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Alfred Carl Snider, b. Aug. 4, 1907.

**No. 968. Sixth Generation. 965.**

2) Sarah E. Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1865, married George A. Staker Sept. 10, 1885. Methodist. Furniture dealer and undertaker, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mabel K. Staker, b. Oct. 15, 1886. No. 969.
2. Louisa F. Staker, b. June 3, 1890.
3. Frances W. Staker, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

**No. 969. Seventh Generation. 968.**

1) Mabel K. Staker, born Oct. 15, 1886, married Murry Anderson March 29, 1906. Methodist. Bookkeeper, Chillicothe, Ohio.

**No. 970. Sixth Generation. 965.**

3) Kate E. Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 25, 1868, married George E. Turner Sept. 20, 1887. Methodist. Banker, Bremen, Ohio.

1. James R. Turner, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
2. Russel M. Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1891, d. Oct. 15, 1892.
3. Fred W. Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1901.

**No. 971. Sixth Generation. 965.**

4) Charles M. Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 22, 1874, married Emma Housholder Jan. 6, 1898. United Brethren. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Margaret M. Stemen, b. March 28, 1900.

2. Dwight L. Stemen, b. Feb. 17, 1902.
3. Victor H. Stemen, b. Feb. 17, 1905.

**No. 972. Fifth Generation. 537.**

6) Catharine Welty, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1845, died Jan. 29, 1875. Had married Adam Boch Sept. 1, 1868. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Abraham A. Boch, b. Nov. 7, 1869. No. 973.
2. Sarah Boch, b. April 18, 1872, d. Aug. 19, 1872.
3. William Boch, b. Aug. 28, 1873, d. Dec. 6, 1873.

**No. 973. Sixth Generation. 972.**

1) Abraham Boch, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1869, married Bertha Peterson Oct. 6, 1891. Horse dealer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Richard Boch, b. July 2, 1892.
2. Eva P. Boch, b. June 8, 1894.
3. Juniata R. Boch, b. Oct. 9, 1895.
4. Twin Son Boch, b. Sept. 21, 1897, d. Sept. 22, 1897.
5. Twin Son Boch, b. Sept. 21, 1897, d. Sept. 22, 1897.
6. Wayne W. Boch, b. April 24, 1901.
7. Gertrude Boch, b. Sept. 11, 1904.

**No. 974. Fifth Generation. 537.**

8) Sophia Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1849, married Daniel Good Sept. 30, 1871. She died March 18, 1873. Adams county, Indiana. No farther report.

**No. 975. Fifth Generation. 537.**

9) Mary Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 29, 1850, married John Bash Sept. 1, 1868. They moved to Kansas in 1881, and in 1883 to Arkansas. Catholic. Carpenter. Tontitown, Washington Co., Ark. Descendants are Catholics and in Arkansas.

1. Victor C. Bash, b. June 27, 1869. No. 976.
2. Flavius A. Bash, b. Dec. 21, 1870. Single.
3. John Bash, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. same date.
4. Peter Bash, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. same date.
5. Sarah A. Bash, b. Feb. 22, 1873. No. 977.
6. Lewis A. Bash, b. Oct. 1, 1874. No. 978.
7. Clement Bash, b. Aug. 18, 1876, d. same day.
8. Mary M. Bash, b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. Nov. 25, 1878.

9. Bertha Bash, b. March 4, 1879. No. 979.
10. Charles E. Bash, b. Dec. 15, 1880.
11. Linus Bash, b. Dec. 23, 1882, m. Grace Meister February, 1906.
12. Anna G. Bash, b. Feb. 5, 1885, d. July 6, 1886.
13. Blanch Bash, b. March 2, 1888, m. John C. Ciganero in 1906.
14. Mary M. Bash, b. April 6, 1890. Vernalis, Cal.
15. Mary P. Bash, b. June 2, 1894, d. August, 1894.

**No. 976. Sixth Generation. 975.**

- 1) Victor C. Bash, born June 27, 1869, married Mary C. Haines Oct. 9, 1901. Catholic. Carpenter, 709 Ninth Street, Port Arthur, Ark. Clerk in store.
  1. Florence A. Bash, b. Aug. 4, 1902.
  2. John L. Bash, b. Aug. 2, 1904.
  3. Francis Bash, b. Sept. 24, 1906.
  4. Mary Bash, b. Dec. 14, 1907.

**No. 977. Sixth Generation. 975.**

- 5) Sarah A. Bash, born Feb. 22, 1873, married John C. Noll April 10, 1901. Catholic. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.
  1. Mary A. Noll, b. May 26, 1902.
  2. Leota E. Noll, b. Oct. 30, 1903.
  3. John A. Noll, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
  4. Dortha I. Noll, b. Sept. 27, 1906.
  5. Joseph H. Noll, b. Dec. 27, 1907.
  6. Roberta M. Noll, b. Sept. 21, 1909.

**No. 978. Sixth Generation. 975.**

- 6) Lewis A. Bash, born Oct. 1, 1874, married Josie Camthron Nov. 8, 1903. Catholic. Carpenter, Arkansas.
  1. Agnes M. Bash, b. Jan. 28, 1904.
  2. Clarence V. Bash, b. April 23, 1905.
  3. Charles F. Bash, b. Dec. 31, 1906, d. Oct. 12, 1907.
  4. George B. Bash, b. June 11, 1908.
  5. Mary R. Bash, b. Jan. 9, 1910.

**No. 979. Sixth Generation. 975.**

- 9) Bertha Bash, born March 4, 1879, married Julius Burson Jan. 3, 1900. Catholics.
  1. Lena B. Burson, b. Nov. 20, 1900.

- 2. Mary N. Burson, b. Aug. 6, 1902.
3. George W. Burson, b. ———.
4. John Burson, b. January, 1907.

**No. 980. Fifth Generation. 537.**

10) Sarah Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1852, married Wm. D. Rhinehart Dec. 25, 1870. They lived at Bremen for five years, then moved to Darke county, Ohio, where she died June 24, 1876. United Brethren. Farmer, Woodington, Darke Co., Ohio.

1. Ida Rhinehart, b. March 30, 1872, m. Ed Johnson July 15, 1894, d. in 1897.
2. Charles Rhinehart, b. Feb. 28, 1874. No. 981.
3. C. C. Rhinehart, b. Feb. 1, 1876. Single. Barber.

**No. 981. Sixth Generation. 980.**

2) Charles Rhinehart, born Feb. 28, 1874, married Samantha Elzey Nov. 27, 1902. Barber, Decatur, Ind.

1. Mildred Dale Rhinehart, b. Feb. 22, 1904, d. Aug. 26, 1904.

**No. 982. Fifth Generation. 537.**

11) Susan Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 16, 1853, married David Poling Feb. 27, 1872. Progressive church. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Reuben B. Poling, b. June 23, 1873. No. 983.
2. Cora Poling, b. June 6, 1876. No. 984.
3. B. Frank Poling, b. Sept. 27, 1879.
4. Effie Poling, b. July 8, 1883, d. Nov. 30, 1892.
5. Erma O. Poling, b. July 25, 1888, m. Harvey Biddle March 26, 1908.

**No. 983. Sixth Generation. 982.**

1) Reuben B. Poling, born June 23, 1873, married Nellie Duffy in California Sept. 22, 1898. Overseer of the Standard Oil Co., Crows Landing, Cal. No farther report.

**No. 984. Sixth Generation. 982.**

2) Cora Poling, born June 6, 1876, married Henry A. Engle March 4, 1894. Fruit grower, Watsonville, Cal.

1. Lorean Engle, b. Oct. 6, 1895.



**No. 985. Fifth Generation. 537.**

12) Reuben Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 5, 1855, married Olive J. Poling Nov. 2, 1884. Mr. Welty lives on the farm of his birth and is a successful farmer as well as in any business enterprise that comes to him, public or private, besides possessing a full share of sociability. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Charles D. Welty, b. Feb. 7, 1886. Single. Teacher. Reformed church.
2. Mary E. Welty, b. Nov. 30, 1888. Single. Teacher.
3. R. Forrest Welty, b. April 15, 1890. Single. Teacher.
4. W. Ward Welty, b. Feb. 6, 1894. Single. Teacher.
5. J. Porter Welty, b. April 18, 1900.

**No. 986. Fifth Generation. 537.**

13) Rebecca J. Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 22, 1857, married Benjamin Poling Sept. 6, 1881. Dunkard, Roseville, Perry Co., Ohio.

1. Floyd E. Poling, b. March 29, 1884. No. 987.
2. Sarah E. Poling, b. Aug. 20, 1885, d. July 1, 1887.
3. Noah H. Poling, b. Jan. 28, 1888. Railroader, }  
Lancaster, Ohio. } twins
4. Isaac H. Poling, b. Jan. 28, 1888.
5. Ward Welty Poling, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
6. Frances V. Poling, b. Feb. 10, 1899, d. April 15, 1900.

**No. 987. Sixth Generation. 986.**

1) Floyd E. Poling, born March 29, 1884, married Hazel B. Swain Dec. 24, 1906. Railroader, Zanesville, Ohio. He was killed by a railroad accident Nov. 24, 1908.

**No. 988. Fifth Generation. 537.**

14) John S. Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 11, 1859.

15) Noah Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1864. These two brothers are single. The author calls them bachelors who are making desperate efforts in a financial way to support a family some day. They are large land owners in San Joaquin county, Cal. In 1907 they had 2,800 acres in wheat and barley, from which they threshed 6,000 bushels of wheat and 70,000 bushels of barley. Their grain sacks cost \$2,300. Vernalis, San Joaquin Co., Cal.

P. S.—Success to you, Cousins. I have been in your country several times.—Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.

**No. 989. Fifth Generation. 632.**

6) Mary Shumaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 28, 1847 (dates differ), and John Seifert, born Oct. 29, 1841, were married March 29, 1866. No address reported.

1. Charles W. Seifert, b. Dec. 30, 1866. No. 1452.
2. Emert W. Seifert, b. April 23, 1868. No. 1453.
3. John P. Seifert, b. May 6, 1870. No. 1454.
4. Elnora A. Seifert, b. April 13, 1872. No. 1455.
5. Della G. Seifert, b. Feb. 25, 1874, m. Daniel Roof in 1894.
6. Sarah K. Seifert, b. Feb. 6, 1876. No report.
7. Bertha F. Seifert, b. March 20, 1878, m. L. Engle Nov. 30, 1899.
8. James A. Seifert, b. Nov. 23, 1880, m. Emma F. Paxton.
9. Frank B. Seifert, b. Jan. 30, 1884. Not reported.
10. Mary C. Seifert, b. Nov. 10, 1886. No. 1456.
11. Russell H. Seifert, b. May 7, 1890.

**No. 990. Fifth Generation. 632.**

7) Eli B. Shumaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 28, 1848, and Catharine E. Groff, born Oct. 29, 1849, were married Aug. 27, 1867. Catharine died July 20, 1899, and Mr. Shumaker married Nancy J. Gregg Oct. 2, 1900. She was born July 21, 1866. Since 1879 he has been a minister in the Methodist church, Iberia, Morrow Co., Ohio.

1. Harry G. Shumaker, b. March 23, 1869. No. 991.
2. John W. Shumaker, b. Oct. 13, 1875, d. Dec. 16, 1875.
3. George H. Shumaker, b. Jan. 31, 1884. No. 992.

**No. 991. Sixth Generation. 990.**

1) Harry Granville Shumaker, born March 23, 1869, and Rose Ellen May, born Jan. 28, 1867, were married Oct. 23, 1889. Commercial Traveller, Marion, Ohio.

1. R. Gertrude Shumaker, b. Aug. 5, 1890, m. W. T. Sifitt, Marion, Ohio.
2. I. Catharine Shumaker, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
3. M. Dorothy Shumaker, b. March 1, 1901, d. March 11, 1901.

**No. 992. Sixth Generation. 990.**

3) George H. Shumaker, born Jan. 31, 1884, and Viola M. Zengerle, born Dec. 26, 1885, were married Jan. 23, 1907. Manager of the Remington Typewriter office, Buffalo, N. Y. Methodist.

**No. 993. Fifth Generation. 632.**

8) Martha R. Shumaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 31, 1849, married Mr. Lutz. Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

**No. 994. Fifth Generation. 632.**

9) John W. Shumaker, born Oct. 8, 1850. Not reported. Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

**No. 995. Fifth Generation. 632.**

10) Sophia H. Shumaker, born June 27, 1853, married Mr. O. Harie, Lancaster, Ohio. No report.

**No. 996. Fifth Generation. 632.**

12) Wm. H. Shumaker, born May 21, 1856, and Ella Hall, born Oct. 11, 1857, were married Sept. 28, 1875. She died May 18, 1908. Mr. Shumaker, married Nancy Wilson March 2, 1909. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Isaiah Shumaker, b. June 12, 1878. No. 997.
2. Bessie Shumaker, b. Oct. 10, 1880. No. 998.
3. Wm. H. Shumaker, b. April 1, 1883. No. 999.
4. Ethel Shumaker, b. May 7, 1885. No. 1000.
5. Ella Shumaker, b. June 3, 1887. No. 1001.
6. Floyd R. Shumaker, b. June 7, 1892.
7. Edna R. Shumaker, b. Sept. 10, 1894.
8. Lester P. Shumaker, b. Sept. 18, 1897.
9. John W. Shumaker, b. Oct. 1, 1900, d. }  
October, 1901 } twins
10. Eli B. Shumaker, b. Oct. 1, 1900.

**No. 997. Sixth Generation. 996.**

1) Isaiah Shumaker, born June 12, 1878, and Maggie Stover, born Aug. 18, 1877, were married Feb. 15, 1899.

1. Ruth Shumaker, b. Jan. 21, 1903.
2. Viola Shumaker, b. July 3, 1905.
3. George H. Shumaker, b. June 23, 1909.

**No. 998. Sixth Generation. 996.**

2) Bessie Shumaker, born Oct. 10, 1880, and Frank Blosser, born June 25, 1876, were married June 15, 1899.

1. Helen Blosser, b. June 5, 1902.
2. Alice Blosser b. Sept. 18, 1905.
3. Ethel Blosser, b. Aug. 31, 1909.

**No. 999. Sixth Generation. 996.**

3) Wm. H. Shumaker, born April 1, 1883, and Bertha Weaver, born in 1885, were married April 19, 1903.

1. Sylvia Shumaker, b. in 1904, d. in 1906.
2. Raymond Shumaker, b. in 1904.

Supposed to be twins.

**No. 1000. Sixth Generation. 996.**

4) Ethel Shumaker, born May 7, 1885, and Noah Bodemer, born Oct. 30, 1883, were married in December, 1903.

1. Infant Bodemer, b. ———, d. ———.

**No. 1001. Sixth Generation. 996.**

- 5) Ella Shumaker, born June 3, 1887, married J. Grubb.
1. Dona G. Grubb, b. May 5, 1910.

**No. 1002. Fifth Generation. 632.**

13) Anna M. Shumaker, born April 11, 1858, and Frank P. Syfert, born Aug. 8, 1853, were married Dec. 28, 1876. Ashton, Kans.

1. Catharine R. Syfert, b. Sept. 2, 1877. No. 1003.
2. John W. Syfert, b. Dec. 19, 1878. No. 1004.
3. Henry W. Syfert, b. Oct. 3, 1880, m. Ethel D. Hubbard July 21, 1906.
4. Bertie F. Syfert, b. Aug. 3, 1882.
5. Alva C. Syfert, b. July 19, 1886. At medical college in Kansas.

**No. 1003. Sixth Generation. 1002.**

1) Catharine R. Syfert, born Sept. 2, 1877, and Wm. J. Hollingsworth, born Aug. 14, 1870, were married Feb. 16, 1896. Methodist. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

1. Tonie E. Hollingsworth, b. May 14, 1897.
2. Raymond S. Hollingsworth, b. Feb. 23, 1901.
3. Ella May Hollingsworth, b. Nov. 25, 1902.

4. Fred S. Hollingsworth, b. Aug. 28, 1904, d. Jan. 12, 1905.

**No. 1004. Sixth Generation. 1002.**

2) John W. Syfert, born Dec. 19, 1878, and Ella O. Akers, born March 6, 1882, were married March 9, 1904. Methodist. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

1. Elva May Syfert, b. Jan. 22, 1905.

**No. 1005. Fifth Generation. 632.**

14) Clara J. Shumaker, born Sept. 12, 1862, married Mr. Rider. Address, Scott, Ohio. Failed to report.

**No. 1006. Fifth Generation. 540.**

1) Christian M. Weldy, born near Decatur, Adams Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1847, married Louisa C. Cochran Jan. 8, 1874. Farmer. Brethren in Christ, 517 Marshall Street, Decatur, Ind.

1. Wm. E. Weldy, b. Dec. 14, 1874. No. 1007.
2. Margaret E. Weldy, b. Jan. 2, 1877. No. 1008.
3. Ida J. Weldy, b. Sept. 17, 1878. Methodist, Marion, Ind.
4. John H. Weldy, b. April 14, 1880. Professor of high school. Evangelical.
5. Sadie A. Weldy, b. March 29, 1882. No. 1009.
6. Samuel D. Weldy, b. Nov. 10, 1884. Pharmacist.
7. Harry H. Weldy, b. March 16, 1889. High school student.

**No. 1007. Sixth Generation. 1006.**

1) Wm. E. Weldy, born Dec. 14, 1874, married Rosa Johnson April 16, 1901. Methodist. Office work, Napanee, Ind.

**No. 1008. Sixth Generation. 1006.**

2) Margaret E. Weldy, born Jan. 2, 1877, died Sept. 29, 1904, married Dr. B. B. Huber Dec. 4, 1901. Methodist. Marion, Ind.

1. Kenneth W. Huber, b. Jan. 26, 1902.
2. Richard Huber, b. Feb. 20, 1904.

**No. 1009. Sixth Generation. 1006.**

5) Sadie A. Weldy, born March 29, 1882, married Walter Johnson April 4, 1907. Methodist. Monroe, Ind

1. Doyle Johnson, b. April 11, 1908.

**No. 1010. Fifth Generation. 540.**

2) Seth Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., Dec. 22, 1848, died Oct. 25, 1890, married Elisabeth Ernst Nov. 11, 1871. Veterinarian, Decatur, Ind.

1. Minnie B. Weldy, b. Jan. 17, 1873. No. 1011.
2. Infant son Weldy, b. May 23, 1874, d. same date February, 1908.
3. Jennie M. Weldy, b. Sept. 13, 1875, m. Oris Grossman. Plymouth, Ind., R. F. D. No. 5.
4. Artie A. Weldy, b. Aug. 13, 1878. No. 1012.
5. Nannie R. Weldy, b. Feb. 28, 1881. No. 1013.
6. Dollie C. Weldy, b. Dec. 16, 1883, d. Dec. 23, 1883.
7. Daniel W. Weldy, b. Dec. 21, 1885. No. 1041.
8. Infant Daughter Weldy, b. Oct. 3, 1887, d. Oct. 4, 1887.
9. Charles S. Weldy, b. Jan. or June 21, 1894.
10. Susan E. Weldy, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

**No. 1011. Sixth Generation. 1010.**

1) Minnie B. Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., Jan. 17, 1873, married Wm. McWhirter July 3, 1892. Christian. Merchant, Dunfee, Ind.

1. Vernon McWhirter, b. April 4, 1893.
2. Ralph McWhirter, b. July 13, 1903.

**No. 1012. Sixth Generation. 1010.**

4) Artie Weldy, born at Peterson, Ind., Aug. 13, 1878, married Lee Ora Clark May 3, 1905. Baptist. Traveling salesman. Dunfee, Ind.

1. Devona M. Clark, b. April 7, 1907.

**No. 1013. Sixth Generation. 1010.**

5) Nannie Weldy, born at Peterson, Ind., Feb. 28, 1881, married John Curry July 26, 1905. Farmer. Christian. Currysville, Ind.

1. Margaret Curry, b. April 9, 1906.
2. Ruth Curry, b. April 11, 1908.

**No. 1014. Fifth Generation. 540.**

3) William B. Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., Nov. 12, 1850, married Elisabeth E. Hartman April 5, 1877.

Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Eva A. Weldy, b. April 2, 1878, d. same date.
2. Stella C. Weldy, b. Nov. 7, 1880, d. Jan. 5, 1903.
3. Oscar D. Weldy, b. Jan. 18, 1883. No. 1015.
4. Mabel E. Weldy, b. Jan. 15, 1891. Christian.

**No. 1015. Sixth Generation. 1014.**

3) Oscar D. Weldy, born Jan. 18, 1883, married Bessie Jane Pease Oct. 9, 1907. Farmer. Christian. Peterson, Ind.

1. Bryce P. Weldy, b. Feb. 2, 1909.

**No. 1016. Fifth Generation. 540.**

4) Barbara S. Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., married John Stevenson Jan. 11, 1872. He died Jan. 20, 1876. Barbara married Wm. D. Rhinehart Jan. 9, 1877. She died Aug. 24, 1902. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. Rachael E. Stevenson, b. March 13, 1873. No. 1017.
2. Sadie E. Rhinehart, b. March 4, 1878, d. March 5, 1882.
3. Jessie E. Rhinehart, b. Dec. 11, 1879. No. 1018.
4. Bertha P. Rhinehart, b. Oct. 31, 1881. No. 1019.
5. Effie May Rhinehart, b. July 12, 1884. No. 1020.
6. Vena O. Rhinehart, b. Feb. 7, 1890. Methodist. Single. Address, Simmons, Ariz.

**No. 1017. Sixth Generation. 1016.**

1) Rachael E. Stevenson, born March 13, 1873, married Emery Mallore Jan. 22, 1893. Farmer, Decatur, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.

**No. 1018. Sixth Generation. 1016.**

3) Jessie E. Rhinehart, born Dec. 11, 1879, married Rev. Pearl Moore Aug. 19, 1900. Mennonite Brethren in Christ, 700 Blain Avenue, Elkhart, Ind.

1. Gregg R. Moore, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
2. Arthur F. Moore, b. Sept. 3, 1905.
3. Glenn L. Moore, b. Aug. 2, 1906.

**No. 1019. Sixth Generation. 1016.**

4) Bertha Pearl Rhinehart, born Oct. 31, 1881, married Solomon P. Sheets Jan. 1, 1900. Methodist. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.



1. Chauncy A. Sheets, b. Dec. 3, 1900.
2. Shallmer K. Sheets, b. Oct. 6, 1902.
3. Merle Leroy Sheets, b. July 16, 1904.

**No. 1020. Sixth Generation. 1016.**

5) Effie May Rhinehart, born July 12, 1884, married Martin E. Elzey Dec. 29, 1901. Warren county, Ohio.

1. Chalmer E. Elzey, b. Nov. 15, 1902.

Effie May married Charles Winkler Snodgrass Nov. 2, 1906. Phoenix, Ariz.

**No. 1021. Fifth Generation. 540.**

6) Sarah Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., Oct. 4, 1855, married Arthur M. Fisher Oct. 5, 1872. No children. Horse dealer. Christian, Decatur, Ind.

**No. 1022. Fifth Generation. 540.**

7) Mary E. Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., June 28, 1857, married J. D. Gault Dec. 11, 1875. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Peterson, Ind.

1. Wm. A. Gault, b. Nov. 20, 1876. No. 1023.
2. Bertha E. Gault, b. Dec. 28, 1877, d. Sept. 20, 1878.
3. Nettie R. Gault, b. Dec. 15, 1879. No. 1024.
4. Eva N. Gault, b. May 7, 1882.
5. Elisabeth B. Gault, b. Sept. 20, 1885.
6. Frank N. Galt, b. Aug. 23, 1887.
7. Frances B. Gault, b. Feb. 10, 1892.

**No. 1023. Sixth Generation. 1022.**

1) Wm. A. Gault, born near Decatur, Ind., Nov. 20, 1876, married Ethel A. Brubaker Oct. 28, 1906. Switchman, Wabash, Ind.

1. Pearl E. Gault, b. June 7, 1909.

**No. 1024. Sixth Generation. 1022.**

3) Nettie R. Gault, born at Currysville, Ind., Dec. 15, 1879, married Frank L. Aurand Jan. 22, 1898. Brick mason, Decatur Ind.

1. H. Vernon Aurand, b. Nov. 30, 1898.
2. Mary E. Aurand, b. April 18, 1901.
3. Ruth Aurand, b. Feb. 24, 1903.
4. Elisabeth F. Aurand, b. March 12, 1905.

5. Robert Aurand, b. Nov. 14, 1906.
6. Elbert Lerow Aurand, b. Sept. 20, 1908.

**No. 1025. Sixth Generation. 1022.**

5) Elisabeth B. Gault, born at Peterson, Ind., Sept. 20, 1885, married Erva Elzey April 22, 1905. Gardener and florist, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. Mildred F. Elzey, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

**No. 1026. Fifth Generation. 540.**

8) Rachael Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., April 3, 1856, married Noah Mangold Dec. 2, 1880. Christian. Traveling salesman, Decatur, Ind.

1. Daniel Burt Mangold, b. Aug. 8, 1883. No. 1027.
2. Arthur A. Mangold, b. May 11, 1886.
3. Gretta Mangold, b. May 8, 1892, d. Sept. 4, 1898.
4. Glenny Mangold, b. April 7, 1896.

**No. 1027. Sixth Generation. 1026.**

1) Daniel Burt Mangold, born at Decatur, Ind., Aug. 18, 1883, married Nora Andrews May 8, 1907, at Monroe, Ind. Dentist, Decatur, Ind.

**No. 1028. Fifth Generation. 540.**

9) Ella Welty, born near Decatur, Ind., Feb. 28, 1861, married Wm. Layman Jan. 15, 1891. He died Feb. 24, 1892. Hardware merchant. The widow married Ezra Ulery March 27, 1896. Farmer, moved to Darke county, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1897. She died at Ansonia, Darke Co., Ohio, Dec. 8, 1900. United Brethren.

1. Frances E. Layman, b. at Decatur, Ind., May 9, 1892.

**No. 1029. Fifth Generation. 348.**

2) Emanuel Beery, born near North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 19, 1823, died at Cedar Grove Aug. 12, 1868. He married Belinda Horsh, of Logan, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1844. She died in 1908, aged 82 years. Cedar Grove, Ind.

1. Caroline Beery, b. Aug. 12, 1845. No. 1030.
2. Elisabeth Beery, b. Jan. 28, 1847. No. 1031.
3. Ezra Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1848. No. 1032.
4. Lafayette W. Beery, b. July 8, 1850. No. 1033.
5. Mary Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1851. No. 1034.

6. Hollis P. Beery, b. Sept. 20, 1853. No. 1035.
7. William S. Beery, b. Oct. 10, 1855. No. 1036.
8. Eden J. Beery, b. June 14, 1857. No. 1037.
9. Harriet A. Beery, b. July 24, 1859, d. Dec. 24, 1875.
10. Amanda J. Beery, b. April 13, 1863. No. 1038.

**No. 1030. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

1) Caroline Beery, born Aug. 12, 1845, married John Shotwell, of Hocking county, Ohio (no date). They moved to Oklahoma, where she died Dec. 25, 1886. Had one daughter.

1. No name, no date. Lives in Oklahoma.

**No. 1031. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

2) Elisabeth Beery, born Jan. 28, 1847, married Joseph Engle, of Cedar Grove, Ind. (no date). He was killed in the Civil War. The widow married Chris. Harris, of Laurelville, Ohio, where they reside. No children.

**No. 1032. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

3) Ezra Beery, born Oct. 2, 1848, died Dec. 16, 1880, of injury from a fall. Married (no date) Celia Strawn. South Bloomington, Ohio.

1. Charles Beery, b. (no date). Salesman of the Deering Manufacturing Co., Denver, Colo.
2. Roy Beery, b. (no date). Dry goods clerk, Denver, Colo.

**No. 1033. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

4) Lafayette W. Beery, born July 8, 1850, in Hocking county, Ohio, married Margaret Plankhart Dec. 30, 1890. Mr. Beery is one of the best known citizens of Hocking county, Ohio. A thrifty farmer and a genial disposition, is secretary of the Hocking County Board of Infirmary Directors. His integrity and business push caused his re-election. South Bloomington, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1. Later.—Mr. Beery died suddenly Sept. 18, 1910.

1. Rosa B. Beery, b. Dec. 22, 1891, d. Aug. 15, 1894.
2. Goldie J. Beery, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
3. Lester R. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
4. Nellie B. Beery, b. March 14, 1897.
5. Virginia B. Beery, b. April 17, 1899.

**No. 1034. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

5) Mary Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1851, married David Rose (no date). Farmer, Cedar Grove, Ohio.

1. William Rose, b. (no date), m. Maude Premmer.
2. Clara P. Rose, b. (no date), m. Geo. W. Kerns.
3. Clyde M. Rose, b. (no date), m. Myrtle Edwards.
4. Pearl Rose, b. (no date). Single.
5. Tussing Rose, b. (no date). Single.
6. Sumner Rose, b. (no date). Single.

**No. 1035. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

6) Hollis P. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1853, married Mariah Fee, of Vinton, Ohio, in 1875. Mr. Hollis is a real estate agent, Columbus, Ohio.

1. Daughter Beery, b. (no date). With their parents.
2. Daughter Beery, b. (no date). With their parents.

**No. 1036. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

7) William S. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, Oct. 10, 1855. He was a well educated, progressive school teacher, and was drowned in the Hocking River at Logan, Ohio, May 8, 1880. Logan, Ohio.

**No. 1037. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

8) Eden J. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, June 14, 1857, married Margaret Beougher, of near Logan, Ohio. Mr. Beery died May 26, 1882. His wife is also dead. Mr. Beery was an educated, progressive teacher, Logan, Ohio. He had a son before marriage, Augustus Beery, whose mother came from one of the oldest and best families of Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Augustus Beery, b. May 19, 1877, who at the age of 17 began teaching and by all who know him, it is said that he is a noble man. His address is 926 E. Moreno Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

**No. 1038. Sixth Generation. 1029.**

10) Amanda J. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, April 13, 1863, died June 18, 1888, married Charles Barclay, of Logan, Ohio.

1. Daughter Barclay, b. ———. Canal Winchester, Ohio.
2. Daughter Barclay, b. ———. Canal Winchester, Ohio.

**No. 1039. Sixth Generation. 389.**

1) Livona A. Heft, born Sept. 11, 1868, married E. S. Eby, Dec. 22, 1887. Troy, Ohio. Mr. Eby is in the grocery and market business.

1. Edith Eby, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
2. Mary Eby, b. March 2, 1893.

**No. 1040. Sixth Generation. 389.**

2) Bertha Heft, born Jan. 12, 1871, married Lafayette Studebaker Oct. 23, 1890. Farmer, Shideler, Ind.

1. Velma M. Studebaker, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
2. Wanda Studebaker, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
3. Aaron H. Studebaker, b. March 10, 1898.

**No. 1041. Seventh Generation. 1009.**

7) Daniel W. Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., Dec. 21, 1885, married Daisy Robinalt Jan. 26, 1909. Farmer, Craigville, Ind.

**No. 1042. Sixth Generation. 516.**

1) Alphaeus William Dupler, born at Thornville, Perry Co., Ohio, July 27, 1883. On Sept 4, 1906 he married Olive E. Replogle, daughter of Joseph and Emma Replogle, of New Enterprise, Pa. Mr. Dupler was raised on his father's farm, attended local, public and high schools, and taught school for two years. He united with the Dunkard church in November, 1895, and was installed in the ministry Oct. 8, 1904. He attended Canton (Ohio) Bible Institute for two years, and served as a minister in Jonathan Creek church, in Perry Co., Ohio, for three years. In 1907 he entered Juniata College, Pa., and in 1910 became pastor of the church at Royersford, Pa., 327 Spring Street. Note.—The author wishes to say that Mr. Dupler is the only descendant of the Nicholas Beery History whom I have personally met. The public may think this strange, as my mother was a Beery. See my remarks at No. 812.—Joseph H. Wenger.

1. Emmert P. Dupler, b. at Thornville, Ohio, June 26, 1907.
2. Dorothy Dupler, b. at Royersford, Pa., Jan. 1, 1910.

**No. 1043. Sixth Generation. 454.**

4) Vinnie Mikesell, born at Covington, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1872, and John S. Flory, born near Broadway, Va., March 29, 1866, were married Aug. 18, 1908. Mr. Flory was educated at the following colleges: Mt. Morris, Ill., Bridgewater, Va., University of Virginia, where he received the degree of Ph. D. in 1894, when he was elected professor of English at Bridgewater (Va.) College, and still holds that position (1910). In 1905 he was elected to the ministry in the Dunkard church. In 1910 he was elected president of Bridgewater (Va.) College, including other side issues of the college. Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Susan M. Flory, b. May 30, 1909.

**No. 1044. Fifth Generation. 543.**

1) Mary Catharine Beery, born near Leavenworth, Kans., April 30, 1855, married John Linville Aug. 12, 1879, who died May 19, 1886.

1. Elisabeth E. Linville, b. June 28, 1880, d. 1907, m. Dr. Davis.
2. John T. Linville, b. April 13, 1882.
3. George R. Linville, b. Sept. 10, 1884. Soldier United States Army.

**No. 1045. Fifth Generation. 543.**

2) Alice Barbara Beery, born near Leavenworth, Kans., Feb. 12, 1857, married Howard T. Riley Dec. 9, 1877. Methodist. Farmer, Tower Hill, Ill.

1. Minnie E. Riley, b. Aug. 27, 1878. No. 1046.
2. Charles H. Riley, b. Nov. 7, 1879. No. 1047.
3. Thomas O. Riley, b. March 17, 1881. No. 1048.
4. Annie M. Riley, b. July 28, 1883. No. 1049.
5. Florence E. Riley, b. Sept. 29, 1887. No. 1050.
6. Franklin C. Riley, b. April 16, 1891. Methodist. Single at home.
7. Alva William Riley, b. Feb. 22, 1893. Methodist. Single at home.

8. Homer V. Riley, b. Feb. 4, 1895. Methodist. Single at home.

**No. 1046. Sixth Generation. 1045.**

1) Minnie E. Riley, born at Tower Hill, Ill., Aug. 27, 1878, married Andrew Heinze Nov. 25, 1902. German Lutheran. Farmer, Shelbyville, Ill.

1. Harold Heinze, b. Aug. 18, 1906.
2. Arthur Heinze, b. Feb. 2, 1907.

**No. 1047. Sixth Generation. 1045.**

2) Charles H. Riley, born at Tower Hill, Ill., Nov. 7, 1879, married Mamie Luntz Jan. 22, 1907. Catholic. Engineer, Belpre, Kans.

**No. 1048. Sixth Generation. 1045.**

3) Thomas O. Riley, born March 17, 1881, married Nannie Hortons Aug. 29, 1903. Methodist. Carpenter, Tower Hill, Ill.

1. Howard Riley, b. July 5, 1903.
2. Cleo Riley, b. Oct. 30, 1906.

**No. 1049. Sixth Generation. 1045.**

4) Annie M. Riley, born July 28, 1883, married Alva Peck Oct. 30, 1904. Methodist. Farmer, Shelbyville, Ill.

1. Hazel Peck, b. Nov. 28, 1905.
2. Roland Peck, b. June 18, 1909.

**No. 1050. Sixth Generation. 1045.**

5) Florence E. Riley, born Sept. 29, 1887, married Jasper Salmonds March 25, 1908. Methodist. Farmer, Tower Hill, Ill.

1. Paul M. Salmonds, b. Aug. 27, 1909.

**No. 1051. Fifth Generation. 543.**

3) Charles Henry Beery, born near Lawrence, Kans., Feb. 28, 1859, married Alice Morehead Oct. 31, 1880. She died July 5, 1888. United Brethren. Mr. Beery married Dolly Myers Sept. 3, 1894. Baptist. Mr. Beery is an extensive farmer and stock raiser and is successful in business. He raises from 350 to 500 acres of wheat, and from 160 to over 200 acres of corn. Belpre, Kans.



1. Reuben Wm. Beery, b. Aug. 22, 1883. Colorado mining district.
2. Mary C. Beery, b. Aug. 31, 1885. No. 1052.

### Second Marriage.

3. Henry Beery, b. July 26, 1895.
4. Clarence Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
5. Effie Beery, b. June 22, 1899.
6. Leslie Beery, b. May 16, 1901.
7. Hazel Beery, b. March 26, 1903.
8. Mabel Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1905.
9. Lavina Beery, b. Sept. 2, 1907.
10. Delia Beery, b. March 19, 1909.
11. Etta E. Beery, b. May 19, 1910.

### No. 1052. Sixth Generation. 1051.

2) Mary C. Beery, born at Belpre, Kans., Aug. 31, 1885, married Edward Land May 8, 1907. Christian. Keeps restaurant, Belpre, Kans.

1. Opal Alice Land, b. June 11, 1909.

### No. 1053. Fifth Generation. 543.

4) Iddo Oradge Beery, born near Lawrence, Kans., Aug. 27, 1861, married Marinda Ainley Sept. 23, 1883. She was born Oct. 15, 1859. Farmer, Richfield, Morton Co., Kans.

1. Charles R. Beery, b. May 29, 1884. No. 1054.
2. Dennis Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
3. George E. Beery, b. July 8, 1888.
4. Sherman Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
5. Iddo Oradge Beery, b. March 18, 1893.
6. Noah Beery, b. Jan. 19, 1895.
7. Torey Beery, b. Oct. 30, 1897.
8. Goldie Hazel Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
9. Clarence O. Beery, b. Nov. 13, 1902.

### No. 1054. Sixth Generation. 1053.

1) Charles Reuben Beery, born May 29, 1884, married Lydia Dinsmore May 11, 1910. Farmer, Richfield, Morton Co., Kans.

### No. 1055. Fifth Generation. 254.

10) William Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, April 8, 1852, married Adaline Hohf at Mt. Morris, Ill., June 20,

1888. Mr. Beery has had extensive experience and has filled many important positions. He remained on the farm with his parents until 1873, having received a common education at the district schools, and taught several terms near Bremen, Ohio. Later, his educational career was a varied one. In 1878 he became a student in Juniata College, at Huntingdon, Pa., where he was soon given charge of the musical department of that institution, which he held until 1908. He also conducted singing classes and musical institutes and voice culture in different parts of the Middle West, keeping in touch with the latest musical methods. Along with his teaching he completed the English Course. Mr. Beery has contributed to and helped to compile several song books now scattered over the United States. In March, 1910, he resigned to accept a position in the Brethren Publishing House at Elgin, Ill. Mrs. Adaline Hohf Beery was born at Hanover, Pa., Dec. 20, 1859. In 1870 her parents moved to Iowa, and in 1880 to Mt. Morris, Ill., where she entered the College, completing her course in 1882, and later was employed as compositor in the Brethren Publishing House. In 1885 she went to Huntingdon, Pa., to do similar work in the eastern branch of the same house. Mrs. Beery is an able writer, as is seen in many publications. She and husband are members of the Dunkard church. Elgin, Ill.

1. Leon Felix Beery, b. at Juniata College, Pa., Feb. 15, 1891. With great facilities for education, and for a young man of his age he has made a grand success, especially in the musical department; voice culture and instrumental music.
2. Judith Beery was b. at Huntingdon, Pa., April 17, 1897. She is also engaging her time usefully in high school work.

#### **No. 1056. Sixth Generation, 723.**

1) Emanuel Huddle, born July 22, 1848, married Sarah L. Sheats July 26, 1868 who died Jan. 24, 1900. Mr. Huddle married Cynthia E. Maxwell Dec. 5, 1901. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Hillsdale, Wyoming. Children all by first marriage.

1. Noah S. Huddle, b. June 19, 1869.
2. Jonah W. Huddle, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
3. John C. Huddle, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
4. Ira A. Huddle, b. July 25, 1877.
5. Emery A. Huddle, b. Feb. 2, 1880.
6. Norman S. Huddle, b. Sept. 30, 1882.
7. Chester E. Huddle, b. March 22, 1884, d. Aug. 7, 1885.
8. Chatfield Huddle, b. May 10, 1887, d. July 29, 1888.
9. Omes D. Huddle, b. April 17, 1889.

**No. 1057. Sixth Generation. 723.**

3) Peter Huddle, born July 22, 1851, married Minnie L. Goodell Feb. 6, 1895. Free Methodist. Mr. Huddle is an invalid and is tenderly cared for by his wife. Address, Buckley, Washington.

1. Raymond Wesley Huddle, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

**No. 1058. Sixth Generation. 723.**

10) Jesse Huddle, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 20, 1870, married Anna Beery Aug. 11, 1899. (Cousins. See No 146.) Mr. Huddle was raised on the farm near Shambaugh, Iowa, at which place he was postmaster for four years, when he resigned, and spent two years in the State of Washington, where he was ordained to the ministry in the Church of God by the elders of Washington, Oregon and California, in 1904. Later he was transferred to Iowa, Wapello, Iowa.

1. James C. Huddle, b. June 3, 1902.
2. Paul F. Huddle, b. July 21, 1904.
3. Esther E. Huddle, b. Oct. 28, 1906.
4. Jesse R. Huddle, b. Jan. 7, 1909.

**No. 1059. Sixth Generation. 904.**

2) Elisabeth H. Keckler, born at Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1877, married George C. Sausser, of Anderson, Ind., March 25, 1893. She died June 27, 1906. No children. Denver, Colo.

**No. 1060. Sixth Generation. 904.**

3) Frank C. Keckler, born at Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1879, married Nellie A. Hansis, of Kenosha, Wis., in June, 1902. Baptists. Address, Kenosha, Wis.

1. Hazel L. Keckler, b. April 14, 1903. In Wisconsin.
2. Gerald F. Keckler, b. July 6, 1904. In Wisconsin.
3. Martin C. Keckler, b. Nov. 27, 1905. In Wisconsin.
4. Lawrence F. Keckler, b. April 13, 1907. In Wisconsin.

**No. 1061. Sixth Generation. 904.**

4) John G. Keckler, born at Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, May 24, 1883, married Helen Van Riper in November, 1900. Barber, Indianapolis, Ind.

1. George Keckler, b. 1901.

**No. 1062. Sixth Generation. 910.**

1) Otto Karl Ayers, born at Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, June 29, 1888. Is single. Has had a thorough business education, and was an expert as an orator and debater while yet in his teens. Now has a position with the Stark Electric Co., at Alliance, Ohio.

**No. 1063. Sixth Generation. 910.**

2) Hazel Ayers, born near Weavers Station, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1890. Single. Is an efficient housekeeper, has a thorough education, is also oratorically gifted, and is an expert pianist and violinist. Has a position in a music store at Salem, Darke Co., Ohio.

**No. 1064. Sixth Generation. 910.**

3) Beryl Ayers, born near Weavers Station, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1892. Single. She has to some extent been deprived of school facilities, on account of her mother's death; having had the care of the younger portion of the family. She is also a musician. Salem, Ohio.

**No. 1065. Sixth Generation. 910.**

4) John H. Ayers, born at New Weston, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1895. Single. Student and like his father, brothers and sisters, all of whom are educationally inclined, and very naturally is interested in farming, poultry and stock raising.

**No. 1066. Fifth Generation. 22.**

1) Noah Corfman. born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 8, 1828, died in Fostoria, Ohio, March 8, 1903, married Casander Clingman Jan. 1, 1853. Carpenter, Fostoria, Ohio.

1. Harriett J. Corfman, b. at Sycamore, Ohio, April 5, 1863, married Simon E. Hamilton. He died Feb. 25, 1908. Fostoria, Ohio.
1. Jessie M. Hamilton, b. April 21, 1884, m. Walter Norris April 2, 1907, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Clarence B. Hamilton, b. Feb. 7, 1887. Garrett, Ind.
3. Clara F. Hamilton, b. July 11, 1889.
4. Homer A. Hamilton, b. Aug. 23, 1891.
5. James Hamilton, b. Jan. 2, 1894, d. at birth.
6. Frank H. Hamilton, b. June 23, 1898.

**No. 1067. Fifth Generation. 22.**

- 2) Sarah A. Corfman, born Aug. 18, 1832; died May 17, 1884, married John W. Hamilton, who died Aug. 27, 1863. Sycamore, Ohio. No children reported.

**No. 1068. Fifth Generation. 22.**

(Not in rotation of birth.)

- 3) Henry Corfman, born July 18, 1829, died Feb. 24, 1880, and Susan Corfman, born Oct. 18, 1827, died Jan. 26, 1905, were married (no date).

1. Charles B. Corfman, b. March 2, 1861. Leefe E. Corfman, b. Dec. 12, 1865. Married June 26, 1884.

(These families are peculiarly reported and may not be correct.)

1. Delbert K. Corfman, b. March 9, 1885.
2. Merle P. Corfman, b. Sept. 21, 1886.
3. Ernest H. Corfman, b. Dec. 3, 1888, d. May 7, 1890.
4. Fannie I. Corfman, b. July 24, 1892.
5. C. Glenn Corfman, b. Aug. 22, 1895. }
6. Infant Son Corfman, b. Aug. 22, 1895, } twins  
d. Aug. 24, 1895.
7. Melvin S. Corfman, b. Aug. 13, 1904, d. Aug. 26, 1905.
8. Martha E. Corfman, b. Jan. 14, 1906.

**No. 1069. Fifth Generation. 22.**

- 4) William Corfman, born June 19, 1834, married Barbara J. Terflinger Oct. 22, 1857. R. F. D. No. 2, Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio.

1. Flora A. Corfman, b. Nov. 19, 1858.
2. James A. Corfman, b. Feb. 22, 1860. No. 1079.

3. Hiram E. Corfman, b. Oct. 3, 1861. No. 1088.
4. Lawrence S. Corfman, b. June 16, 1863. No. 1089.
5. Albert C. Corfman, b. June 29, 1865. No. 1086.
6. Urban E. Corfman, b. May 15, 1869.
7. Lillie A. Corfman, b. Aug. 18, 1871. No. 1087.

The above mother died Nov. 10, 1871, and Mr. Corfman married Catharine Neibel May 6, 1873. She was born Jan. 14, 1841, died April 8, 1910.

8. Bertha V. Corfman, b. June 8, 1874.
9. Nellie A. Corfman, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
10. Alla C. Corfman, b. Dec. 26, 1878.
11. Ella M. Corfman, b. Dec. 26, 1878. } twins
12. Leorah Corfman, b. Sept. 8, 1881.
13. Flossie B. Corfman, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

Note.—The Clabaughs, Swerlines and some of the Corfmans, who were descendants of some of the foregoing Corfmans, were so badly reported that I could not link them to history.—J. H. W.

#### **No. 1070. Fifth Generation. 22.**

5) Elisabeth Corfman, born in Ohio, Sept. 25, 1836, died March 14, 1894, and Michael Baumgardner, born April 18, 1830, died March 12, 1909, were married March 22, 1855. Weston, Ohio.

1. William E. Baumgardner, b. May 3, 1856. No. 1071.
2. Daniel A. Baumgardner, b. May 19, 1858. No. 1072.
3. Samuel A. Baumgardner, b. Sept. 17, 1861. No. 1073.
4. Jacob A. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 15, 1862. No. 1074.
5. Simon G. Baumgardner, b. March 7, 1865. No. 1075.
6. Mary C. Baumgardner, b. Jan. 25, 1870. No. 1076.
7. Charles L. Baumgardner, b. July 11, 1873. No. 1777.
8. Carrie L. Baumgardner, b. Jan. 14, 1877. No. 1078.

#### **No. 1071. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

1) William E. Baumgardner, born May 3, 1856 (still living), married Della E. Anthony Nov. 25, 1880. Farmer, Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Clem R. Baumgardner, b. Oct. 16, 1885.
2. Eva L. M. Baumgardner, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

#### **No. 1072. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

- 2) Daniel A. Baumgardner, born May 19, 1858, at Mc-



Cutchenville, Ohio, married Mary Ash March 9, 1886. She died Oct. 6, 1896, and Mr. Baumgardner married Hattie Apple Feb. 16, 1899. Weston, Ohio.

1. Ray A. Baumgardner, b. March 31, 1887, d. Feb. 13, 1888.
2. Earl D. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 8, 1888.
3. Coy B. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

**No. 1073. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

3) Samuel A. Baumgardner, born Sept. 17, 1861, still living in 1910 at Weston, Ohio. Farmer, but utterly failed to report.

**No. 1074. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

4) Jacob A. Baumgardner, born Nov. 15, 1862, in Wyandot county, Ohio, married Olivia Burson Jan. 31, 1887, in Wood county, Ohio. Farmer. Address, Weston, Ohio.

1. Bernice E. Baumgardner, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
2. Helen E. Baumgardner, b. March 15, 1892.
3. Mildred A. Baumgardner, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
4. Fay G. Baumgardner, b. March 7, 1901.
5. Charles A. Baumgardner, b. July 8, 1904.

**No. 1075. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

5) Simon G. Baumgardner, born in Wyandot county, Ohio, May 7, 1865, married in Florida (no name given) Nov. 28, 1900. Orange grower, Florida.

1. Roy D. Baumgardner, b. in Florida, Aug. 1, 1906.

**No. 1076. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

6) Mary C. Baumgardner, born Jan. 25, 1870, married E. N. Guyer March 8, 1892, Weston, Ohio.

1. Florence A. Guyer, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
2. E. Glenn Guyer, b. July 16, 1898.
3. Daniel A. Guyer, b. Feb. 6, 1910.

**No. 1077. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

7) Charles L. Baumgardner, born July 11, 1873, married Grace E. Sockman May 2, 1900. Weston, Ohio.

1. Floyd C. Baumgardner, b. June 6, 1902.
2. Mary E. Baumgardner, b. March 18, 1909.



**No. 1078. Sixth Generation. 1070.**

- 8) Carrie L. Baumgardner, born Jan. 14, 1877, married E. E. Errett May 29, 1895. Deshler, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
1. Harold A. Errett, b. July 24, 1897.
  2. Verne W. Errett, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
  3. Clair L. Errett, b. March 21, 1904.

**No. 1079. Sixth Generation. 1069.**

2) James A. Corfman, born near Sycamore, Ohio, in 1860, and Vina (maiden name not given), born in 1868, married (no date). Teacher and poultryman, Leipsic, Ohio.

1. Ella Ruth Corfman, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
2. Esther Corfman, b. Aug. 13, 1897.
3. V. Wingate Corfman, b. Aug. 7, 1898.
4. Hazel N. Corfman, b. Aug. 2, 1908.

**No. 1080. Fifth Generation. 22.**

6) John Corfman, born (no farther report). Coffeyville, Kans.

**No. 1081. Fifth Generation. 22.**

7) Daniel Corfman, born March 22, 1841, married Maggie (no name). (The points of the family were so indefinitely reported that I could not make history out of it.— J. H. W.) Mr. Corfman died suddenly at Berryville, Ark., Aug. 15, 1908.

**No. 1082. Fifth Generation. 22.**

8) Mary A. Corfman, born ———, married George W. Stalter (not reported). Mexico, Ind.

**No. 1083. Fifth Generation. 22.**

9) Samuel Corfman, born in Wyandot county, Ohio, July 30, 1846, married Mary L. Curtis July 10, 1870. Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Zella Idema Corfman, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
2. Leroy J. Corfman, b. July 4, 1875.
3. J. Blanche Corfman, b. Dec. 26, 1878. No. 1084.
4. Mary V. Corfman, b. Aug. 21, 1881. No. 1085.

**No. 1084. Sixth Generation. 1083.**

2) Julietta Blanche Corfman, born Dec. 26, 1878, married Levi McLaughlin Dec. 30, 1900. Nevada, Ohio.

1. Ross L. McLaughlin, b. June 22, 1902.
2. Pearl May McLaughlin, b. July 9, 1907.

**No. 1085. Sixth Generation. 1083.**

4) Mary V. Corfman, born Aug. 21, 1881, married John W. Hawk September, 1899. Marion, Ohio.

1. Charles J. Hawk, b. April 25, 1902.

**No. 1086. Sixth Generation. 1069.**

5) Albert C. Corfman, born at Sycamore, Ohio, June 29, 1865, married Minnie F. Fuson in Logan county, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1887. Mr. Corfman is a minister in the Methodist church.

1. Stanley Albert Corfman, b. in Lorain county, Ohio, June 2, 1893.
2. Mildred Corfman, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1901.

**No. 1087. Sixth Generation. 1069.**

7) Lillie A. Corfman, born Aug. 18, 1871, married Garrett Clabaugh. He was born Dec. 10, 1866. Farmer, North Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Dwight Clabaugh, b. in 1900.
2. Ernest Clabaugh, b. in 1903.
3. Byron Clabaugh, b. in 1905.

**No. 1088. Sixth Generation. 1069.**

3) Hiram E. Corfman, born at Syramore, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1861, married (no name, no date). Teacher, Cottage Hill, Fla.

1. Dayton Corfman, b. in 1892. Teacher.
2. Loy Corfman, b. in 1898.
3. Fairy Corfman, b. in 1907.

**No. 1089. Sixth Generation. 1069.**

4) Lawrence S. Corfman, born June 16, 1863, married (no name, no date). She was born —, 1866. Selling musical instruments, Kokomo, Ind.

1. Lee E. Corfman, b. in 1888.
2. Maude E. Corfman, b. in 1893.
3. Ina L. Corfman, b. in 1898.

**No. 1090. Fifth Generation. 462.**

- 1) Joseph C. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio,

June 23, 1844. Single. Was in the Civil War and died in the Andersonville prison July 18, 1864.

**No. 1091. Fifth Generation. 462.**

2) Isaac Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 15, 1846, married Caroline Cecil in Shelby county, Ohio, April 1, 1869. Mr. Beery was in service during the Civil War. Farmer, carpenter, notary public and justice of the peace. Christian church. Sidney, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 6, Box 38.

1. Marion J. Beery, b. Nov. 21, 1870. No. 1092.
2. Wm. H. Beery, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. May 3, 1872.
3. Sarah C. Beery, b. June 18, 1873, d. Dec. 29, 1896.
4. Marietta Beery, b. March 1, 1875. Sidney, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 6.
5. Salathiel Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1877. No. 1093.
6. Bertha L. Beery, b. Dec. 9, 1878. No. 1094.
7. Homer A. Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1880. No. 1095.
8. Charles C. Beery, b. Feb. 19, 1883, d. March 19, 1883.
9. Alphonso Beery, b. June 3, 1884. No. 1096.
10. Harvey E. Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1886. No. 1097.

**No. 1092. Sixth Generation. 1091.**

1) Marion J. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ohio Nov. 21, 1870, married Clara Bland, of Sidney, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1894. Mechanic for the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Presbyterians. 307 East Street, Crestline, Ohio.

1. Mildred B. Beery, b. May 31, 1896.
2. Gertrude A. Beery, b. June 3, 1898.
3. Beryl F. Beery, b. Sept. 14, 1900.
4. Willa E. Beery, b. June 16, 1905.
5. Kenneth S. Beery, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

**No. 1093. Sixth Generation. 1091.**

5) Salathiel Beery, born in Shelby county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1877, married Carrie D. Penrod Oct. 9, 1898. Presbyterians. Carpenter, North Main Street, Sidney, Ohio.

1. Herald G. Beery, b. March 14, 1901.
2. Mabel B. Beery, b. Feb. 17, 1903.
3. Clinton A. Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1905.
4. Lawrence E. Beery, b. Sept. 29, 1907.

**No. 1094. Sixth Generation. 1091.**

6) Bertha Leoti Beery, born in Shelby county, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1878, married Thomas Shaffner Jan. 5, 1900, died Aug. 6, 1903. Christian. No address.

1. Forrest K. Beery Shaffner, b. Nov. 30, 1901. His home is with his grandfather Beery and is called Forrest Kenneth Beery.

**No. 1095. Sixth Generation. 1091.**

7) Homer Arthur Beery, born in Shelby county, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1880, married Jennie Shanks, of Piqua, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1910. Methodist. Employed in the scraper factory, Sidney, Ohio, North Main Avenue.

**No. 1096. Sixth Generation. 1091.**

9) Alphonso Beery, born in Shelby county, Ohio, June 3, 1884, married Ora Ethel Rosser Aug. 11, 1909. Methodist. Schoolteacher and moulder, North Main Avenue, Sidney, Ohio.

**No. 1097. Sixth Generation. 1091.**

10) Harvey Elwood Beery, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1886. Single. Teacher, law student. Christian, Sidney, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 6.

**No. 1098. Fifth Generation. 462.**

3) Maria Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 6, 1849, married Wm. Hughs April 5, 1866. Presbyterians. No address.

1. Laura Hughs, b. Feb. 16, 1870. No. 1099.
2. Charles E. Hughs, b. March 6, 1872. No. 1100. Mr. Hughs died March 25, 1880 and the widow married R. E. Johnston March 30, 1882. Presbyterians. Sidney, Ohio. Mr. Johnston died Dec. 15, 1890. Maria died Feb. 21, 1908.
3. Cecilia M. Johnston, b. April 2, 1884. Presbyterian. Stenographer, Sidney, Ohio.

**No. 1099. Sixth Generation. 1098.**

1) Laura Hughs, born Feb. 16, 1870, married Louis Young Oct. 4, 1894. No children. Lutherans. Clothing merchant, Sidney, Ohio.

**No. 1100. Sixth Generation. 1098.**

2) Charles E. Hughs, born March 6, 1872, married Josie E. Wade, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 17, 1896. Cigar salesman. Presbyterians. 1371 Jefferson Avenue, East Detroit, Mich.

1. William H. Hughs born Aug. 21, 1907.

**No. 1101. Fifth Generation. 462.**

4) Jerome Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 1, 1851, died at Knox, Stark Co., Ind., Jan. 26, 1901, married Irene Chidester Feb. 18, 1879. Methodist. Knox, Ind.

1. Gertrude B. Beery, b. April 28, 1880. No. 1102.

2. Francis E. Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1882, d. Jan. 25, 1901.

3. Susan M. Beery, b. Dec. 3, 1884. No. 1103.

4. Bertha J. Beery, b. Sept. 21, 1887. No. 1104.

5. Carl C. Beery, b. May 10, 1894. Single. Knox, Ind.

**No. 1102. Sixth Generation. 1101. \***

1) Gertrude Blanche Beery, born at Knox, Ind., April 28, 1880, married Charles J. Solliday Sept. 26, 1899. Cigar manufacturer, Knox, Stark Co., Ohio.

1. Grace Irene Solliday, b. July 18, 1900, d. Jan. 20, 1901.

2. Charles Enos Solliday, b. July 13, 1902.

3. Daniel J. Solliday, b. Nov. 22, 1905.

**No. 1103. Sixth Generation. 1101.**

3) Susan Melvin Beery, born at Knox, Ind., Dec. 3, 1884, married Zenas Hirschy Nov. 30, 1905. Farmer, Kerman, Cal.

1. Opal Esther Hirschy, b. March 3, 1907.

2. Pansy E. Hirschy, b. Sept. 11, 1908.

**No. 1104. Sixth Generation. 1101.**

4) Bertha Jane Beery, born at Knox, Ind., Sept. 21, 1887, married Marion Abner. Hamlet, Ind.

1. John Warren Abner, b. Feb. 22, 1910.

**No. 1105. Fifth Generation. 462.**

5) Margaret Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 1, 1853, died in Shelby county, Ohio, April 8, 1888, married David J. Snow Feb. 8, 1876. Shelby county, Ohio.

1. Daisy Snow, b. (no date), m. John Williams (no date). Have five or six children, no names, no dates. Piqua, Ohio.
2. Jerome Snow, b. (no date), m. Bide Pickering. No children. Sidney, Ohio.
3. Blanche Snow, b. (no date). Piqua, Ohio.

**No. 1106. Fifth Generation. 462.**

6) Melvina Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 7, 1855, married Louis F. Wilgus Sept. 12, 1882. Mrs. Melvina (Beery) Wilgus is an ordained minister in the Christian church. She organized the first Christian church in Surrey, N. Dak., and is Vice-president of the North Dakota Christian Conference. Her children are all members except Mary Maria, who is a Nazarene. Address of the above parents, Minot, N. Dak.

1. Dakota Wilgus, b. July 8, 1885. No. 1107.
2. Mary Maria Wilgus, b. — 28, 1887. No. 1108.
3. D. L. Susanah Wilgus, b. Feb. 21, 1889, m. James L. Houff April 20, 1910.
4. Anna Wilgus, b. Feb. 21, 1892, m. D. D. McCanley July 18, 1910.
5. John H. Wilgus, b. April 29, 1897. Single. Minot, N. Dak.

**No. 1107. Sixth Generation. 1106.**

1) Dakota Wilgus, born July 8, 1885, married Harry L. Johnston Aug. 29, 1904. Live in Saskatchewan, Canada.

1. Celia Victoria Johnson, b. (no date).
2. Victor Cecil Johnston, b. (no date).

**No. 1108. Sixth Generation. 1106.**

2) Mary Maria Wilgus, born in 1887, married R. C. Cale April 25, 1907. Minot, N. Dak.

1. Florence M. C. Cale, b. (no date).
2. A Son Cale, b. (no date).

**No. 1109. Fifth Generation. 462.**

7) Catharine Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 29, 1858, married Quinn Cole in Shelby county, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1881. Methodist. 3005 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Roy Beery Cole, b. Aug. 17, 1885. No. 1110.
2. Glenn W. Cole, b. Oct. 18, 1886. Barber. Granville, N. Dak.
3. Flossie M. Cole, b. Nov. 29, 1890. Student at State Normal, Christian. 3005 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

**No. 1110. Sixth Generation. 1109.**

1) Roy Beery Cole, born Aug. 17, 1885, married Anna R. Sappington Dec. 15, 1909. Electrician, East Highland, Cal., S. A. R. 1.

**No. 1111. Sixth Generation. 510.**

1) Mary Catharine Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1866, and I. F. Westall, born July 2, 1863, were married June 21, 1899. Dunkards. Farmer, Rushville, Ohio.

1. Fred R. Westall, b. June 30, 1900.
2. Wm. McKinley Westall, b. Oct. 21, 1901.
3. Esta May Westall, b. April 12, 1905.

**No. 1112. Sixth Generation. 510.**

2) Josephine Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 1, 1868, died at Bluffton, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1904, and Peter Lora, born Aug. 1, 1861, were married Dec. 10, 1891. Dunkards. Farmer, Bluffton, Ohio.

1. Emma Lora, b. Jan. 29, 1893.
2. Clara E. Lora, b. Nov. 7, 1895.
3. Monroe Lora, b. March 5, 1898.
4. Elmer Lora, b. Sept. 22, 1900.
5. Percy Lora, b. March 27, 1903, d. April 28, 1903.

**No. 1113. Sixth Generation. 510.**

4) John Wesley Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 30, 1873, died at Glenford, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1904, and Eva Mohler, born Nov. 7, 1879, were married Oct. 26, 1898. Dunkards. Mail carrier, Glenford, Ohio.

1. Forest B. Beery, b. March 24, 1901.
2. Florence A. Beery, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
3. Sadie May Beery, b. March 9, 1905.

**No. 1114. Sixth Generation. 510.**

5) Daniel Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co.,



Ohio, Jan. 25, 1875, and Maggie Horn, born Nov. 22, 1881, died Dec. 8, 1901, were married Oct. 21, 1900. Dunkards. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Virgil W. Beery, b. Sept. 30, 1901; d. Feb. 17, 1902.

Mr. Beery married Mary Hendricks Dec. 15, 1904.

2. Carl David Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1905.

3. John Clay Beery, b. Oct. 17, 1909.

#### **No. 1115. Sixth Generation. 510.**

6) Sarah Elisabeth Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 28, 1877, and Marion Leckrone, born April 15, 1873, were married Oct. 22, 1899. Dunkards. Farmer, Thornville, Ohio.

1. Homer Leckrone, b. Oct. 13, 1901.

2. Dessie Leckrone, b. Dec. 23, 1909.

#### **No. 1116. Sixth Generation. 510.**

8) Clara Ellen Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 17, 1882, married Charles Stoner Dec. 14, 1907. Dunkards, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Charles Herbert Stoner, b. July 5, 1908.

2. Ruby Pearl Stoner, b. March 17, 1910.

#### **No. 1117. Sixth Generation. 510.**

9) Percy T. Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 24, 1886, and Grace M. Bagwell, born Dec. 10, 1884, were married Feb. 24, 1909. No church. Farmer, Pleasantville, Ohio.

1. Edward Paul Beery, b. Dec. 14, 1909.

#### **No. 1118. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

1) Elisabeth Blosser, born Nov. 12, 1788, died in Page county, Virginia, married Abraham Gochenour. Mennonites, Rileysville, Page Co., Va.

1. John Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Mrs. Young.

2. Jacob Gochenour, b. (no date), m. ——— Comer. Dunkards.

3. Abraham Gochenour, b. (no date). Never married. Mennonite.

4. Daniel Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Elick or Click. Disciple.

5. Joseph Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Sours. Mennonite.
  6. Henry Gochenour, b. (no date), d. in Ohio. Never married.
  7. Susan Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Decker.
  8. Elisabeth Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Comer.
  9. Barbara Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Ben Foster. Disciple.
  10. Mary Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Noah Smith.
  11. Anna Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Isaac Cave.
- Lack of dates destroys the interest in history.—J. H. W.

**No. 1119. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

4) Jacob Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, May 15, 1793, died in 1825, married Tempy Cowan. He was killed by lightning when a young man, in Rockbridge, Va., where he had lived. They had one son, who died young.

**No. 1120. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

9) John Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., April 22, 1802, died in Mahoning county, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1866, and Christena Zettee, born Feb. 26, 1802, died October, 1883, were married Aug. 10, 1826. Buried in the Midway Mennonite cemetery, near Columbiana, Ohio. Mr. Blosser, with his family, in 1831 moved in wagons from Page county, Virginia, to a farm near Columbiana, Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mr. Blosser was a minister in the Mennonite church, and a farmer, Columbiana, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1. Anna Blosser, b. in Virginia, Sept. 6, 1828. No. 1358.
2. Daniel Blosser, b. in Ohio, Nov. 7, 1831. No. 1359.

**No. 1121. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

2) Daniel Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., March 15, 1790, died in Page county, Nov. 27, 1868, and Elisabeth Huffman, born near Luray, Va., Oct. 22, 1899, died June 18, 1863, were married Oct. 14, 1819. She was a sister to Anna Huffman, who married Daniel Beery, of Lancaster, Ohio (see Abraham Beery History of 1905, at No. 11), also a sister Maria Huffman, who married Jacob Burner. (See No. 903.) Mr. Blosser's occupation, farmer,

millers and wagon makers, and later he was sheriff of Page county, Virginia. Christian church, as were most of his children. Luray, Page Co., Va.

1. Rebecca Blosser, b. July 21, 1820. No. 1127.
2. Mary A. Blosser, b. July 26, 1822. No. 1128.
3. Barbara Blosser, b. April 5, 1824. No. 1129.
4. Eliza Blosser, b. Nov. 22, 1825. No. 1134.
5. Catharine Blosser, b. July 3, 1827. No. 1130.
6. Lydia Blosser, b. Sept. 1, 1829, d. young.
7. Dianah Blosser, b. in 1831, d. in infancy.
8. Isaac N. Blosser, b. March 13, 1833. No. 1135.
9. Sarah Blosser, b. Dec. 7, 1834. No. 1136.
10. Susan Blosser, b. Oct. 3, 1836. No. 1137.
11. Elisabeth Blosser, b. July 8, 1840. No. 1138.

**No. 1122. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

5) Joseph Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., March 2, 1795, died in Pike county, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1863, at which place he is buried, and Sarah Basye, born as above, May 13, 1803, died and is buried in Mercer county, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1876, were married near Luray, Va., April 4, 1822. In August, 1831, they moved in a wagon from Page county, Virginia, to Pike county, Ohio, and as Mr. Blosser was an expert miller he soon engaged in the milling business. In fact, his father was a miller as also were many of his descendants.

1. Elisabeth A. Blosser, b. Feb. 10, 1823. No. 1139.
2. Susan Blosser, b. March 11, 1825. No. 1140.
3. Barbara Blosser, b. Nov. 22, 1826. No. 1141.
4. Jacob Blosser, b. March 12, 1829. No. 1142.
5. Henry Blosser, b. March 24, 1831. No. 1146.
6. Joseph Blosser, b. Aug. 30, 1833. No. 1147.
7. John Blosser, b. Aug. 19, 1837. No. 1148.
8. Daniel Blosser, b. Nov. 10, 1839. No. 1152.
9. Mary Blosser, b. Aug. 7, 1843. No. 1153.

**No. 1123. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

7) Anna Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Jan. 27, 1799, died in Columbiana county, Ohio, in 1880, married Abraham Gehman, who died in 1881. Mennonites. No children.

**No. 1124. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

11) Susan Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1805, married Joseph Printz in Virginia, in 1825. She died at Poling, Mahoning Co., Ohio (no date).

1. Henry Printz, b. June 23, 1830. No. 1457.
2. Mary Printz, b. Aug. 21, 1832. No. 1458.
3. Barbara Printz, b. Jan. 29, 1834. No. 1459.
4. Isabelle Printz, b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. in 1872.
5. Jacob Printz, b. March 17, 1837. No. 1460.
6. Samuel Printz, b. Nov. 27, 1838. No. 1461.
7. Ambrose Printz, b. Feb. 3, 1843. Went to the army and never heard from.

**No. 1125. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

3) Mary Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1791, died in early life in Page county in 1826. She married ———, Kagy ———.

**No. 1126. Fourth Generation. 4¼.**

6) Barbara Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1797, married Samuel Hershberger, and lived and died near Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., Mo. She had a son, Noah. Not reported.

**No. 1127. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

1) Rebecca Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, July 21, 1820, died Dec. 13, 1887, married W. H. Kite ———, who died ———. Christian church.

**No. 1128. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

2) Mary A. Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, July 26, 1822 (still living), married Isaac Varner. Christian, Odessa, Mo. She has twenty-two grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

1. Sarah E. Varner, b. July 3, 1843, m. D. C. Baggerly in 1867. Odessa, Mo.
2. Rebecca S. Varner, b. Aug. 19, 1844, m. J. C. Pirkey December, 1870. Streator, Ill.
3. Melton Varner, b. Aug. 2, 1846, m. Elisabeth Kite in 1892. Odessa, Mo.
4. Mary Varner, b. June 18, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1866. }
5. Martha Varner, b. June 18, 1848, m. Dr. Robert Hathaway, in 1872. Kansas City, Mo. } twins

6. Laura E. Varner, b. March 1, 1850, m. Oliver C. Bacon, who died in 1896. Address, Odessa, Mo., and occasionally 1639 East Seventh Street, Long Beach, Cal.
7. Annie E. Varner, b. April 14, 1852, m. Dr. W. P. Johnson, Webb City, Mo.
8. James M. Varner, b. Feb. 22, 1854, d. June 12, 1854.
9. Eugenia C. Varner, b. June 21, 1855, m. Rev. S. G. Clay. Anderson, Mo.
10. Delia J. Varner, b. March 12, 1857, m. W. D. Houston in 1892. Pasadena, Cal.
11. Barbara Varner, b. Feb. 7, 1859, m. G. W. Ragan. 523 Garfield Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
12. Alice A. Varner, b. Nov. 7, 1861, m. Bruce Hunt. Broken Arrow, Okla.
13. Samuel Varner, b. Sept. 21, 1863, d. May 3, 1872.

**No. 1129. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

3) Barbara Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, April 5, 1824, died Jan. 8, 1899, married A. J. Kibler ———. Christian church.

**No. 1130. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

4) Catharine Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, July 3, 1827. died in Mahoning county, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1895, and Isaac Mussleman, born Dec. 4, 1829, died May 5, 1894, were married Aug. 21, 1851. Disciple church. Brickmason, Mahoning county, Ohio.

1. Flora A. Mussleman, b. May 19, 1852, d. March 30, 1854.
2. Mary V. Mussleman, b. July 20, 1855. No. 1131.
3. Lydia A. Mussleman, b. Dec. 10, 1858. No. 1133.
4. Anna B. Mussleman, b. Nov. 26, 1864. No. 1134.

**No. 1131. Sixth Generation. 1130.**

2) Mary V. Mussleman, born in Page county, Virginia, July 20, 1855, died at Greenford, Mahoning Co., Ohio, June 4, 1910. In 1871 she came with her parents to Mahoning county, Ohio, and on Feb. 11, 1873, married John C. Hendricks. She was a noble woman. Disciple church. Farmer, Greenford, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

1. Elmer I. Hendricks, b. March 27, 1874, m. Myrtle Wikart May 8, 1897.
2. Oscar R. Hendricks, b. March 7, 1876, d. Dec. 15, 1876.
3. Warren H. Hendricks, b. May 4, 1878, d. Dec. 12, 1879.
4. Estelle M. Hendricks, b. Aug. 17, 1880, m. Frank Steepe Sept. 24, 1901.
5. Isaac R. Hendricks, b. Jan. 20, 1885, m. Jennie Wikart Jan. 27, 1906.

**No. 1132. Sixth Generation. 1130.**

3) Lydia A. Mussleman, born in Page county, Virginia, Dec. 10, 1858, married Alvin P. Calvin March 27, 1875. Disciple church. Farmer, Mahoning county, Ohio.

1. Linneous R. Calvin, b. Nov. 10, 1876.
2. Vernon G. Calvin, b. Aug. 12, 1880.
3. Ada V. Calvin, b. May 15, 1884, m. H. L. Judd Sept. 2, 1904.
4. Myrtle L. Calvin, b. May 14, 1889, m. C. H. Brundage June 30, 1908.
5. Blaine M. Calvin, b. July 11, 1891.
6. Lenore C. Calvin, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
7. Leland P. Calvin, b. April 4, 1895.
8. Otis R. Calvin, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

**No. 1133. Sixth Generation. 1130.**

4) Anna B. Mussleman, born in Page county, Virginia, Nov. 26, 1864, married Elias Bare Nov. 4, 1880. Mennonites. Farmer, Mahoning county, Ohio.

1. Noah Bare, b. March 29, 1882, d. Aug. 13, 1882.
2. Warren M. Bare, b. Aug. 20, 1883, m. Blanche Hendricks Dec. 24, 1904.
3. Effie L. Bare, b. Nov. 22, 1884, m. Alvin B. Knopp Dec. 22, 1909.
4. Charlotte M. Bare, b. Feb. 22, 1886, d. Jan. 3, 1890.
5. Eva I. Bare, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
6. Elmer W. Bare, b. April 4, 1889.
7. Alvin A. Bare, b. Jan. 8, 1891.
8. Homer R. Bare, b. Oct. 16, 1893.
9. Mary C. Bare, b. May 7, 1895.
10. Leo R. Bare, b. July 15, 1903.



**No. 1134. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

5) Eliza Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, Nov. 22, 1825, died July 2, 1898, married Reuben Nauman ---. Lutherans.

**No. 1135. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

8) Isaac Newton Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, March 13, 1833, died about Oct. 23, 1906, married Mary M. Varner Feb. 19, 1857.

**No. 1136. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

9) Sarah Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, Dec. 7, 1834, married David Huffman. Both living (1910). Christian, Greenford, Ohio.

**No. 1137. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

10) Susan Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1836, is single and owns part of the farm that formerly belonged to her grandfather, Jacob and Barbara (Beery) Blosser, about three miles from Luray, Page Co., Va. Miss Susan is an educated, intelligent, noble lady. The author of this history is indebted to her for the efficient help she has given in producing material for this history work.—J. H. W.

**No. 1138. Fifth Generation. 1121.**

11) Elisabeth Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., July 8, 1840, married Joseph B. Judd Oct. 8, 1860 (both living). Luray, Va.

**No. 1139. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

1) Elisabeth A. (Betsy Ann) Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, Feb. 10, 1823, and Aaron Sailor, born in Pike county, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1813, died April 22, 1866, were married Aug. 11, 1842. The widow with her five youngest children moved to Saline county, Missouri, in 1869, and the six older ones came later. She is 88 years old and is very hearty for her age. Malta Bend, Saline Co., Mo. Mr. Sailor was a minister in the Christian church and was related to George Washington, our first President.

1. Sarah A. Sailor, b. May 17, 1843, d. July 30, 1909, m. John Bennett Jan. 10, 1861, is also dead.



2. William H. Sailor, b. Nov. 22, 1845, a veteran in the Civil War, d. at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio March 28, 1865. Camp A 193, Ohio Regiment.
3. Joseph B. Sailor, b. Jan. 29, 1848, m. Margaret Funk in 1879. Blosser, Saline Co., Mo.
4. Susan Sailor, b. June 6, 1850, d. July 24, 1851.
5. Jeremiah Sailor, b. Jan. 24, 1852, m. Sallie Box Dec. 26, 1874. Slater, Mo. d. Nov. 25, 1910.
6. Aaron Sailor, b. July 24, 1854, d. April, 1861.
7. Mary J. Sailor, b. Jan. 7, 1856. Malta Bend, Mo.
8. Jacob Sailor, b. May 4, 1858, m. Bernice Bently Oct. 10, 1886. Malta Bend, Saline Co., Mo.
9. Elisabeth Sailor, b. March 19, 1860, d. Jan. 14, 1861.
10. Daniel B. Sailor, b. Feb. 7, 1862. Malta Bend, Mo.
11. Cynthia Sailor, b. Aug. 23, 1864, m. Wm. Aner Feb. 27, 1887. Slater, Mo.

#### **No. 1140. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

(Also see No. 174.)

2) Susan Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, March 11, 1825, died near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Dec. 18, 1868, married Benjamin Beery Dec. 13, 1846. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Celina, Ohio.

Note.—As the above parents are related and come in history both ways, and in order to save time and repetition I will refer each member of the above family to the number of each one that are already written.—J. H. W.

1. Joseph B. Beery, b. April 4, 1848. No. 687.
2. Wm. H. Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1849. No. 688.
3. Sarah J. Beery, b. Aug. 2, 1851. No. 689.
4. Elisabeth Beery, b. June 30, 1853. No. 690.
5. Mary S. Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1856. No. 693.
6. Benj. F. Beery, b. Nov. 10, 1857, d. Feb. 18, 1873.
7. Daniel Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1859, d. Aug. 22, 1861.
8. John Beery, b. April 6, 1862. No. 694.
9. Susan Beery, b. May 6, 1864. No. 695.
10. Margaret P. Beery, b. March 28, 1866. No. 696.

#### **No. 1141. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

3) Barbara Blosser, born in Pike county, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1826, died in the same vicinity March 21, 1910, and

Joseph Gee, born Feb. 12, 1823, died Aug. 12, 1888, and married Sept. 17, 1845. Lucasville, Scioto Co., Ohio.

1. Sarah Susan Gee, b. Feb. 20, 1847, m. Franklin Fagan Dec. 20, 1870. 925 Washington Street, Portsmouth, Ohio.
2. Elisabeth A. Gee, b. Nov. 25, 1849, m. Winfield Crabtree Jan. 21, 1878, d. ———. Lucasville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
3. Reuben W. Gee, b. Dec. 29, 1851, m. Christian Holtz March 1, 1883. Lucasville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
4. Mary Gee, b. April 2, 1854, d. Aug. 31, 1855.
5. Louisa Gee, b. Dec. 23, 1855, m. Geo. W. Vance, March 18, 1882, d. Nov. 17, 1903. Lucasville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
6. Henry W. Gee, b. Aug. 7, 1858. Single. Grinnell, Kans.
7. John Wesly Gee, b. Feb. 18, 1861. Single. Lucasville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
8. Margaret Gee, b. Feb. 6, 1863. Single. Lucasville, Ohio, Box 110.
9. Abigail Gee, b. May 11, 1865, m. Lewis Hohenstein Dec. 27, 1885, who died July 12, 1890. Lucasville, Ohio.
10. Joseph W. Gee, b. July 11, 1867, m. Laura James, March 16, 1897. Lucasville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.

The author is sorry that the children of the above parties are not reported.—J. H. W.

#### No. 1142. Fifth Generation. 1122.

4) Jacob Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, March 12, 1829, died March 10, 1908, and Margaret Biszantz, born in Pike Co., Sept. 12, 1844, died Sept. 28, 1906, both buried at Moores cemetery, Ross Co., Ohio. They were married Oct. 18, 1860. Mr. Blosser was an expert miller in Pike Co., and in 1863 they moved to Ross Co., where he purchased the slate flouring mill which he successfully operated until 1904, and at the time of his death owned nearly two thousand acres of land. Methodist church, Chillicothe, Ross, Co., Ohio.

1. Mary Blosser, d. in infancy.
2. John Blosser, d. in infancy.

3. Anna Blosser, b. Jan. 29, 1867. No. 1143.
4. Sallie Blosser, b. Sept. 16, 1869. No. 1144.
5. Peter J. Blosser, b. Jan. 22, 1871. No. 1145.
6. Margaret Blosser, b. Feb. 10, 1877, m. ———. Austin, Ohio.
7. Elisabeth Blosser, b. Jan. 12, 1880, m. ———. Austin, Ohio.

**No. 1143. Sixth Generation. 1142.**

3) Anna Blosser, born in Ross Co., Ohio, Jan. 29, 1867, married George W. Struckman. No children. Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

**No. 1144. Sixth Generation. 1142.**

4) Sallie Blosser, born in Ross Co., Ohio, Sept. 16, 1869, married Lincoln C. Anderson in 1891. Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio.

1. J. Blosser Anderson, b. Jan., 1893.

**No. 1145. Sixth Generation. 1142.**

5) Peter J. Blosser, born in Ross Co., Ohio, Jan. 22, 1871, married Katharyne DeWeese April 30, 1903, who was a daughter of Francis M. and Olive Mosher DeWeese. Mr. Blosser is an attorney at law located at Chillicothe, Ohio, and has been one of my most efficient helpers in the Blosser lineage. Many thanks, Cousin P. J.—J. H. W.

1. John DeWeese Blosser, b. Nov. 12, 1904.

**No. 1146. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

5) Henry Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, March 24, 1831, married Sarah Baker, of Ross Co., Ohio, March 18, 1858, who died in 1907 or 1908. They lived in Ross county a short time, then moved to Saline Co., Mo. Address, Blosser, Saline Co., Mo.

**No. 1147. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

6) Joseph Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, Aug. 30, 1833, and Mary Blosser, born July 4, 1835, died. United Brethren. They were married Oct. 13, 1853. Mr. Blosser was raised on a farm, and at the age of 20 years located in Mercer Co., Ohio, where he married his first wife. In 1904 he married Mrs. E. A. Nichols. Christian. Melvern, Kans.

1. Wm. H. Blosser, b. Aug. 18, 1854, m. Emma Denmark, had 2 children. 170 E. 4th Street, Riverside, Cal.
2. Joseph Blosser, b. April 9, 1856, m. Mary Hoyle Feb. 1884. Had 9 children. Roundup, Mont.
3. Sarah Blosser, b. Sept. 5, 1858, m. W. L. Kennell Sept. 1879, by 1st and 2nd marriage has 5 children. Waldum, North Park, Colo.
4. Hosith Blosser (perhaps spelled wrong), b. April 16, 1861, m. C. A. Beeson Feb., 1884. Five children, Candy, Nebr., Minister.
5. Melissa Blosser, b. April 9, 1869, d. Sept. 7, 1870.
6. Malissa J. Blosser, b. Oct. 13, 1871, m. B. W. Maxwell May, 1889. Seven children. Gypsum, Kans.
7. Jacob Blosser, b. Aug. 31, 1875, m. Cassie Cantrell. Five children. 717 Grant Place, Boulder, Colo.
8. John Blosser. The father of the above family fails to give John's birth and I can not tell where he belongs. John m. Anna Lenn. Four children. Berrien Springs, Mich.

The above family of 8 children are Seventh Day Adventists.

#### No. 1148. Fifth Generation. 1122.

7) John Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, Aug. 19, 1837, died July 4, 1884, at Malta Bend, Mo., and Mary M. Baker, born in Ohio, May 1, 1846, died at Malta Bend, Mo., Sept. 18, 1875, were married in Chillicothe, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1865. Methodist, Malta Bend, Mo.

1. Harriet Sarah Blosser, b. at Slate Mills, Ross Co., Ohio, Jan. 23, 1867. No. 1149.
2. Mary Blosser, b. Aug. 16, 1875, d. in Malta Bend, Mo., July 24, 1876. Mr. Blosser m. Barbara E. Miller, Sept. 5, 1876.
3. Edith Lydia Blosser, b. Aug. 8, 1880. No. 1150.
4. Ethel M. Blosser, b. Aug. 8, 1880. No. 1151. } Twins.

#### No. 1149. Sixth Generation. 1148.

1) Harriet S. Blosser, born Jan. 23, 1867, married Rev. Wm. F. Jones, a Methodist minister, Feb. 28, 1889. He was born in Bridgeton, N. J., Jan. 5, 1860. Sedalia, Mo.

1. Mary F. Jones, b. in Appleton City, Mo., May 17, 1891.
2. Gladys B. Jones, b. in Smithton, Mo., Oct. 20, 1894. Both Methodists.

**No. 1150. Sixth Generation. 1148.**

3) Edith L. Blosser, born at Malta Bend, Mo., Aug. 8, 1880, and Milton H. Fleisher, born in Virginia, Mo., Jan. 5, 1876, were married Oct. 14, 1902. Methodist. Windsor, Mo.

1. Ethel Naomi Fleisher, b. at Lamar, Mo., Sept. 20, 1903.

**No. 1151. Sixth Generation. 1148.**

4) Ethel M. Blosser, born at Malta Bend, Mo., Aug. 8, 1880, and Max D. Brinnon, born at Urbana, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1876, were married at Lamar, Mo., June 14, 1906. Windsor, Mo.

1. Richard B. Brinnon, b. at Sedalia, Mo., April 28, 1907.
2. Margaret E. Brinnon, b. at Belton, Mo., March 28, 1909.

**No. 1152. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

8) Daniel Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, Nov. 10, 1839, married Elisabeth Booker in Mercer Co., Ohio. No children. Clifton, Kans.

**No. 1153. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

9) Mary Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, Aug. 7, 1843, married Valentine C. Raach in the above county, Feb. 1, 1866. He died in Mercer, Co., Ohio, Sept. 21, 1909. Church of God. Farmer. Widow's address, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, 404 E. Fulton Street.

1. Ida S. Raach, b. March 15, 1867. No. 1154.
2. Jacob B. Raach, b. May 7, 1870. No. 1155.
3. Daniel Raach, b. March 6, 1872, d. May 9, 1873.
4. John Henry Raach, b. July 12, 1875. No. 1156.
5. Charles F. Raach, b. Feb. 27, 1879. No. 1157.
6. Bessie O. Raach, b. Nov. 17, 1880. No. 1158.

**No. 1154. Sixth Generation. 1153.**

1) Ida S. Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, March 15, 1867, married C. N. Bellman Jan. 31, 1901, who died May

7, 1907. He was a minister in the Church of God. No children reported.

**No. 1155. Sixth Generation. 1153.**

2) Jacob Blosser Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, May 7, 1870, died July 27, 1908, married Della Crider Feb. 28, 1895. Methodist. Farmer and schoolteacher.

**No. 1156. Sixth Generation. 1153.**

• 4) John Henry Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, July 12, 1875, married Clida M. Fisher Sept. 12, 1900. He is a physician and practicing medicine. Methodist, Wheaton, Ill.

1. Mildred Mary Raach, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

**No. 1157. Sixth Generation. 1153.**

5) Charles F. Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1879, married Mary Blanche Orr, July 16, 1902. Mr. Raach is a minister in the Church of God, stationed at Mendon, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. Ralph Wm. Raach, b. May 21, 1904.

**No. 1158. Sixth Generation. 1153.**

6) Bessie Orel Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1880, married Melvin Taylor Dec. 25, 1901, who died Oct. 12, 1904. The widow married Emerson Yocum Nov. 6, 1906. Church of God. Farmer, Celina, Ohio, Route —.

**No. 1159. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

1) Abraham Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., ———, 1800, died ———, and Elisabeth Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1805, died ———, were married ———. Mennonites. No children. Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio. The above couple were first cousins. (See No. 669.)

**No. 1160. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

2) Christian Geil, born in Virginia, in 1795, died ———, and Polly Rudolph, born ———, died ———, were married ———. United Brethren. Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. The dates of births are not given, therefore may not be in rotation.

1. Noah M. Geil, b. ———. No. 1175.
2. Emanuel Geil, b. ———. No. 1176.
3. Daniel Geil, b. ———. No. 1177.
4. Israel Geil, b. ———, d. when young.
5. Jacob Geil, b. ———. No. 1178.
6. Joseph Geil, b. Sept. 14, 1841. No. 1179.
7. Sarah Geil, b. ———. No. 1180.
8. Mary A. Geil, b. ———. No. 1181.
9. Elisabeth Geil, b. ———. No. 1182.
10. Rachael Geil, b. ———. No. 1183.
11. Jesse Geil, b. March 4, 1822. No. 1184.

**No. 1161. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

3) Henry Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio\*, ———, died in Iowa, ———, married ———.

**No. 1162. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

4) John Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio\* ———, died in Iowa, ———, married ——— Huddle, ———, died ———. Mr. Geil married ——— Holmes, and moved to Minnesota. He died at the home of Henry Geil (perhaps his brother), in ———, Iowa. This family also may not occur in rotation.

1. Gideon Geil.
2. John Geil.
3. Priscilla Geil.
4. Mary Geil.
5. Elisabeth Geil.

**By Second Marriage.**

6. David Geil, b. ———. Mo. or Iowa.
7. A Daughter Geil, b. ———, m. Newton ———.

**No. 1163. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

5) Samuel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 18, 1818, died near Bremen, Ohio, April 12, 1860, and Rebecca Blosser, born Aug. 10, 1827, died Feb. 24, 1902, were married Sept. 14, 1845. The widow in old age married John Allen. Mr. Geil was a farmer and tobacco merchant. Bremen, Ohio. Members of the River Brethren.

---

\*Rev. Jacob Geil, the father of these Geils, moved from Virginia to Fairfield Co., Ohio, between the years 1803 and 1805, and as the dates of births are not given, it is not known whether their place of birth was Virginia or Ohio.



1. Abraham Geil, b. Sept. 22, 1846. No. 1185.
2. Jacob Geil, b. May 16, 1848. No. 1187.
3. Andrew Geil, b. July 27, 1850. No. 1190.
4. Sarah E. Geil, b. May 17, 1853. No. 1191.
5. Samuel Geil, b. Feb. 27, 1855, d. April 12, 1860.
6. William M. Geil, b. April 30, 1858. No. ———. Failed to report.
7. Lydia Ann Geil, b. June 7, 1860. No. 1192.

#### No. 1164. Fourth Generation. 4½.

6) Fannie Geil, born near North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1810, died near Baltimore, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1894, married Daniel Miller Dec. 9, 1828. Mennonites, North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. In industry, sociability, etc., Fannie Geil was a model woman. Her characteristics were God's best gift to man. She well understood and experienced the pioneer customs of life of 100 years ago, when women not only did housework but everything on the farm. When a grown young woman she did much work for her neighbors, reaping grain with the old-fashioned reap hook, spinning wool and flax and weaving, serving sixteen hours per day at 37½ cents per week. Reader, compare this with the customs of today.

1. Samuel G. Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1829. No. 1195.
2. Gideon D. Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1831. No. 1199.
3. Abraham B. Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1833, d. single, Sept. 18, 1864.
4. Elisabeth E. Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1835. No report.
5. David W. Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1837. No. 1202.
6. Amos M. Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1840. No. 1211.
7. Silas S. Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1842. No. 1215.
8. Jacob K. Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1843. No. 1218.
9. Noah P. Miller b. Sept. 6, 1846. No. 1219.
10. Tunis A. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1848. Single, died April 6, 1872.
11. Josiah C. Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1851. No. 1224.
12. Benj. F. Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1853. No. 1225.

#### No. 1165. Fourth Generation. 4½.

- 7) Rebecca Geil, born in Ohio, March 9, 1812, died May

3, 1891, married Andrew Syfert, who was born Nov. 29, 1811, died Nov. 14, 1895. Evangelical, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mary Syfert, b. Feb. 9, 1832. No. 1361½.
2. Abraham Syfert, b. Aug. 20, 1834. No. 1362.
3. Samuel Syfert, b. ———, d. young.
4. Elisabeth Syfert, b. ———. No. 1363.
5. Jacob Syfert, b. Sept. 18, 1840. No. 1364.
6. Eliza Syfert, b. Aug. 1, 1843. No. 1366.
7. George Syfert, b. ———, 1849, d. Aug. 25, 1854.
8. Sarah Syfert, b. ———, 1851, d. June 16, 1852.
9. Sampson Syfert, b. Nov. 26, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1875.

**No. 1166. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

8) Polly (Kate) Geil, born, ———, died ———, and John Cradlebaugh, born ———, died ———, were married

**No. 1167. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

9) Mary Geil, born ———, died April 7, 1891, married ——— Funk ———.

**No. 1168. Fourth Generation. 4½.**

10) Sallie Geil, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1808, died of consumption in Logan Co., Ohio, Oct. 14, 1847, and Charles Good, born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, Nov. 18, 1805, died in 1894, were married in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1833. Mr. Good was a minister in the Brethren in Christ. He was so well pleased by his first wife that after her death he married Barbara Beery, who was a near relative. For other important points see No. 541. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Samuel M. Good, b. Nov. 28, 1833. No. 1169.
2. Elisabeth Good, b. Oct. 21, 1837, d. in Logan Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1838.
3. Charles Henry Good, b. July 23, 1839. No. 1170.
4. Maria Good, b. Dec. 20, 1842. No. 1173.

**Children by Second Marriage.**

5. Sophia Good, b. April 19, 1851, d. June 5, 1851.
6. Barbara M. Good, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Aug. 29, 1854.
7. Sarah Ann Good, b. July 2, 1858. No. 1174 and 554.

This is the end of the 10 children of Rev. Jacob Geil and Elisabeth Beery Geil.

**No. 1169. Fifth Generation. 1168.**

1) Samuel M. Good, born at Deaverton, Morgan Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1833, died at San Diego, Cal., Nov. 8, 1910, married a Miss Rittger, whose parents settled near Des Moines, Iowa, in the early fifties. Mr. Good was a retired minister, having served many years in that capacity. He was in business in Des Moines, Iowa, many years, and later moved to California, where he died Nov. 8, 1910. The widow still resides at 366 21st Street, San Diego, Cal. They had one child, who died in infancy.

**No. 1170. Fifth Generation. 1168.**

3) Charles Henry Good, born in Logan, Ohio, July 23, 1839, married Adaline M. Thornberry in Polk Co., Iowa, Feb. 21, 1864. Brethren in Christ. Valley Junction, Iowa.

1. William E. Good, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, July 28, 1865, m. Anna M. Hines Nov. 21, 1894. Working in saw mill, Oregon City, Oregon.
2. Ida E. Good, b. July 12, 1867, d. Sept. 5, 1868.
3. Samuel J. Good, b. May 17, 1870, d. Nov. 26, 1876.
4. Ernest F. Good, b. Jan. 8, 1872. No. 1171.
5. Minnie M. Good, b. Jan. 30, 1878, d. Aug. 28, 1882.
6. Clarence T. Good, b. Aug. 10, 1884. No. 1172.

**No. 1171. Sixth Generation. 1170.**

4) Ernest Francis Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1872, married Mabel V. Bishard Oct. 16, 1898. Farmer, Waukee, Dallas Co., Iowa.

1. Merl Carlton Good, b. March 12, 1900.
2. Dorris Ramona Good, b. Oct. 3, 1903.
3. Beatrice Lurene Good, b. Aug. 30, 1905.

**No. 1172. Sixth Generation. 1170.**

6) Clarence T. Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1884, married Edna Bell Brown Jan. 28, 1908. Valley Junction, Iowa.

1. Vivian Gladys Good, b. Sept. 20, 1909.

**No. 1173. Fifth Generation. 1168.**

4) Maria Good, born at Logan, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1842, died in Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1907, and Daniel Harless, born in Darke Co., Ohio, July 18, 1834, died in Des Moines,

Iowa, March 11, 1907, were married Aug. 14, 1862. Christian church, Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Emma Ann Harless, b. July 25, 1863. No. 1301.
2. Dora Rebecca Harless, b. Aug. 14, 1864. No. 1304.
3. Effie May Harless, b. March 20, 1868. No. 1307.
4. Charles J. Harless, b. June 5, 1870. No. 1308.
5. Charles H. Harless, b. Dec. 24, 1871. No. 1309.
6. George W. Harless, b. Aug. 20, 1873, d. Dec. 31, 1874.
7. Sarah A. Harless, b. Oct. 7, 1875. No. 1310.
8. Cora E. Harless, b. March 8, 1877. No. 1311.
9. Kittie E. Harless, b. March 20, 1880. No. 1312.
10. Olive J. Harless, b. Feb. 9, 1882. No. 1313.
11. Nellie R. Harless, b. Feb. 8, 1888. No. 1314.

#### **No. 1174. Fifth Generation. 1168.**

7) Sarah Ann Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 2, 1858, and Dr. C. Nysewander, born Sept. 12, 1855, were married Oct. 11, 1878. 1154 14th Street, Des Moines, Iowa. As Mrs. Nysewander's family, on account of parental relationship, occurs twice in this history, and to avoid repetition, the reader is referred to No. 554.

Note.—The author would not consider this history complete without adding my testimony in behalf of the interest Mrs. Nysewander has manifested in the task of assisting him in gathering material from her many relations for this history. She is a contrast to some of the "slow Jakes" with whom I have come in contact, who were too careless to answer my letters of inquiry, or even inform me of the little they knew. Many thanks, Dear Cousin.—Joseph H. Wenger.

#### **No. 1175. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

1) Noah M. Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Sophia Beery, born in Ohio, March 25, 1830, died July 25, 1891, at Des Moines, Iowa, were married March 3, 1850. Later they moved to Norwalk, Iowa. Still later they moved on a farm near Des Moines, Iowa. Farmer, Brethren in Christ, Des Moines, Iowa. The above couple are related and occur twice in history. To avoid repeating I refer the reader to No. 542 for Mr. Geil's descendants.

**No. 1176. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

2) Emanuel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Frances McLaughlin, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio. (See Beery History under No. 539.) Logan. Hocking Co., Ohio.

**No. 1177. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

3) Daniel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, ———, married Sarah Strohle ———.

**No. 1178. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

5) Jacob Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 24, 1837, died March 17, 1878, and Lucinda Beery, born Jan. 4, 1841, died June 4, 1908, were married in 1858. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa. This couple is related and come into history both ways. To avoid repeating, will refer the reader to No. 822 for Mr. Geil's descendants.

**No. 1179. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

6) Joseph Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1842, and Mary C. Graham, born Jan. 30, 1852, near Athens, Ohio, were married Feb. 21, 1871. Methodist. Retired farmer, Valley Junction, Iowa.

1. Lou B. Geil, b. Dec. 22, 1871. No. 1463.
2. Lindley E. Geil, b. Aug. 5, 1873. No. 1464.
3. Andrew A. Geil, b. March 28, 1875. No. 1465.
4. Charles H. Geil, b. Feb. 12, 1877. No. 1466.
5. Noah H. Geil, b. Dec. 12, 1878. No. 1467.
6. Fred M. Geil, b. Oct. 9, 1880. No. 1468.
7. Belinda G. Geil, b. Feb. 18, 1882. No. 1469.
8. Emma J. Geil, b. March 7, 1884. No. 1740.
9. Mary E. Geil, b. May 12, 1887. No. 1471.
10. Bernice H. Geil, b. March 21, 1895. Methodist. Valley Junction, Iowa, Route 2.

**No. 1180. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

7) Sarah Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and George Grim, born ———, were married ———.

**No. 1181. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

8) Mary Ann Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, ———, died ———, and Benoni Beery, born Oct. 14, 1838, died

June 10, 1909, were married Jan. 8, 1865. Mr. Beery's first wife was an aunt to his second wife, Mary Ann Geil. She was born Feb. 22, 1857, and married Sept. 29, 1877. Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Greenville, Ohio. Mr. Beery's wives were not only related, but they were both related to him. To avoid repetition of his family see Nos. 821 and 1160.

**No. 1182. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

9) Elisabeth Geil, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, married son of Jacob Beery. See history.

**No. 1183. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

10) Rachael Geil, born in Fairfield county, Ohio.

**No. 1184. Fifth Generation. 1160.**

11) Jesse Geil, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 4, 1822, died —, and Sallie Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 6, 1829 (still living in 1909), were married Feb. 2, 1849. Rockford, Ohio. This couple is also related and occur in history from both sides. For their descendants see No. 180, etc.

Remarks.—Not only the Geils, but very many parties included in this history have intermarried in the relationship, and perhaps many are not aware of it.

**No. 1185. Fifth Generation. 1163.**

1) Abraham Geil, born at Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1846, died April —, 1893, married Margaret Hufford in 1869 or 1870. Both are buried near Logan, Ohio. United Brethren, Logan, Ohio. Margaret Hufford was a daughter of Elisabeth Beery, who married John H. Hufford. (See Abe Beery History of 1905, No. 812, and Hufford History, page 141.)

1. Rev. John E. Geil, b. in Logan, Ohio, March 22, 1878.  
No. 1186.

2. Lista Geil, b. —.

3. Anna Geil, b. —.

One married H. N. Eddrus.

**No. 1186. Sixth Generation. 1185.**

1) John E. Geil, born in Logan, Ohio, March 22, 1878, and Eva Louisa Rockwood, born Sept. 10, 1876, were mar-



ried June 24, 1908. Mr. Geil is a Baptist minister and is a missionary in Africa. His address is badly written, but I will give it as best I can: Banza, Mantike, via Metadi, Congo Belges, W. C. Africa, care of A. B. M. U.—J. H. W.

**No. 1187. Fifth Generation. 1163.**

2) Jacob Geil, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 16, 1848, and Leah Beery, born as above, Aug. 21, 1846, died at Almena, Kans., Jan. 12, 1906, were married Feb. 14, 1870. Mr. Geil entered the United Brethren ministry in 1885. Previously he had been a farmer. Almena, Kans. Related (see No. 511).

1. Delmond A. Geil, b. Sept. 14, 1872. No. 1188.
2. Fannie E. Geil, b. Aug. 4, 1874. No. 1189.
3. Clement Geil, b. in 1876. Single. Almena, Kans.
4. Charles A. Geil, b. in 1878. St. Paul, Nebr. Deputy county treasurer.
5. Estella R. Geil, b. in 1881. Stenographer, Omaha, Nebr. 743 Brandeis Bldg.
6. Alta May Geil, b. in 1884. Single. Almena, Kans.
7. Ralph O. Geil, b. in 1888, d. February, 1889.
8. Warren R. Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1893. Almena, Kans.

**No. 1188. Sixth Generation. 1187.**

1) Delmond A. Geil, born in Höcking county, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1872, married Carrie Baliman Nov. 9, 1898, who died Sept. 14, 1904. On Nov. 9, 1905, Mr. Geil married Zetta Springer. He is county treasurer of Howard county, Nebr. Address, St. Paul, Nebr.

1. Lela D. Geil, b. Sept. 17, 1900. Another reports 1899.
2. M. Alice Geil, b. March 14, 1902. Another reports 1900.

Of second wife:

3. Delmond A. Geil, b. Oct. 2, 1906.
4. Mildred L. Geil, b. Feb. 26, 1908.

**No. 1189. Sixth Generation. 1187.**

2) Fannie E. Geil, born Aug. 4, 1874. She graduated from York College, Nebr., in 1895, and married Rodger S. Braugh Sept. 15, 1896. Presbyterian. Farmer, Wanetta, Okla.



1. Donald D. Braugh, b. April 16, 1898.
2. Verna E. Braugh, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

**No. 1190. Fifth Generation. 1163.**

3) Andrew Geil, born July 27, 1850, died ———, married Jane Graham. 1149 Eighth Street, Des Moines, Iowa. (Would not report.)

1. William Geil, b. (no date).

**No. 1191. Fifth Generation. 1163.**

4) Sarah E. Geil, born May 17, 1853, died single, Dec. 9, 1891. At the age of three years she became afflicted and so continued for thirty-five years. During the last sixteen years she was confined in bed, and finally lost her mind.

**No. 1192. Fifth Generation. 1163.**

7) Lydia Ann Geil, born June 7, 1860, and Alonzo Redd, born Jan. 20, 1855, were married Sept. 8, 1880. 81 East Fourth Street, Columbus, Ohio.

1. Ida May Redd, b. Dec. 15, 1881, m. Wm. Couley April 30, 1903.
2. A. Howard Redd, b. May 14, 1883.
3. Josie D. Redd, b. April 3, 1885, d. Jan. 19, 1889.
4. Wm. Floyd Redd, b. April 19, 1887.
5. Abraham H. Redd, b. Feb. 18, 1889, d. March 5, 1891.
6. Otto B. Redd, b. Aug. 1, 1892.
7. Ruth L. Redd, b. Oct. 11, 1895.
8. Esther R. Redd, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
9. Lettie L. Redd, b. June 11, 1900.

**No. 1193. Sixth Generation. 723.**

7) Delilah A. Huddle, born June 20, 1862, and John L. Williams, born March 8, 1859, were married Aug. 30, 1881. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Arthur L. Williams, b. Jan. 6, 1883. Farmer. Methodist.
2. Linus E. Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1884. Teacher. Church of God.
3. Elsie M. Williams, b. Oct. 6, 1886. No. 1194.
4. Andrew W. Williams, b. Feb. 17, 1888. Teacher. M. B. C.

5. Stephen C. Williams, b. Oct. 25, 1889. Teacher. M. B. C.
6. Cleophus Williams, b. March 10, 1892, d. Nov. 28, 1893.
7. Golda L. Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1894.
8. Chloe L. Williams, b. Oct. 7, 1896.

**No. 1194. Seventh Generation. 1193.**

3) Elsie Mae Williams, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1886, and Julius V. Carlson, born Feb. 14, 1885, were married June 5, 1907. Farmer. United Brethren. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Julius R. Carlson, b. June 16, 1908.
2. Beulah A. Carlson, b. Dec. 28, 1909.

**No. 1195. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

1) Samuel G. Miller, born near North Berne, Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1829, and Elisabeth Blosser, born Sept. 1, 1832, died April 10, 1853, were married Dec. 25, 1851. Soon after marriage they moved to Mercer county, Ohio. Mr. Miller married Leah M. Good Aug. 25, 1855. Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

Children by first marriage:

1. Enos J. Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1852. No. 1196.
2. Kachael Miller, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 1196. Sixth Generation. 1195.**

1) Enos J. Miller, born Oct. 22, 1852, and Sadie Fast, born Aug. 15, 1857, were married Feb. 7, 1878. Enos, after the early death of his mother, was raised by his grandparents in Fairfield county, Ohio. He died Jan. 26, 1886. Celina, Ohio.

1. Rufus B. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
2. Wilshire A. Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1880, d. Aug. 16, 1881.
3. Ora B. Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1882. No. 1197.
4. Vida A. Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1884. No. 1198.

**No. 1197. Seventh Generation. 1196.**

3) Ora B. Miller, born Oct. 9, 1882, married H. W. Anderson Aug. 13, 1904. St. Marys, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. George S. Anderson, b. Nov. 25, 1904.
2. Clarence E. Anderson, b. Feb. 12, 1907.

**No. 1198. Seventh Generation. 1196.**

4) Vida A. Miller, born Aug. 12, 1884, married Homer A. Anderson Aug. 13, 1902. St. Marys, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. Madia L. Anderson, b. June 2, 1903.

2. Sadie L. Anderson, b. Jan. 8, 1905.

3. Sheldon R. Anderson, b. Feb. 12, 1907.

**No. 1199. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

2) Gideon D. Miller, born Oct. 18, 1831, and Emly A. Shane, born Feb. 17, 1844, died April 19, 1908, were married (no date). Mr. Miller was an apt scholar, and when but a boy was an expert speller. He was a student at Granville, Ohio. He has had a varied experience in business life. He taught school thirteen years, was township clerk six years, township assessor a number of years, and spent thirteen years at the grain trade at Millersport, Ohio. United Brethren, and is still living. Basil, Fairfield Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

1. Cora A. Miller, b. Sept. 23, 1865. No. 1200.

2. Pleasant G. Miller, b. June 15, 1868. No. 1201.

3. Horace B. Miller, b. April 20, 1884.

**No. 1200. Sixth Generation. 1199.**

1) Cora A. Miller, born Sept. 23, 1865, died Dec. 4, 1908, married Elmer E. Norris Jan. 15, 1885. Farmer. United Brethren. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Hazel Norris, b. Feb. 12, 1886, m. Frank E. Morehead Nov. 21, 1907.

2. Gilbert M. Norris, b. April 5, 1887.

3. Floyd S. Norris, b. March 9, 1889.

4. Ruth B. Norris, b. Oct. 21, 1894.

5. Howard Norris, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

**No. 1201. Sixth Generation. 1199.**

2) Pleasant G. Miller, born June 15, 1868, and Emeline C. Snider, born July 12, 1872, were married Oct. 18, 1890. Mr. Miller is a business man, yet he has met failures, but like P. T. Barnum "tries again." Grocery and meat market. Columbus, Ohio.

1. Helen D. Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

2. Gideon G. Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

**No. 1202. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

5) David W. Miller, born Nov. 30, 1837, and Emeline Norris, born Jan. 3, 1841, were married Feb. 14, 1861. United Brethren. Farmer, Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Ida V. Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1861. No. 1203.
2. Frances R. Miller, b. April 29, 1864. No. 1205.
3. David S. Miller, b. July 30, 1865. No. 1207.
4. Amos G. Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1867. No. 1208.
5. Elisabeth E. Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1869. No. 1209.
6. Dora E. Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1871. No. 1210.
7. Edna J. Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1873. Caring for her parents.
8. Letta L. Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1875, d. July 29, 1877.

**No. 1203. Sixth Generation. 1202.**

1) Ida V. Miller, born Nov. 12, 1861, died Nov. 14, 1886, married James Houston Feb. 9, 1882. United Brethren. Farmer, Basil, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Elisabeth M. Houston, b. Nov. 4, 1882. No. 1204.
2. Homer Houston, b. June 6, 1884, d. April 8, 1885.

**No. 1204. Seventh Generation. 1203.**

1) Elisabeth M. Houston, born Nov. 4, 1882, married J. N. Thompson Oct. 18, 1903. Farmer. United Brethren. Baltimore, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

1. Elisabeth C. Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

**No. 1205. Sixth Generation. 1202.**

2) Frances R. Miller, born April 29, 1864, died April 19, 1900, married William Geil Dec. 31, 1885. United Brethren. Farmer, Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Effie B. Geil, b. Nov. 15, 1886. No. 1206.
2. Carl S. Geil, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
3. Dora E. Geil, b. April 24, 1892.
4. Allen M. Geil, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
5. Esther M. Geil, b. May 20, 1898.

**No. 1206. Seventh Generation. 1205.**

1) Effie B. Geil, born Nov. 15, 1886, married Charles Miller May 18, 1907. United Brethren. Insurance agent. Columbus, Ohio.

1. Quentin G. Miller, b. May 10, 1908.
2. Frances L. Miller, b. March 27, 1910.

**No. 1207. Sixth Generation. 1202.**

3) David S. Miller, born July 30, 1865, and D. Nevad Van Arsdalen, born Oct. 16, 1869, were married Feb. 8, 1891. Mr. Miller is a successful farmer, strictly honest and can attribute his prosperity in part to his efficient wife. United Brethren, Basil, Fairfield Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.

1. Roy C. Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1892.
2. Leona O. Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
3. Floris O. Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
4. Blanche L. Miller, b. April 18, 1904.
5. Olive B. Miller, b. May 31, 1906.

**No. 1208. Sixth Generation. 1202.**

4) Amos G. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1867, married May Pearl Hollen May 16, 1901. Meat market, 445 Grove Street, Columbus, Ohio.

1. Eldora E. Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1902. Baltimore, Ohio.
2. Gertrude F. Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1904. Baltimore, Ohio.
3. Mildred E. Miller, b. Jan. 5, 1907. Columbus, Ohio.

**No. 1209. Sixth Generation. 1202.**

5) Elisabeth E. Miller, born Oct. 6, 1869, died March 7, 1902, is buried in Maple Grove cemetery, Baltimore, Ohio. She married Amos Stroll Oct. 11, 1900. She was of an amiable disposition and a Christian lady. United Brethren. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Maria F. Stroll, b. (no date).

**No. 1210. Sixth Generation. 1202.**

6) Dora E. Miller, born Jan. 16, 1871, married Samuel W. Bower, of Columbus, Ohio, March 14, 1895. Dora E. is a noble woman. United Brethren. Druggist, 365 North Washington Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

1. Wilbur M. Bower, b. Dec. 3, 1895.
2. Mildred A. Bower, b. Dec. 18, 1897, d. April 11, 1901.
3. Wade D. Bower, b. Oct. 31, 1901.
4. Robert H. Bower, b. July 29, 1904.

**No. 1211. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

6) Amos M. Miller, born Jan. 25, 1840, and Hattie A.

Hizey, born Oct. 17, 1845, were married April 4, 1867. They were industrious and successful people. Farmer, now retired. United Brethren, Millersport, Ohio.

1. Tazwell F. Miller, b. July 1, 1868. No. 1212.
2. Charles H. Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1871. No. 1213.
3. Elisabeth F. Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1874. No. 1214.
4. Newman G. Miller, b. July 5, 1885. Farmer, United Brethren.
5. Hattie G. Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1889. Student. United Brethren.

**No. 1212. Sixth Generation. 1211.**

1) Tazwell F. Miller, born July 1, 1868, and Rachael M. Ingersol, of Methodist parentage, born Jan. 20, 1870, were married April 17, 1900. She was an estimable lady. Mr. Miller graduated in 1896, and followed teaching. At present is a farmer, Millersport, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. James F. Miller, b. March 11, 1901.
2. Paul I. Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1902.
3. Ruth O. Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1904.
4. Harriet J. Miller, b. April 28, 1906.

**No. 1213. Sixth Generation. 1211.**

2) Charles H. Miller, born Sept. 8, 1871. Single. Mr. Miller attended school three years at Millersport, Ohio, and at Ada, Ohio, three years, graduating in 1896. On account of poor health he adopted farming and outdoor pursuits. United Brethren. Millersport, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

**No. 1214. Sixth Generation. 1211.**

3) Elisabeth F. Miller, born Jan. 14, 1874, married J. H. Allen Nov. 21, 1897. She is a graduate and teacher. Mr. Allen is a farmer. United Brethren. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Helen N. Allen, b. Nov. 28, 1899.
2. Hattie R. Allen, b. Aug. 22, 1901.
3. Frances G. Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
4. Olen J. Allen, b. Aug. 30, 1905.

**No. 1215. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

7) Silas S. Miller, born Jan. 29, 1842, died Nov. 1, 1902, married Mary A. Van Arsdalen Jan. 31, 1870. United Brethren. Farmer, Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Allie V. Miller, b. June 1, 1872, d. Dec. 21, 1901.
2. Orpha E. Miller, b. June 5, 1875. No. 1216.
3. Dwight M. Miller, b. July 28, 1877. No. 1217.

**No. 1216. Sixth Generation. 1215.**

2) Orpha E. Miller, born June 5, 1875, and Albert S. Sharp, born May 6, 1877, were married Dec. 25, 1909. She is a United Brethren, Mr. Sharp a United Presbyterian. Farmer, Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

**No. 1217. Sixth Generation. 1215.**

3) Dwight M. Miller, born July 28, 1877, married Estelle M. Rutherford Sept. 21, 1903. Farmer, Basil, Ohio.

1. Ralph Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1904.

**No. 1218. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

8) Jacob K. Miller, born Dec. 1, 1843. Single. He ran a huckster wagon for twelve years. Later, was in the grain business for twenty-four years, the grocery business at Columbus, Ohio, two years, and later engaged in farming. Now retired, Baltimore, Ohio.

**No. 1219. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

9) Noah P. Miller, born Sept. 6, 1846, died Feb. 18, 1909, married Charity Armentrout June 15, 1873. She died April 19, 1890. He had been farmer, groceryman, brick-mason and assessor. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Retta B. Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1874. No. 1220.
2. Fred J. Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1876. No. 1221.
3. Emma G. Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1878. No. 1222.
4. James C. Miller, b. July 16, 1881, d. in 1889.
5. Mabel Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1884. No. 1223.
6. Effie Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1886, d. Sept. 21, 1886.
7. Ethel Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1888, d. same day.

**No. 1220. Sixth Generation. 1219.**

1) Retta B. Miller, born Oct. 18, 1874, died Sept. 18, 1900. Her two sons died soon after. Had married Wm. Pletcher.

1. Gracie S. Pletcher, b. (no date).
2. Willie S. Pletcher, b. (no date), d. young.
3. Frederick Pletcher, b. (no date), d. young.



**No. 1221. Sixth Generation. 1219.**

2) Frederick J. Miller, born Sept. 11, 1876, married Emma G. Guseman, of Upper Sandusky, Ohio June 26, 1897. She was born at Carey, Ohio, March 25, 1876. Mr. Miller has worked at steel works at the following places: Carey, Ohio, Tiffin, Ohio, Allegheny, Pa., and other places, and now is in the electrical contracting business at Ambridge, Pa.

1. Cecil J. Miller, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1898.

2. Arthur P. Miller, b. at Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 9, 1900.

**No. 1222. Sixth Generation. 1219.**

3) Emma G. Miller, born Nov. 19, 1878, married Wm. Boyer, of Millersport, Ohio, in 1895. Railroad fireman, Thurston, Ohio.

1. Walter L. Boyer, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

2. Harry M. Boyer, b. Nov. 9, 1900.

3. Charity I. Boyer, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

4. Wm. D. Boyer, b. July 2, 1905.

**No. 1223. Sixth Generation. 1219.**

5) Mabel Miller, born Nov. 30, 1884, married Bert C. Phillips Aug. 12, 1906. Mabel kindly cared for her father during his old age, sickness and death. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Marvin L. Phillips, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

**No. 1224. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

11) Josiah C. Miller, born near Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1851. Never married. He was born and raised and still lives on the old Abraham Miller homestead, and is a prosperous farmer. He cared for his aged mother in her declining years. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

The author owes many thanks to Mr. Miller for his efficient help in securing this Miller-Geil lineage, and my wish is that he may soon procure an angel wife to smooth down his declining years.—J. H. W.

**No. 1225. Fifth Generation. 1164.**

12) Benjamin F. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853, and Mary E. Brant, born Nov. 16, 1856, died Aug. 8, 1908, were married Feb. 21, 1878. Mr. Miller in

his official duties as a member of the board of education for a number of years was commended for his impartial rulings. United Brethren. Farmer, Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Edwin C. Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1878. No. 1226.
2. Dollie A. Miller, b. Dec. 29, 1879. No. 1227.
3. Ruth M. Miller, b. May 11, 1882. No. 1228.
4. Bessie F. Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1885. No. 1229.
5. Ida A. Miller, b. April 21, 1887.
6. Nellie B. Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
7. Eudella M. Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

**No. 1226. Sixth Generation. 1225.**

1) Edwin Cyrus Miller, born Dec. 16, 1878. He has had quite an educational career. From a boy in the district schools he speedily advanced through higher schools until he acquired a thorough education. He is teaching, and has taught in different colleges and universities. He expects to make it a life work. United Brethren. Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

**No. 1227. Sixth Generation. 1225.**

2) Dollie Ann Miller, born Dec. 29, 1879, married Charles A. Ensor Oct. 3, 1900. United Brethren. Clerk, Millersport, Ohio.

1. Audrey Ensor, b. (no date).

**No. 1228. Sixth Generation. 1225.**

3) Ruth May Miller, born May 11, 1882, married Oscar A. Morehead, of Crossenville, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1904. United Brethren. Farmer, Baltimore, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

1. Mildred Alice Morehead, b. Sept. 3, 1908.

**No. 1229. Sixth Generation. 1225.**

4) Bessie F. Miller, born Aug. 29, 1885, United Brethren, married Herschel Sullivan March 31, 1907. Mail carrier. Methodist. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Mildred E. Sullivan, b. Dec. 8, 1907.
2. Paul M. Sullivan, b. Sept. 30, 1909.

Note.—Thus ends the Geil-Miller lineage. It seems that in all countries the Millers are very prolific. I once heard that many years ago names became exhausted and people were compelled to use the name Miller for all the

babies, but here is a more plausible reason: In all nationalities and languages, a man who tends a mill is called a miller. Hence the many Millers.—J. H. W.

**No. 1230. Sixth Generation. 907.**

1) Cleo E. Keckler, born near Weaver Station, Ohio, June 14, 1883, and Margaret Vineyard, born near Speers Ferry, Va., Dec. 26, 1883, were married Aug. 24, 1910. She came with her parents to Eaton, Ind., in 1886. During her life she has been a student at high schools and colleges, having taught school at different times, and is an expert in music and drawing. Methodist, Parker, Ind.

Remarks.—Mr. Keckler will please excuse the author for not recording him in line with the rest of the Kecklers, as it required time to prepare for the marriage, while this history continued to move on.—J. H. W.

**No. 1231. Sixth Generation. 821.**

1) John Edward Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, May 4, 1867, married Mae D. Stroud Oct. 18, 1895. Mr. Beery is a minister in the Methodist church, Greenville, Ohio.

1. Helen Maria Beery, b. Jan. 2, 1897.

2. Benoni Stroud Beery, b. Jan. 30, 1899.

**No. 1232. Sixth Generation. 821.**

3) Jacob B. Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1871, and Mamie Grubbs Kendall, born Jan. 21, 1867, was married in Decatur, Ill., March 10, 1896. Her occupation was teaching school. Mr. Beery is a machinist. Presbyterians. 761 North Morgan Street, Decatur, Ill.

1. Verne Jay Beery, b. Dec. 26, 1896.

2. Mildred Opal Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

3. Irma Fay Beery, b. March 18, 1900.

**No. 1233. Sixth Generation. 821.**

4) Adaline Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, July 23, 1874, married Wm. E. Baker Jan. 27, 1895. Is engaged in the jewelry, furniture and undertaking business. Methodist, Parker, Ind.

1. Vernon H. Baker, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

2. Atchapala M. Baker, b. March 28, 1899.

3. Mildred R. Baker, b. June 11, 1902.

**No. 1234. Sixth Generation. 821.**

5) Almeda Alice Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, May 17, 1879, and Herbert N. Reigel, born Nov. 9, 1876, were married May 29, 1897. Christian. Farmer, Union City, Ind., R. F. D. No. 39.

1. Thelma R. Reigel, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
2. Verla Vernet Reigel, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
3. Donald Beery Reigel, b. Aug. 1, 1906.

**No. 1235. Sixth Generation. 821.**

7) Ella May Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1882, and Bertram E. Snyder, born May 21, 1880, and married Dec. 24, 1902. United Brethren. Rock Island, Ill., 712 Twenty-fifth Street.

1. Harold Henry Snyder, b. July 5, 1904.

**No. 1236. Sixth Generation. 821.**

8) Charles Albert Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1883. Single. Baggage master on New York Central Railroad, between Indianapolis, Ind., and Cleveland, Ohio. Present home, 626½ South Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

**No. 1237. Sixth Generation. 821.**

9) Bessie Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1885. Single. Travelling saleswoman. Methodist Episcopal, Greenville, Ohio.

**No. 1238. Seventh Generation. 931.**

2) Jennie E. Christ, born in Adams Co. Ind., Nov. 23, 1887, married Paul Shivers Nov. 23, 1907. 1006 Philips Street, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1. Lois E. Shivers, b. June 8, 1908.
2. Paul F. Shivers, b. May 2, 1910.

**No. 1239. Sixth Generation. 930.**

9) Rosa A. Baker, born near Decatur, Ind., April 11, 1880, married Charles Andrews April 16, 1910. Before marriage she was a mission worker in behalf of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Decatur, Ind.

**No. 1240. Seventh Generation. 939.**

1) Fronia Middleton, born Nov. 1, 1889, married George Koehl Nov. 12, 1907. Carpenter, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1. Albert Koehl, b. May 22, 1908, d. May 20, 1910.

2. Howard Koehl, b. Sept. 13, 1909.

**No. 1241. Sixth Generation. 950.**

1) Flora M. Beery, born at Decatur, Ind., Aug. 28, 1873; married George H. Bright Dec. 23, 1893. Farmer. Brethren in Christ, Decatur, Ind., Route 2. No children.

**No. 1242. Sixth Generation. 950.**

2) James M. Beery, born at Decatur, Ind., April 12, 1875, married Anna Keefer March 11, 1906. Brethren in Christ. Harness maker. Hoagland, Ind. No children.

**No. 1243. Sixth Generation. 950.**

7) Margaret F. Beery, born at Decatur, Ind., Feb. 12, 1886. Single. Miss Beery from the district schools rose steadily into colleges, etc. She graduated from a Business College at Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1909, and is now stenographer at Danville, Ill. She is a member of the Mennonite Brethren Church.

**No. 1244. Sixth Generation. 947.**

5) William E. Beery, born July 17, 1883, married Leota Gilphen Oct. 2, 1907. Methodist Episcopal. Motorman on Interurban, Decatur, Ind.

1. Jeannette Beery, b. Nov. 15, 1908.

**No. 1245. Sixth Generation. 957.**

1) Dessie Beery, born June 23, 1884, married Jesse D. Dailey Sept. 27, 1906. Methodist Episcopal. Member of the Myers and Dailey Clothing Co., Decatur, Ind.

**No. 1246. Sixth Generation. 957.**

2) Arthur Maynard Beery, born Nov. 13, 1885. Single and is employed by the United States Government in the Philippine Islands. Methodist Episcopal, Decatur, Ind.

**No. 1247. Sixth Generation. 957.**

3) Mabel Maria Beery, born May 17, 1890, married Jesse O. Sellemeyer Sept. 22, 1908. She is a Methodist Episco-

pal. He is a German Reformed and is a member of the Lumber Co. of Kirsch and Sellemeyer at Decatur, Ind.

1. Martha Sellemeyer, b. July 29, 1909.

**No. 1248. Sixth Generation. 723.**

2) William Huddle, born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 25, 1849, and Elsie West, born at Bloomfield, Iowa, June 12, 1858, and married at Red Oak, Iowa, Dec. 27 1876. Carpenter. Church of Christ, Santa Cruz, Cal.

1. Lelia B. Huddle, b. Dec. 23, 1877, d. Feb. 1, 1878.
2. Sherman A. Huddle, b. Oct. 16, 1879, d. Feb. 1, 1895.
3. Bertha M. Huddle, b. May 24, 1881, d. Oct. 22, 1903.
4. Esta E. Huddle, b. July 15, 1883, d. Oct. 22, 1884.
5. Susie M. Huddle, b. Aug. 24, 1886. No. 1249.
6. Lillie V. Huddle, b. Dec. 10, 1888. No. 1250.
7. Jessie D. Huddle, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
8. Elsie F. Huddle, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

**No. 1249. Seventh Generation. 1248.**

5) Susie Mary Huddle, born at Beattie, Kan., Aug. 24, 1886, and Z. Stedman, born at Summerfield, Marshall Co., Kan., Nov. 9, 1883, were married Dec. 24, 1903, at Auburn, Cal. Railroad man, Delta, Colo.

1. Ralph W. Stedman, b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Nov. 13, 1904.
2. Wm. W. Stedman, b. at Hill City, Kan., Oct. 22, 1906.
3. Marguerite Stedman, b. at Hill City, Kan., Nov. 11, 1907.
4. Elsie Fay Stedman, b. at Delta, Colo., May 10, 1909.

**No. 1250. Seventh Generation. 1248.**

6) Lillie Venora Huddle, born at Beattie, Marshall Co., Kans., Dec. 10, 1888, and Roy Fretwell, born in Monterey Co., Cal., Aug. 30, 1880, were married Aug. 16, 1906. Mortician, Santa Cruz, Cal.

1. Evelyn I. Fretwell, b. Aug. 12, 1909.

**No. 1251. Fifth Generation. 670.**

2) Mary Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 21, 1832, died March 28, 1874, and Lewis Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 24 1827, died Dec. 21, 1908, were married in 1855. Mary (Swartz) Beery was a noble, motherly, Christian woman and raised a family of



intelligent, respectable children. Mr. Beery always lived in the vicinity of his birthplace. He was a first cousin to the author, who has favorably known Mr. Beery and wife for fifty-three years. He was known in many States and was a man of good business qualities and a wealthy land owner. He was a gentleman whose sociability and kindness are seldom surpassed. Mr. and Mrs. Beery were related. (See No. 47, Abraham Beery History of 1905.) Farmer. United Evangelical, Lancaster, Ohio. Route 5. —J. H. W.

1. Infant,—Beery, b. ———, d.
2. Franklin S. Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1856. No. 1252.
3. Edward T. Beery, b. Sept. 24, 1857. No. 1253.
4. Catharine Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1859. No. 1254.
5. Charles E. Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1861. No. 1255.
6. Emma J. Beery, b. Oct. 26, 1863. No. 1256.
7. Elizabeth J. Beery, b. June 26, 1866. No. 1257.
8. David H. Beery, b. March 8, 1868. No. 1258.
9. Nettie M. Beery, b. June 6, 1871. No. 1259.
10. Anna F. Beery, b. July 2, 1873, d. April 14, 1898. Aged 24 years, 9 months and 12 days. She was an exceptional musician.

#### No. 1252. Sixth Generation. 1251.

2) Franklin S. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1856, and Emma F. Sites, born as above July 11, 1858, were married Dec. 24, 1878. United Brethren. Farmer. Lancaster, Ohio. This couple are cousins. In order to avoid repetition see No. 652 for their family.

#### No. 1253. Sixth Generation. 1251.

3) Edward T. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1857, married Clara A. Miesse Dec. 16, 1886. She died Jan. 13, 1892. Evangelical. Farmer. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Arthur Lewis Beery, b. March 26, 1888.
2. Osceola Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
3. Nellie Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1891, d. Jan. 29, 1892. Mr. Beery, m. Ella M. Ruble, Jan. 15, 1895.
4. Anna M. Beery, b. Dec. 17, 1896.
5. Herbert D. Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1898.



**No. 1254. Sixth Generation. 1251.**

4) Catharine Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 1, 1859, married Reuben W. Graham Dec. 30, 1885. Evangelical. Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Eva Gertrude Graham, b. Oct. 4, 1886.

2. Anna Fern Graham, b. Oct. 18, 1891, d. Oct. 6, 1892.

**No. 1255. Sixth Generation. 1251.**

5) Charles E. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 3, 1861, married Ella Fritz, of Shelby Co., Ill., April 21, 1886. Evangelist. Farmer. No children reported. Lancaster, Ohio.

**No. 1256. Sixth Generation. 1251.**

6) Emma J. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 26, 1863, and Robert T. Gregg, of Baltimore, Ohio, born March 4, 1861, were married Sept. 29, 1887. Presbyterian. Merchant, Lima, Ohio. In January, 1888, they engaged in the dry goods business at Tiffin, Ohio. In 1900, at wholesale at Columbus, Ohio, and in 1901 they resumed the dry goods business at Lima, Ohio, where they are doing an immense business. In July, 1909, the author had a pleasant visit with Mr. and Mrs. Gregg, and indeed I am proud of such cousins. I have traveled over thirty-five States, besides Canada and Old Mexico, and I am prompted to say that I have not met any one who excelled them in sociability. J. H. W.

1. Roy Beery Gregg, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

2. Margaret C. Gregg, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

**No. 1257. Sixth Generation. 1251.**

7) Elizabeth J. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1866, and Edson B. Fast, born as above May 9, 1863, were married Feb. 21, 1889, and soon after settled on a farm in Paulding Co., Ohio, where they are successfully operating a large farm. United Brethren, Latty, Ohio.

1. Pearl David Fast, b. Oct. 28, 1890.

2. Raymond Beery Fast, b. July 26, 1896.

3. Lewis Edward Fast, b. Nov. 1, 1899.

4. Florence Elisabeth Fast, b. Oct. 13, 1902.

**No. 1258. Sixth Generation. 1251.**

8) David H. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 8, 1868, and Laura K. Beery, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 23, 1868, were married Sept. 18, 1894. Methodist Evangelical. Farmer, near Lancaster, Ohio. Cousins (See No. 239, Abraham Beery History of 1905).

1. Daughter Beery, b. Oct. 23, 1895, d. in infancy.

**No. 1259. Sixth Generation. 1251.**

9) Nettie M. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 6, 1871, and Samuel J. Fickel, born in Iroquois Co., Ill., July 14, 1866, were married Nov. 24, 1892. Mr. Fickel was a buggy manufacturer in Columbus, Ohio, for thirteen years, but since 1896 he has followed farming. United Evangelical, Lancaster, Ohio, Route—

1. Etta Ruth Fickel, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1893.

**No. 1260. Fifth Generation. 670.**

5) Sophia Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1835, and Reuben Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 9, 1834, were married June 29, 1854. They moved to Leavenworth, Kans., where he died May 20, 1863. They were related. To avoid repetition see No. 543 for family.

**No. 1261. Fifth Generation. 670.**

8) Henry C. Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1842, married Susanna Swartz, at Findlay, Ohio, in 1867. Mr. Swartz was a captain in the Civil War, and at present is real estate agent at Byron, Nebr. They are United Brethren. Most of their children are Methodist Episcopal. Reported by Mr. Swartz.

1. Lula A. Swartz, b. July 24, 1868. No. 1262.
2. Mary R. Swartz, b. Oct. 22, 1870. No. 1263.
3. John B. Swartz, b. March. 15, 1873. No. 1264.
4. J. E. Swartz, b. May 27, 1875. No. 1265.
5. Justin C. Swartz, b. April 13, 1877. No. 1266.
6. Jasper G. Swartz, b. Jan. 26, 1884. No. 1267.
7. Maud Swartz, b. March. 13, 1889. No. 1268
8. Ora E. Swartz, b. April 14, 1891. Single at home.

**No. 1262. Sixth Generation. 1261.**

1) Lula A. Swartz, born July 24, 1868, married Alvin Mutts July 4, 1889. No addresses given.

Note.—Lula's father, Capt. H. C. Swartz, in one report calls her Lula A. and in another, Millie M. I cannot explain. The captain is afflicted with rheumatism and it is difficult for him to write distinctly.—J. H. W.

1. Ray Mutts, b. May 30, 1890.
2. Clara Mutts, b. March 12, 1892.
3. Ella Mutts, b. Feb. 25, 1894.
4. Samuel Mutts, b. Nov. 19, 1895.
5. Roy Mutts, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
6. Marie Mutts, b. July 1, 1902.
7. Maude Mutts, b. Dec. 4, 1904.
8. Guy Mutts, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

**No. 1263. Sixth Generation. 1261.**

2) Mary R. Swartz, born Oct. 22, 1870, married Frank Burgess, Dec. 29, 1889.

1. Charles Burgess, b. April 6, 1891.
2. Katie Burgess, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
3. Mary Burgess, b. Feb. 23, 1894.
4. Ades Burgess, b. May 24, 1895.
5. Amy Burgess, b. Oct. 4, 1899.
6. Henry Burgess, b. Jan. 23, 1897.
7. Fay Burgess, b. Sept. 15, 1901.
8. Cheep Burgess, b. Sept. 16, 1903.
9. Jay Burgess, b. Sept. 19, 1907.
10. Baby Burgess, b. Oct. 10, 1909.

**No. 1264. Sixth Generation. 1261.**

3) John B. Swartz, b. March 15, 1873, married Ida Freytag Feb. 24, 1895.

1. Eva Swartz, b. Jan. 15, 1897.
2. Laura Swartz, b. Oct. 9, 1903.
3. Beva Swartz, b. Oct. 25, 1906.

**No. 1265. Sixth Generation. 1261.**

4) J. E. Swartz, born May 27, 1875, married Ava Potter Jan. 11, 1900.

1. Fleta Swartz, b. May 16, 1903.

**No. 1266. Sixth Generation. 1261.**

5) Justin G. Swartz, born April 13, 1877, married Katie Freytag March 16, 1898.

1. Earl Swartz, b. Jan. 3, 1900.

2. Clara B. Swartz, b. Jan. 17, 1903.

**No. 1267. Sixth Generation. 1261.**

6) Jasper G. Swartz, born Jan. 26, 1884, married Cora Artz March 20, 1908. She died March 6, 1910.

**No. 1268. Sixth Generation. 1261.**

7) Maud Swartz, born March 13, 1889, married Walter Rakestraw Sept. 29, 1907.

1. Lavina Rakestraw, b. July 12, 1908.

2. Merle Rakestraw, b. March 11, 1910.

Note.—Mistakes are possible in the 8 foregoing families as the reports in some points are not definite. I am sorry the addresses are not given.—J. H. W.

**No. 1269. Fifth Generation. 671.**

2) Sarah Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 21, 1829, died Aug. 27, 1888. Never married. Had a daughter Samantha, born Jan. 29, 1865, who married George E. Neeley. They have a son, Charles, born May 4, 1888. United Evangelical. Farmer.

**No. 1270. Fifth Generation. 671.**

3) Joel Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 31, 1831, died in 1903, married Emma Hunter in November, 1855. Methodist Episcopal. Farmer. No address.

1. Carrie Swartz, b. ———, No. 1271.

2. Melton Swartz, b. ———, d. Sept. 1900, m. Kate McClenaghan.

3. Willie Swartz, b. ———, d. at 12 years.

4. Daisy Swartz, b. ———, m. Albert White who died and Daisy m. W. H. Crumley.

**No. 1271. Sixth Generation. 1270.**

1) Carrie Swartz, born ———, married Wm. Huffman. Methodist Episcopal. Farmer, no address.

1. Harry Huffman, b. ———, m. Myrtie Graham.

2. Jessie Huffman, b. ———, m. Wm. Tremmer.

3. Sophrona Huffman, b. ———, d. at 18 years.

**No. 1272. Fifth Generation. 671.**

4) Andrew Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 7, 1832, married Rachael Robey March 13, 1855. Minister in United Evangelical church ever since 1857. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Mary Alice Swartz, b. Sept. 15, 1856. No. 1273.
2. Lucy Catharine Swartz, b. June 28, 1859. No. 1274.
3. Edward Swartz, b. Aug. 16, 1861. No. 1275.
4. Minnie May Swartz, b. Dec. 5, 1864, m. Albert Marten.
5. Howard Swartz, b. Jan. 10, 1867, d. Sept. 5, 1896.
6. Frank R. Swartz, b. April 24, 1874. No. 1276.

**No. 1273. Sixth Generation. 1272.**

1) Mary Alice Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1856, married James Grier, Oct. 22, 1874. United Evangelical. Farmer. No address given.

1. Catharine Grier, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
2. John A. Grier, b. May 19, 1877.
3. Fannie A. Grier, b. April 30, 1879, m. Charles Fisher.
4. Clara R. Grier, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
5. Arthur J. Grier, b. June 25, 1886.
6. Nellie A. Grier, b. March 11, 1892.
7. Edith M. Grier, b. Jan. 31, 1895.

**No. 1274. Sixth Generation. 1272.**

2) Lucy C. Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 28, 1859, married W. T. McClenaghan Feb. 20, 1883. Attorney at law.

1. Wm. S. McClenaghan, b. ———

The author is sorry that Rev. A. Swartz failed to give addresses of his descendants, which will remain a missing link as long as the history exists.—J. H. W.

**No. 1275. Sixth Generation. 1272.**

3) Edward Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 16, 1861, married Gertie Shutt (no date).

1. Adah Swartz, b. ———
2. Lottie Swartz, b. ———
3. Walter Swartz, b. ———
4. Herman Swartz, b. ———

**No. 1276. Sixth Generation. 1272.**

6) Frank R. Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 24, 1874, died June 27, 1910, married Dora Walter in (no date). Druggist, Bremen, Ohio. Presbyterian.

1 Minnie Swartz, b. ———

**No. 1277. Fifth Generation. 671.**

5) Catharine Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 23, 1839, married Noah Miesse Feb. 13, 1856. United Evangelical. Farmer, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Maretta J. Miesse, b. Aug. 7, 1858. No. 1278.
2. Lucy C. Miesse, b. Nov. 27, 1859, d. in childhood.
3. Charles E. Miesse, b. Sept. 15, 1861. No. 1279.
4. Elizabeth Miesse, b. Sept. 18, 1864, m. Wm. Hengst 1888.
5. Emma D. Miesse, b. Feb. 7, 1866.
6. Joseph B. Miesse, b. Feb. 5, 1868, m. Leota Haas.
7. Susan B. Miesse, b. Aug. 8, 1869. No. 1280.
8. Elnora M. Miesse, b. May 21, 1872. No. 1281.
9. George C. Miesse, b. May 23, 1874. No. 1282.
10. Leon O. Miesse, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

**No. 1278. Sixth Generation. 1277.**

1) Maretta J. Miesse, born Aug. 7, 1858, married Rev. W. W. Sherrick Feb. 22, 1880.

1 Maud Sherrick, b. ———, m. B. Leone, an accomplished musician.

**No. 1279. Sixth Generation. 1277.**

3) Charles E. Miesse, born Sept. 18, 1861, married Zula Sutphen in 1891.

1. Raymond Miesse, b. ———, 1892.
2. Richard Miesse, b. ———, 1894.
3. Enola Miesse, b. ———, 1901.

**No. 1280. Sixth Generation. 1277.**

7) Susan B. Miesse, born Aug. 8, 1861, married J. Stuckey June 6, 1894. Dentist.

1. Marcelleta L. Stuckey, b. March 31, 1896.
2. John R. Stuckey, b. April 21, 1900.

**No. 1281. Sixth Generation. 1277.**

8) Elnora M. Miesse, born May 21, 1872, married T. Baumgardner June 6, 1894. Teacher.

1. Mildred C. Baumgardner, b. April 2, 1895.
2. Della M. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
3. Miessie Baumgardner, b. March 15, 1902.

**No. 1282. Sixth Generation. 1277.**

9) George C. Miesse, born May 23, 1874, married (no name given). Farmer.

1. Harold Miesse, b. Dec. 21, 1902.
2. Catharine Miesse, b. Feb. 25, 1904.

**No. 1283. Fifth Generation. 668.**

1) Abraham Sheaffer, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1824, married Lucinda Creiglow. (The author is sorry that in these Sheaffer descendants dates and addresses are not given.)

1. Benoni Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Mary Clendenin—no children.

2. Manda Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Wesley Morory whose children are Joanna and Clinton.

3. Manerva Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Cornelius Fortner. No children.

**No. 1284. Fifth Generation. 668.**

3) Catharine Sheaffer, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1828, married Joseph Leffler. Their children are Nemuel, Emma, Judith, Allen, Joel and Ira Leffler—no farther report.

**No. 1285. Fifth Generation. 668.**

4) Noah Sheaffer, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1830, married Rebecca Fast.

1. Eva Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Robert Rayman whose children are Rowena and Maria.

2. Joel Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Laura Reigel whose children are Rayman and Fred.

3. Eliza Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Martin Burger, their children are Ethel (married Orrel Sheaffer), May and Mabel.

4. Frank Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Nellie Smith. Children



are Rose, Georgia, Emerson, Thelma, Pauline, Ernest, Oscar, and Emma Sheaffer. All single.

5. Ernest Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Mamie Williams. Children, Dallas, Noah, Howard and Guy. All single.

6. Edward Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Laura Halderman. Children, Gladys, single, Manar died.

7. Oliver Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Carrie Moore. Children Della, Paul, Jonah, Rebecca and Lyda. All single.

#### **No. 1286. Fifth Generation. 668.**

6) Elizabeth Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1835, married Robert Grubb. Children:

1. Clement Grubb, m. Florence Morris. No children.

Elisabeth (Sheaffer) Grubb married Moses McDonald. Children:

2. Minnie McDonald, d. ———.

3. Stephie McDonald, m. Louis Borsel. Children, Ray, Bessie and Gertrude. All single.

4. Perry McDonald, m. Myrtle Ellis. Children, Herman, d., Bernice, single.

5. William McDonald, d. }  
6. Joel McDonald, d. } Twins

#### **No. 1287. Fifth Generation. 668.**

8) Salem Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1836, married Nancy McDonald. Children:

1. Ida Sheaffer, b. ———, d. ———.

2. Elisabeth Sheaffer, b. ———. Single.

3. Della Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Isaac Hedges. Children, Boyd and Mildred. Single.

4. Estella Sheaffer, b. ———, m. Kirby Hedges. Children, Leo and Clyde Hedges.

5. Earl Sheaffer, b. ———. Single.

#### **No. 1288. Fifth Generation. 668.**

9) Barbara Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1838, married Lewis Fetherolf. Children:

1. Simon Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Julia Bell. Children, Stella, Walter and Burton. All single.

2. Ada Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Wm. Bushman. Child, Grace Bushman.

3. Stephen Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Mary Truesdale. Child, Dorothy Fetherolf.
4. Laura Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Maurice Clark. Children, Verna, Kathryne and Helen. Single.
5. William Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Jennie Buckland. Child, Virgil Fetherolf.
6. Lydia Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Wm. Dawson. Children, Leo, Lowell and Beatrice. Single.
7. Bertha Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Ed. Hobensack. Children, Mildred, Ralph and Amy Hobensack. Single.
8. Ollie Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Earl Hobensack. Children, Thomas, Ruth and Gladys Hobensack. Single.
9. Corwin Fetherolf, b. ———. Single.
10. Bessie Fetherolf, b. ———. Single.

**No. 1289. Fifth Generation. 668.**

11) Rachael Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1842, married Lewis Fetherolf. Children:

1. Ida Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Thomas Corwin. Child, Althea Corwin. Single.
2. Nehemiah Fetherolf, b. ———, m. Mattie Anderson. Children, William, Charles, Ethel, G. C., Ray, Lula and Fannie Fetherolf. All single.

The above Rachael (Sheaffer) Fetherolf died and her husband married Rachael's sister, Barbara, See No. 1288.

**No. 1290. Fifth Generation. 348.**

3) Amos Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Dec. 24, 1825, died Dec. 24, 1895, married Sarah Mathias April 27, 1847. She died Jan 28, 1875, at the age of 49 years, and is buried at Enterprise, Ohio. Mr. Beery was a well-to-do farmer, four miles west of Logan, Ohio. He was an energetic, stout man and dealer in all kinds of stock, of which he was an expert judge. For pastime he often traded horses, but his motto was never to give boot. He would say, "We will ask no questions, then we will not need tell any lies." His first wife was a noble woman, and after her death Mr. Beery, July 4, 1875, married Hannah Strohm, who also was one among God's best gifts to man. She lives at Canal Winchester, Ohio, where Mr.

Beery died. In 1890 Mr. Beery moved to Brice, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1. William Beery, b. June 20, 1848, d. Aug. 27, 1850.
2. Alfred Beery, b. April 14, 1850, d. Aug. 15, 1850.
3. Isaac R. Beery, b. Sept. 20, 1851. No. 1291.
4. Abraham Beery, b. May 6, 1853. No. 1292.
5. Daniel Beery, b. Oct. 26, 1855. No. 1293.
6. Jacob Beery, b. May 25, 1857, d. Feb. 15, 1862.
7. Eliza E. Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1859, d. Feb. 20, 1862.
8. Elisabeth Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1862.

The above three died of pneumonia and measles.

9. Christena M. Beery, b. Nov. 22, 1862. No. 1294.
10. Emma J. Beery, b. March 26, 1865. No. 1295.
11. Martha Beery, b. March 31, 1866. No. 1296.
12. Addie P. Beery, b. Aug. 19, 1869. No. 1297.

Children by second marriage:

13. Mary Beery, b. June 4, 1876. No. 1298.
14. Sarah Beery, b. March 3, 1878. No. 1299.
15. Noah L. Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1881. No. 1300.

#### **No. 1291. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

3) Isaac Riley Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 20, 1851, married Ella Benton, a school teacher of Medford, Mass. They reside at Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Beery was a teacher and insurance agent while yet in his teens. He worked his way through college, studied law, and practiced for a number of years in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1883 he changed his position to Minneapolis, Minn., where he now lives. He has held many official positions during his life. Since living in the above city he has built the "Beery" Block, besides many fine residences, said to be the finest in the city. No church. Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Charles Benton Berry, b. in 1890. Graduated from the city schools as also from the state university.

#### **No. 1292. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

4) Abraham Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 6, 1853, married Amy B. Smith, for several years a teacher of Logan, Ohio, on April 5, 1883. Dr. Beery, like his brothers, became a teacher in early life and worked his way through different colleges, besides medical college at

Fort Wayne, Ind., from which he graduated with distinction. In 1883 he began practice at Scribner, Nebr., and in 1885 at Minneapolis, Minn. In 1892 he moved to the Red Lake country and on account of climatic influences on his health, they, in 1900, returned to Rushville, Ohio, the place of his boyhood days. He is one among many farmer boys who has made his mark in a useful, professional way. Rushville, Ohio.

Many thanks to you, Doctor, for your efficient help in this history.—J. H. W.

1. Bessie Vee Beery, b. Jan. 6, 1884. Principal of schools at Walton, Nebr.
2. Jean Zee Beery, b. Nov. 11, 1885. Graduate from the state university, Lincoln, Nebr.
3. Vincent Dee Beery, b. March 16, 1887. Student at university at Wooster, Ohio.
4. Amy Bee Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1888. Teacher and graduate from high school at Rushville, Ohio.
5. Janet Cee Beery, b. April 13, 1890. Teacher and high school graduate.
6. Abraham A. Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1892. Teacher and high school graduate, Lincoln Nebr.
7. Violet Eee Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1896. Student, Rushville, Ohio.
8. Rosamond U. Beery, b. April 6, 1899.

The foregoing family are Baptist and Presbyterian, and seem to be an educated and intelligent family, which shows what can be done when opportunities are cultivated.—J. H. W.

#### **No. 1292½. Seventh Generation under 1292.**

2) Jean Zee Beery, son of Dr. A. Beery, born in Scribner, Nebr., Nov. 11, 1885, died single of nervous prostration, at Rushville, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1911, at the age of over 25 years. Had graduated from the following schools, colleges and universities: Rushville, Ohio, Minneapolis, Minn., Lima, Ohio, and Lincoln, Nebr., and was fully prepared for the business world. He united with the Presbyterian church in 1905, and was an exceptional, devoted, Christian young man. He was never known to commit a single un-Christian act, and was temperate in all things, as seen

by all who knew him. He was an exceptional young man and those who knew him best would do well to imitate his example. His parents, brothers and sisters are heart-broken at the loss of Jean Zee Beery, but such is life.

The author deeply sympathizes with the family, as he experienced a similar ordeal in 1896, when his son, B. Frank Wenger, died at the age of 25 years, after having spent years in school. (See A. Beery History. No. 147.)  
—J. H. W.

**No. 1293. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

5) Daniel Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1855, married Josephine Ida Peters, of Brice, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1888, who died Jan. 31, 1895, and Daniel married Mary L. Shaner in 1899. Mr. Beery was killed by lightning Aug. 9, 1906, and two years later his second wife died. Daniel was of a comical nature and was exceptionally witty. His address possibly was Brice, Ohio.

1. George C. Beery, b. Sept 2, 1889. Student, Ohio University.
2. Fred A. Beery, b. March 10, 1892. Farmer.
3. Minnie B. Beery, b. Aug. 16, 1894, d. in February, 1895.

**No. 1294. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

9) Christena Margaret Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1862, married George Strawn (no date). Mrs. Strawn and her son Vincent were burned to death by explosion while kindling fire with gasoline, through mistake for kerosene; both buried in the same grave at Canal Winchester, Ohio. Mennonite, Brice, Ohio.

1. Vincent, burned to death.
2. Walter, engineer, was killed in a railroad wreck.
3. Arthur, was a fireman, killed in the same wreck.
4. Nellie, m. Jesse Ransbottom, Columbus, Ohio.
5. Edith, dressmaker, Columbus, Ohio.
6. Emma, stenographer, Detroit, Mich.
7. Mabel, in commercial college, Detroit, Mich.

**No. 1295. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

10) Emma Jane Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 26, 1865, died Aug. 9, 1890, married Clement M. Powell, Brice, Ohio.

1. Goldie E. Powell, b. Aug. 8, 1889, d. Dec, 12, 1891.

**No. 1296. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

11) Martha Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 31, 1866, married John H. Motz Nov. 27, 1890, who is a grain and coal dealer at Brice, Ohio. He is president of the Perry Coal Co., and a wealthy farmer. Brice, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1. Lester L. Motz, b. Aug. 29, 1892. At high school, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
2. Sarah M. Motz, b. Jan. 16, 1894, d. July 24, 1894.
3. Nellie Bee Motz, b. Nov. 27, 1895, d. July 15, 1902.
4. Edith M. Motz, b. Nov. 27, 1897. At high school, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
5. Harry F. Motz, b. Sept. 6, 1899, d. Aug. 30, 1900.
6. Homer L. Motz, b. Sept. 6, 1899.
7. Alta M. Motz, b. Feb. 7, 1905.

} Twins

**No. 1297. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

12) Addie Priscilla Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1869, married James Williams. No children. Mrs. Williams died soon after marriage, which was Feb. 27, 1894, and is buried in the family cemetery at Canal Winchester, Ohio.

**No. 1298. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

13) Mary Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 4, 1876, married Homer Groves Sept. 10, 1896. Farmer, Brice, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1. Rollie R. Groves, b. Dec. 24, 1897.
2. Ross K. Groves, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
3. Amos H. Groves, b. Aug. 27, 1903.
4. Gertrude G. Groves, b. Nov. 10, 1905.
5. Nellie C. Groves, b. March 27, 1907.

**No. 1299. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

14) Sarah Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 3, 1878, married Harry Groves (brother to 1298) Dec. 30, 1897, Brice, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1. Florence B. Groves, b. Nov. 7, 1898.
2. Freda Ruth Groves, b. Aug. 13, 1900.
3. James A. Groves, b. Jan. 8, 1903.
4. Emma B. Groves, b. April 6, 1905.

5. Mabel G. Groves, b. Jan. 23, 1907.
6. Hannah B. Groves, b. June 3, 1910.

**No. 1300. Sixth Generation. 1290.**

15) Noah Lohr Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1881, married Mary E. Hoy May 17, 1904. Mr. Beery was educated in the schools of Canal Winchester, Ohio, where he afterwards was in the mercantile business, but at present is employed in the Greene Joyce wholesale Co., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Ireta Elisabeth Beery, b. April 13, 1905.

**No. 1301. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

1) Emma Ann Harless, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 25, 1863, and Frank G. Thornton, born in Polk county, Iowa, April 20, 1861, were married March 25, 1883. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Louis H. Thornton, b. March 14, 1884. No. 1302.
2. Samuel E. Thornton, b. Oct. 7, 1886.
3. Charles W. Thornton, b. June 25, 1888. No. 1303.
4. Royal G. Thornton, b. Jan. 16, 1891.
5. Mary A. Thornton, b. March 27, 1893.
6. Theodore R. Thornton, b. July 6, 1902.

**No. 1302. Seventh Generation. 1301.**

1) Louis Harlan Thornton, born March 14, 1884, married Fawnie M. Britton April 18, 1907. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Majorie B. Thornton, b. Nov. 5, 1908.

**No. 1303. Seventh Generation. 1301.**

3) Charles W. Thornton, born June 25, 1888, and Aura C. Mason, born Oct. 6, 1891, were married Sept. 6, 1910. Machinist, Newton, Iowa.

1. Fawnie M. Thornton, b. ———.

**No. 1304. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

2) Dora Rebecca Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1864, and Abraham Lincoln Altman, born in Polk county, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1863, married March 12, 1884. Methodist. Farmer, Altoona, Iowa. Children all born in Polk county, Iowa.

1. Edna V. Altman, b. Jan. 4, 1885. No. 1305.
2. Harry Altman, b. Aug. 14, 1886. No. 1306.



3. John Altman, b. June 7, 1888. Methodist. Ditching.
4. Pearl Altman, b. Jan. 9, 1894, d. March 9, 1896.
5. Clyde Altman, b. Feb. 4, 1896, d. July 4, 1904.
6. Eva M. Altman, b. May 2, 1899.
7. Elisabeth M. Altman, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
8. Alva D. Altman, b. Sept. 2, 1905, d. March 12, 1906.
9. Vera May Altman, b. April 11, 1909.

**No. 1305. Seventh Generation. 1304.**

1) Edna Violet Altman, born Jan 4, 1885, married Hugh E. Jeffers Nov. 27, 1907. Methodist. Farmer, Altoona, Iowa.

1. Violet J. Jeffers, b. Sept. 10, 1908.

**No. 1306. Seventh Generation. 1304.**

2) Harry Altman, born Aug. 14, 1886, married Nellie Viola Hick March 1, 1910. Church of Christ. Farmer, Altoona, Iowa.

**No. 1307. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

3) Effie May Harless, born in Des Moines, Iowa, March 20, 1868, married Daniel W. David March 15, 1885. No children. Carpenter, Des Moines, Iowa.

**No. 1308. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

4) Amelia J. Harless, born in Des Moines, Iowa, June 5, 1870, and Charles A. Iseminger, born May 19, 1870, married Nov. 26, 1890. Disciples of Christ. Sioux City Bus Transfer Co., Sioux City, Iowa.

Children all born in Polk county, Iowa.

1. George W. Iseminger, b. May 10, 1892.
2. Carleton R. Iseminger, b. April 8, 1897.
3. Pauline M. Iseminger, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
4. Paul D. Iseminger, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
5. Maxine E. Iseminger, b. July 9, 1906.

} Twins

**No. 1309. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

5) Charles Henry Harless, born in Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1871, and Elisabeth Seifken, born at Galt, Ill., Aug. 7, 1875, married Dec. 19, 1900, at Sac City, Iowa. Church of Christ. Farmer, Altoona, Iowa.

1. Ruth Z. Harless, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1902.

2. Charles S. Harless. b. at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1903.

**No. 1310. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

7) Sarah Adaline Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1875, and Elmyr A. Pope, born April 1, 1868, married Nov. 30, 1899. Congregational. Oil operator, Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Maria Pope, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 18, 1901.

**No. 1311. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

8) Cora Elisabeth Harless, born in Dallas county, Iowa, March 8, 1877, married Charles W. Spring April 12, 1902. United Brethren. Cashier, Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Majorie Spring, b. May 6, 1904.  
2. Wm. W. Spring, b. Aug. 9, 1908.

**No. 1312. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

9) Kittie Ellen Harless, born near Altoona, Iowa, March 20, 1880, and Joseph O. Garwick, born Aug. 10, 1868, married Oct. 21, 1897. Farmer, Altoona, Iowa.

1. Daniel L. Garwick, b. Oct. 9, 1898.  
2. Gladys O. Garwick, b. Oct. 21, 1900.  
3. Warren A. Garwick, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

**No. 1313. Sixth Generation. 1173.**

10) Olive Jean Harless, born near Altoona, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1882, and Arthur B. Johnson, born Oct. 20, 1882, were married June 30, 1908. Presbyterian. Manager for Success Magazine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

1. Donald A. Johnson, b. May 29, 1909.

**No. 1314. Sixth Generation, 1173.**

11) Nellie Ruth Harless, born near Altoona, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1888, and Hubert A. Gothold, born Aug. 23, 1887, were married Sept. 1, 1909. Presbyterians. Assistant manager of Success Magazine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**No. 1315. Fifth Generation. 348.**

(Been delayed.)

4) Israel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 14, 1828, died July 3, 1874, married Susan Funk, daughter of Isaac Funk, about 1851. She was born in Hocking county,

Ohio, Sept. 27, 1833, and died at Larned, Kans., Feb. 19, 1899. After marriage they lived near Logan, Ohio, for three years, then moved to Shelby county, Ill.; where Mr. Beery died. He was a prosperous farmer. The widow moved to Belleville, Kans., and in 1887 to Larned, Kans., where she died.

1. Noah Beery, b. Oct. 21, 1852, d. July 17, 1855.
2. Frances M. Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1854, d. July 16, 1855.
3. Irvin W. Beery, b. Nov. 21, 1856. No. 1316.
4. Martha Beery, b. July 21, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1860.
5. Ira Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1861. No. 1317.
6. Amanda Beery, b. June 10, 1863, m. and d. July 5, 1884.
7. Elijah Beery, b. Sept. 4, 1865. Single. Larned, Kans.
8. Laura Beery, b. April 16, 1868, d. Nov. 24, 1887.
9. John Beery, b. Aug. 4, 1870. No. 1318.
10. Caroline Beery, b. Feb. 27, 1872. Coolidge, Kans.
11. Leander Beery, b. Feb. 27, 1874, d. March 19, 1874.

**No. 1316. Sixth Generation. 1315.**

3) Irvin W. Beery, born Nov. 21, 1856, married Clara E. Campbell, of Decatur, Ill., May 8, 1874. No children. They lived on a ranch in California, but recently sold out and he is proprietor of a fruit store in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Cal.

**No. 1317. Sixth Generation. 1315.**

5) Ira Beery, born Feb. 20, 1861, married Sarah L. Hodgkinson, of Decatur, Ill., Dec. 26, 1882. In 1883 they moved to Belleville, Kans., in 1887 to Sheridan county, Kans., and in 1906 to Denver, Colo. In pursuit of his health they went to Hoxie, Sheridan Co., Kans., where Mr. Beery died Feb. 27, 1907. The widow resides at Hoxie, Kans.

1. M. W. Beery, b. Nov. 16, 1884, m. and lives at Agra, Phillips Co., Kans.
2. Bertha Beery, b. Aug. 4, 1887, d. Feb. 9, 1888.
3. Vera M. Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1889, m. Wm. Hart and lives at Stratton, Colo.
4. Veda B. Beery, b. April 11, 1893. At home with her mother.

5. Evalina Beery, b. April 22, 1899, at home with her mother.

**No. 1318. Sixth Generation. 1315.**

9) John Beery, born Aug. 4, 1870, married Ella M. Brown, of Hoxie, Kans., Feb. 14, 1891. Larned, Kans., Box 120.

1. Maretha E. Beery, b. May 21, 1896.

**No. 1319. Fifth Generation. 348.**

(Been delayed.)

8) Saloma Beery, born Oct. 20, 1836, died Feb. 3, 1867, married James Parker (no date). They, for a number of years, lived near Logan, Ohio. In 1867 Mr. Parker, with four motherless children, moved to Van Wert county, Ohio.

1. Wilber Parker, b. (no date), m. Miss Cook, who died in less than a year. His address, Rockford, Ohio.
2. Elisabeth Parker, b. (no date), m. Mr. Thompson and live in Columbus, Ohio.
3. Albert Parker, b. (no date). Not found.
4. Amos Parker, b. (no date). Not found.

**No. 1320. Fifth Generation. 348.**

10) Mary Beery, born Sept. 30, 1838, died Aug. 28, 1867, married Peter Chidester, one of Hocking county, Ohio's pioneer school teachers, Nov. 8, 1859. They, with their family, moved to Northwestern Indiana in 1878, where he died Sept. 2, 1898.

1. Elisabeth Chidester, b. Aug. 9, 1860. No. 1321.
2. Frank Chidester, b. Nov. 22, 1861. No. 1322.
3. Ella Chidester, b. Feb. 9, 1864. No. 1323.
4. Abraham Chidester, b. March 9, 1866. No. 1324.
5. Clara Chidester; b. May 17, 1867, d. July 28, 1867.

**No. 1321. Sixth Generation. 1320.**

1) Elisabeth Chidester, born Aug. 9, 1860. Is single and lives on a homestead at Turtle Mountain, N. Dak., where she went in 1898. By profession she was a dressmaker and school teacher, but now is an expert farmer, and in a business way she possesses the grit of her parents. We cousins congratulate her for her brave business pro-

fession.—J. H. W. She is a Methodist, whose address is Ackworth, N. Dak.

**No. 1322. Sixth Generation. 1320.**

2) Frank Chidester, born Nov. 22, 1861, married Mattie L. Bemen, of South Bend, Ind., Nov. 28, 1886. Presbyterian. Mechanic, South Bend, Ind.

1. Maggie N. Chidester, b. June 25, 1887, m. Clyde Ullery Nov. 7, 1906.
2. John C. Chidester, b. March 13, 1889. In the standing army, Sitka, Alaska.
3. Anna Chidester, b. Sept. 4, 1890. Lives in South Bend, Ind.
4. Myron Chidester, b. July 25, 1897. At home.
5. Forest Chidester, b. Oct. 21, 1904. At home.

**No. 1323. Sixth Generation. 1320.**

3) Ella Chidester, born Feb. 9, 1864, married Frank Emich Feb. 22, 1886. They live on and own a farm of 640 acres of fine wheat land at Devils Lake, N. Dak.

1. Elisabeth Emich, b. April 14, 1887.
2. Don Emich, b. April 18, 1889.
3. Harry Emich, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
4. Hubert Emich, b. Dec. 23, 1898. Killed March 22, 1910, in Michigan by being thrown from a lumber-wagon.

**No. 1324. Sixth Generation. 1320.**

4) Abraham Chidester, born March 9, 1866. Single. Early in life he became a teacher, graduating from the University of Notre Dame, Ind. He was admitted to the bar and became prosecuting attorney of St. Joe county, Ind. Later he was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, where he took typhoid fever and is now in the National Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C.

**No. 1325. Fifth Generation, 348.**

13) Elisabeth Beery, born Jan. 20, 1843, died Nov. 7, 1870, married Frank Chidester.

1. Laura Chidester, b. Aug. 10, 1866. No. 1326.
2. Tillie Chidester, b. March 19, 1869. No. 1327.

**No. 1326. Sixth Generation. 1325.**

1) Laura Chidester, born Aug. 10, 1866, married John Stilwell. Buchtel, Athens Co., Ohio.

1. Mary Stilwell, b. (no date).
2. Austin Stilwell, b. (no date).
3. Aurela Stilwell, b. (no date).
4. Mabel Stilwell, b. (no date).

**No. 1327. Sixth Generation. 1325.**

2) Tillie Chidester, born March 19, 1869, married Charles P. Montgomery, of Logan, Ohio, April 18, 1886. Restaurant man, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Mary Elisabeth Montgomery, b. Feb. 26, 1888, d. Nov. 30, 1896.
2. Margaret Beery Montgomery, b. May 22, 1889.

**No. 1328. Fifth Generation. 673.**

1) Simeon Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1832, died at Meno, Okla., Jan. 1, 1910, married Sarah Kring, of Franklin county, Ohio, Oct. 2, (no year given; perhaps 1846). Mr. Swartz, at age of 21 years, was licensed to preach in the Evangelical church. Soon after marriage they moved west, residing at El Paso, Ill. In 1874 they went overland to Rice county, Kans., where they resided for twenty years, and finally settled in Oklahoma, where he died, having been in the ministry for 58 years. Six sons and two daughters were born to them. They live at Meno, Okla.

Note.—The author is sorry that these Swartz families did not report the usual amount of points to compare with the rest of the history.—J. H. W.

**No. 1329. Fifth Generation. 673.**

2) Joseph B. Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, —, 1833, died at El Paso, Ill., —, 1895, married Barbara E. (no name, no date).

Elpaso, Ill.

1. Clinton T. Swartz. Farmer, real estate agent, Iowa
2. Caroline Swartz, m. Wesley Shuman.
3. Melvin W. Swartz. Dentist, Peoria, Ill.
4. Ida Swartz, m. Wm. Ostler, who died in 1909.
5. Lula Swartz, m. Omer North, d. in 1897,

6. Elsie Swartz. With her mother, El Paso, Ill.
7. Verne Swartz. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill.
8. Ralph Swartz. Newspaper man, Bloomington, Ill.

**No. 1330. Fifth Generation. 673.**

3) Solomon B. Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 1, 1836, died June 12, 1903, married Sarah A. Rada-  
baugh April, 1863, who died June 4, 1907. They moved to  
Hancock county in 1858. Presbyterians. Findlay, Han-  
cock Co., Ohio.

1. Charles S. Swartz, m. (no name given). Gibsonburg,  
Sandusky Co., Ohio.
2. Morris W. Swartz, m. (no name). Findlay, Ohio.
3. Nelson R. Swartz, m. (no name). Findlay, Ohio.
4. Merle E. Swartz. Findlay, Ohio.
5. Daughter Swartz, d. at 14 years.
6. Daughter Swartz, d. in infancy.

**No. 1331. Fifth Generation. 673.**

4) George H. Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in  
1838, married Lovina Downing (no date). Findlay, Han-  
cock Co., Ohio.

1. Metta Swartz. At home at Findlay, Ohio.
2. Dora Swartz, m. James Groves. McComb, Ohio.
3. David Swartz. At home at Findlay, Ohio.
4. Mamie Swartz, m. C. I. Moffett. Findlay, Ohio.
5. Joseph B. Swartz. Clerk in Bank, Findlay, Ohio.
6. Clyde Swartz. Farmer, Wyoming.
7. Gail Swartz, m. Dr. Van Horn. Findlay, Ohio.

**No. 1332. Fifth Generation. 673.**

6) Rebecca Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in  
1844, died Nov. —, 1909, married Jeremiah Ewing. Sev-  
eral years ago they moved from the farm to Findlay,  
Ohio. Presbyterians, Findlay, Ohio.

1. Olive Ewing, m. Austin Moorhead. Findlay, Ohio.
2. Otto Ewing. Findlay, Ohio.
3. Nellie Ewing, m. Charles A. Hart. Findlay, Ohio.

**No. 1333. Sixth Generation. 723.**

4) Caroline Huddle, born Dec. 30, 1853, married John  
P. Reynolds July 6, 1875, who died July 27, 1894. Sham-  
baugh, Iowa.



1. Jesse E. Reynolds, b. in Iowa, Oct. 24, 1879.
2. Charlotte A. Reynolds, b. in Kansas, June 4, 1882.
3. William E. Reynolds, b. in Iowa, July 12, 1889.

**No. 1335. Fifth Generation. 440.**

4) Lydia W. Ward, born in Ohio (no date), married Henry Snyder (no date). Miami county, Ohio. Of their family only one son reported. The Ward family is not very well reported.

1. Charles F. Snyder, b. in Miami county, Ohio, April 19, 1863, m. Margaret A. Blakely Sept 19, 1886. Anna, Shelby Co., Ohio. Their children are:
  1. Virgil W. Snyder, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
  2. Lydia M. Snyder, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
  3. Carl W. Snyder, b. June 14, 1892.
  4. Israel B. Snyder, b. Oct. 3, 1893.
  5. Cora M. Snyder, b. Sept. 20, 1895.
  6. Edith M. Snyder, b. May 5, 1897, d. May 27, 1897.

**No. 1337. Fifth Generation. 670.**

10) Rebecca Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847, and John W. Beery, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1844, were married Sept. 2, 1869. Mr. Beery came to Ohio in June, 1864. Soon after marriage they moved to Shelby county, Ill. In 1892 they moved to Sumner county, Kans., where he is engaged in the grain and coal business. Arkansas City, Kans. (See No. 555, Abraham Beery History of 1905.) The ancestors of this couple were brothers.

1. Thomas C. Beery, b. July 6, 1870. No. 1338.
2. Mary A. Beery, b. Dec. 14, 1872. No. 1339.
3. Laura K. Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1875. No. 1340.
4. Elmer C. Beery, b. Dec. 22, 1877, d. Oct. 9, 1878.
5. Docia L. Beery, b. Sept. 17, 1879. No. 1341.
6. Emma L. Beery, b. Aug. 11, 1881. No. 1342.
7. John O. Beery, b. Feb. 16, 1885, d. Oct. 10, 1885.
8. Onie B. Beery, b. June 18, 1888, d. Aug. 9, 1895.

**No. 1338. Sixth Generation. 1337.**

1) Thomas C. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 6, 1870, married Cora B. Davis Nov. 19, 1892. Arkansas City, Kans.

1. Son Beery, b. ———, d. Sept. 29, 1893.
2. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

**No. 1339. Sixth Generation. 1337.**

2) Mary A. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Dec. 14, 1872, married Herman C. Swan Oct. 14, 1894. Railroad agent, Geuda Springs, Kans.

1. Arthur O. Swan, b. July 25, 1895.
2. Evelyn Swan, b. Feb. 8, 1902.

**No. 1340. Sixth Generation. 1337.**

3) Laura K. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 8, 1875, married Ben F. Keown. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

**No. 1341. Sixth Generation. 1337.**

5) Docia L. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, married Allen Owen June 3, 1902. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

**No. 1342. Sixth Generation. 1337.**

6) Emma L. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881, married Clarence J. Peters Nov. 13, 1898. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

**No. 1343. Fourth Generation. 12.**

4) Fannie Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, (no date), died (no date), married Elijah Beery (no date), who was a noted citizen of Sugar Grove, Ohio, for sixty years. (See No. 794.) Had four children, not reported, of whom one is a son, Hannibal Beery, who failed to answer my letters. Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

**No. 1344. Fourth Generation. 12.**

6) Sarah Beery, born in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1810, died in 1866, and David Hufford, born March 27, 1807, were married May 16, 1830. Both are buried near Rockbridge, Ohio. Dunkard. Farmer, Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Rebecca Hufford, b. Sept. 25, 1830. No. 1345.
2. Elisabeth Hufford, b. Jan. 15, 1832. No. 1346.
3. Andrew, Hufford, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Catharine Westenburg.
4. Henry Hufford, b. Dec. 20, 1836. No. 1347.
5. Mary A. Hufford, b. April 3, 1838. No. 1348.

6. David Hufford, b. Nov. 27, 1839. Not found.
7. Daniel Hufford, b. July 3, 1841. No. 1349.
8. Effie Hufford, b. Sept. 20, 1843. No. 1350.
9. Fannie Hufford, b. Sept. 16, 1845. No. 1351.
10. John D. Hufford, b. Dec. 12, 1847. No. 1352.
11. William T. Hufford, b. July 26, 1850. No. 1353.
12. Sarah A. Hufford, b. Jan. 18, 1853. Not reported.

#### No. 1345. Fifth Generation. 1344.

1) Rebecca Hufford, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1830, married John Hamilton, and had one son, Elijah Hamilton. The father died soon after and Rebecca married Henry Swartz, a widower and relative. (See No. 670.) Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio.

#### No. 1346. Fifth Generation. 1344.

2) Elisabeth Hufford, born near Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1832, and Andrew G. Jackson, born April 11, 1828, were married (no date). Dunkards. Farmer, Rockbridge, Ohio.

1. David H. Jackson, b. May 25, 1852, m. Lydia Ridenour.
2. Frank M. Jackson, b. Jan. 15, 1854, m. Ida C. Hertzler.
3. Daniel E. Jackson, b. Jan. 17, 1856, m. Rosa Conrad.
4. Lodema J. Jackson, b. May 30, 1858, m. Emanuel Beougher.
5. Joseph C. Jackson, b. Jan. 27, 1861, m. Ida Bell.
6. Fannie E. Jackson, b. May 26, 1863, m. Levi White.
7. Charles L. Jackson, b. Sept. 11, 1866, m. Beatrice Stoughton.
8. Clinton E. Jackson, b. Sept. 11, 1866, m. Florence Dupler.
9. Sarah Jackson, b. (no date).

} Twins

Some of the above live at Rockbridge, Ohio.

#### No. 1347. Fifth Generation. 1344.

4) Henry Hufford, born Dec. 20, 1836, died Feb. 2, 1908, and Catharine Rittgers, born in May, 1833, died Dec. 23, 1894. Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Theodore Hufford, b. Nov. 5, 1860, m. Amanda C. Grant.
2. William Hufford, b. April 8, 1863, m. Laura Hart.

3. Ida M. Hufford, b. Aug. 21, 1865, m. Thomas L. Hart.
4. Clara J. Hufford, b. ———, d. ———.
5. Abraham D. Hufford, b. July 5, 1872, m. Della M. Hart.

He is in the clothing business, Ansonia, Ohio.

**No. 1348. Fifth Generation. 1344.**

5) Mary A. Hufford, born April 3, 1838, married Jacob Wilbert Jan. 18, 1885. Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Children: Sark, David, Catharine, William, Frank, Jane, Ella, Effie and Fred. This is all I could get.—J. H. W.

**No. 1349. Fifth Generation. 1344.**

7) Daniel Hufford, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, July 3, 1841, married Matilda Troxel June 20, 1864. Dunkard, Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Charles L. Hufford, b. Sept. 12, 1866, m. Emma Erhstine.
2. Edward E. Hufford, b. Oct. 8, 1868, m. M. M. Carle.
3. Elisabeth J. Hufford, b. Aug. 16, 1871, m. Sam Ritters.
4. Gertrude A. Hufford, b. Oct. 25, 1874, m. (not known).
5. Della V. Hufford, b. ———, m. (not known).
6. Cora B. Hufford, b. ———, m. (not known).
7. Daniel C. Hufford, b. April 22, 1883, m. Nellie Boze.

**No. 1350. Fifth Generation. 1344.**

8) Effie Hufford, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1843, married Daniel Frosure Aug. 3, 1865. United Brethren. Paulding county, Ohio. Children reported without dates. The living ones are Frank A., Matilda J., David, Charles A., George W., Hattie M., and Irene B. Frosure.

**No. 1351. Fifth Generation. 1344.**

9) Fannie Hufford, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1845, married Lewis Brown March 7, 1868. United Brethren. Farmer, Rushmore, Ohio.

1. Charles W. Brown, b. Dec. 28, 1868, m. Rebecca E. Clevenger Dec. 28, 1893. Methodist. Columbus Grove. Ohio. Route.

2. Ben B. Brown, b. Oct. 17, 1873, m. Lissie McOwen April 5, 1896. United Brethren. Fort Jennings, Ohio.
3. Lula Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1875, m. Absalom Good June 3, 1896. Christian. Farmer, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
4. Hattie M. Brown, b. Sept. 6, 1881, m. Luke D. Rager April 11, 1900. Christian. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.
5. Clinton J. Brown, b. July 26, 1884, m. Florence Ste-men June 24, 1905. Methodist. Fort Jennings, Ohio, Route.
6. Belle Brown, b. Sept. 24, 1886, m. Wm. Watkins July 22, 1908. Christian. Carpenter, Vaughnsville, Ohio.
7. Effie J. Brown, b. April 14, 1889, m. James Cretinger July 2, 1908. United Brethren and Methodist. Fort Jennings, Ohio.

#### No. 1352. Fifth Generation. 1344.

10) John D. Hufford, born Dec. 12, 1847, died Oct. 17, 1883, married Sarah Carpenter Dec. 17, 1871. Dunkard minister, Rockbridge, Ohio.

1. Wm. W. Hufford, b. Nov. 4, 1872, m. Leota Buchanan May 15, 1898. Methodist. Farmer, Carroll, Ohio, Route.
2. Daniel P. Hufford, b. Sept. 12, 1874, m. Martha Stultz, Nov. 17, 1898. Farmer, Carroll, Ohio, Route.
3. Frank A. Hufford, b. Aug. 7, 1876, m. Mary V. Dupler (no date). United Brethren. Clerk, Rockbridge, Ohio.
4. Stella M. Hufford, b. March 17, 1883, m. George A. Rish Sept. 14, 1904. Lutheran. Farmer, Rockbridge, Ohio.

No farther reports.

#### No. 1353. Fifth Generation. 1344.

11) William T. Hufford, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, July 26, 1850, married Alice Duvall April 23, 1874. Dunkard. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio, Route 1.

1. Elisabeth L. Hufford, b. April 18, 1876, m. Milton O. Zion Feb. 14, 1901. 1022 West 1st St., Anderson, Ind.

2. Claude C. Hufford, b. July 31, 1878, m. Anna D. Hasher June 29, 1898. 712 East 5th St., Greenville, Ohio.
3. T. W. Hufford, b. April 1, 1880, m. Anna M. Rudy Aug. 5, 1900. Greenville, Ohio, General delivery.
4. Minnie B. Hufford, b. Jan. 11, 1885, m. Emery Kemper Dec. 1, 1907. Greenville, Ohio, Route 7.
5. Wm. R. Hufford, b. Dec. 14, 1886, m. Ada Collins March 7, 1908. Union City, Ind., Route 39.
6. Mary O. Hufford, b. (no date). Agent for Hufford History.
7. Olive R. Hufford, b. (no date).

**No. 1354. Fourth Generation. 12.**

1) Elisabeth Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio (no date), died in 1888, married Samuel McFaden (no date). No children found. She later married Abraham W. Beery, her uncle Jacob Beery's son (first cousin), July 24, 1858. (See No. 348. Logan, Ohio.) Could not find any family.

**No. 1355. Fourth Generation. 12.**

2) Lydia Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio (no date), married Mr. Foster (no date), who was a doctor. Both are dead. Methodist, Sugar Grove, Ohio. Among their children is James Foster, to whom I applied for points, but received none.—J. H. W.

**No. 1356. Fourth Generation. 12.**

3) Catharine Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio (no date), married Eli Dennice (no date). Methodist. Hotel keeper.

Please notice the value of dates and addresses, and many other points which these families do not have, and which is the fault of the parties not reporting.—J. H. W.

**No. 1357. Fourth Generation. 12.**

9) Henry Beery, born in Ohio March 11, 1828, and Elisabeth L. Percy, born March 2, 1832, died April 6, 1903, were married April 18, 1852. Mr. Beery at the age of past 82 is very active for his age, but it was very difficult to get any points of history out of his supposed store-house of knowledge, especially of his brother and

sisters and parents. He is German Reformed, Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Joseph N. Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Sept. 24, 1855.

**No. 1358. Fifth Generation. 1120.**

1) Anna Blosser, born in Page county, Va., Sept. 6, 1828, died near Columbiana, Ohio, May 22, 1898, married John Lehman in 1848, who died Jan. 3, 1852. They lived where the town of Leetonia is located, and upon a farm. The widow later moved to her parents' home and there spent the rest of her life. Mennonite, Leetonia, Ohio.

1. Lydia Lehman, b. Oct. 26, 1849. No. 1360.

2. John Lehman, b. Dec. 15, 1851. No. 1361.

**No. 1359. Fifth Generation. 1120.**

2) Daniel Blosser, born in Ohio Nov. 7, 1831, died Aug. 24, 1904, buried at the Midway Mennonite cemetery, Mahoning county, Ohio, married Lydia Slutter, who died Jan. 15, 1855, buried at Leetonia, Ohio. Mennonites. Farmer, Leetonia, Ohio.

1. William Blosser, b. Jan. 4, 1855 and d. May 7, 1872. buried at Leetonia, Ohio.

**No. 1360. Sixth Generation. 1358.**

1) Lydia Lehman, born Oct. 26, 1849, married Samuel Good March 7, 1876. Mennonites. Farmer, Columbiana, Ohio.

1. Harvey Good, b. (no date).

2. Elisabeth Good, b. (no date).

**No. 1361. Sixth Generation. 1358.**

2) John Lehman, born Dec. 15, 1851, married Sarah Blosser September, 1876, who died in March, 1877. Later he married Salenda Stouffer, whose children (no dates) are Warren T., L. A., Vianna, Alice, Maude, Lester, Oscar and Ellis. Farmer, Columbiana, Ohio.

**No. 1361½. Fifth Generation. 1165.**

1) Mary Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1832, married Emanuel Carpenter, who died July 24, 1883. Children all born in Hocking county, Ohio. Widow's address, Enterprise, Ohio.



1. Eliza Carpenter, b. June 28, 1851, m. Solomon Primer, Baltimore, Ohio.
2. John Carpenter, b. Jan. 14, 1854. Baltimore, Ohio.
3. Andrew Carpenter, b. Feb. 20, 1856. Baltimore, Ohio.
4. Malinda Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1859, m. Ben Hensel. Logan, Ohio.
5. Sampson Carpenter, b. April 27, 1861. Garden City, Kans.
6. Rebecca Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1862, d. Nov. 30, 1865. }
7. Catharine Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1862, m. Jacob Zellers. Ada, Ohio. } twins.
8. Jacob Carpenter, b. April 3, 1865. Rockbridge, Ohio.
9. Elisabeth Carpenter, b. Oct. 5, 1867, m. John Glick (or Elick). Rockbridge, Ohio.
10. Abel Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1870. Winchester, Ohio.
11. Edward Carpenter, b. Aug. 15, 1874, d. June 15, 1875.

Different reporters of this family conflict in a few points.

#### No. 1362. Fifth Generation. 1165.

2) Abraham Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1834, died 1907, married Permelia Clevenger Oct. 1, 1859, who died April 5, 1891. Christians, no address.

1. Eliza A. Syfert, b. Oct. 23, 1860, m. Mr. Barnhart.
2. Andrew R. Syfert, b. June 14, 1862.
3. George B. M. Syfert, b. Feb. 8, 1864. Vaughnsville, Ohio.
4. Rebecca C. Syfert, b. Sept. 10, 1865, m. J. R. Rowers. Findlay, Ohio.
5. Mary E. Syfert, b. March 25, 1869, m. Mr. Schaff, of Michigan.
6. Sampson K. Syfert, b. Oct. 21, 1870, d. May 19, 1873.
7. Wm. H. Syfert, b. Feb. 16, 1873, d. May 19, 1873.
8. Tillie E. Syfert, b. Oct. 20, 1875, d. in 1875.
9. John C. Syfert, b. March 15, 1877.
10. Abraham L. Syfert, b. Dec. 2, 1882.

Above family are mostly Christian church.

**No. 1363. Fifth Generation. 1165.**

4) Elisabeth Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, (no date given), married Robert Clevenger (no points).

1. Sarah I. Clevenger, b. (no date).
2. Rebecca Clevenger, b. (no date).
3. John Clevenger, b. (no date).
4. Frank Clevenger, b. (no date).
5. Perry Clevenger, b. (no date).

**No. 1364. Fifth Generation. 1165.**

5) Jacob Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1840, and Christena Miller, born March 16, 1837, died May 5, 1882, were married (no date). Mr. Syfert married Mary A. Wright March 4, 1884. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mary A. Syfert, b. Aug. 7, 1863, d. Aug. 27, 1864.
2. Rebecca E. Syfert, b. Aug. 20, 1865, d. May 26, 1876.
3. Amy J. Syfert, b. April 6, 1868. Wheeling, W. Va.
4. Andrew T. Syfert, b. June 29, 1870. No. 1365.
5. Orwig M. Syfert, b. Jan. 13, 1873, m. E. Jane Sigman April 9, 1903. Middlepoint, Vanwert Co., Ohio.
6. Effie C. Syfert, b. Nov. 10, 1876, d. Feb. 10, 1877.
7. John C. Syfert, b. April 2, 1882, m. Hattie Secress in 1906.

By second marriage:

8. Cora I. Syfert, b. Jan. 11, 1885, m. C. H. Cochran. Orrville, Ohio.
9. Eliza B. Syfert, b. April 28, 1887. Columbus, Ohio.
10. Maria F. Syfert, b. Aug. 1, 1888. Vaughnsville, Ohio.
11. Wm. A. Syfert, b. July 9, 1890. At home, Bremen, Ohio.
12. Cleophas Syfert, b. Feb. 26, 1892. At home, Bremen, Ohio.
13. Ben F. Syfert, b. Sept. 19, 1893, d. Jan. 31, 1896.

**No. 1365. Sixth Generation. 1364.**

4) Andrew T. Syfert, born near North Berne, Ohio, June 29, 1870, married V. Deliah Knepper Nov. 17, 1890. Contractor and builder and real estate agent, Clintonville, Ohio.

1. Oda Fern Syfert, b. April 8, 1892.
2. Gladys C. Syfert, b. April 26, 1894.

3. Jacob R. Syfert, b. April 3, 1896.
4. Emma J. Syfert, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
5. Alvetta M. Syfert, b. April 18, 1901.
6. Eva P. Syfert, b. Aug. 3, 1903.
7. Beulah B. Syfert, b. Nov. 3, 1908.

**No. 1366. Fifth Generation. 1165.**

6) Eliza Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1843, died Aug. 5, 1895, married George B. Strohl Nov. 5, 1863, who died April 13, 1883.

1. Fannie E. Strohl, b. Sept. 13, 1864.
2. John F. Strohl, b. Oct. 4, 1867, d. November, 1889.
3. A. H. Strohl, b. Sept. 21, 1869, m. Hattie Sherburn in 1891.
4. Andrew G. Strohl, b. March 17, 1873.
5. Amos P. Strohl, b. March 7, 1875.
6. Mary E. Strohl, b. Sept. 28, —.
7. Samuel E. Strohl, b. June 10, 1883.

**No. 1367. Fifth Generation. 672.**

1) Reuben Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1834, died Nov. 3, 1910, married Mary Hamilton May 6, 1855, who died Jan. 22, 1881, and who was the mother of his children, two daughters having died in infancy. May 25, 1884, Mr. Beery married Elisabeth A. Sollenbarger. Brethren in Christ. Englewood, Ohio.

1. B. F. Beery, b. May 7, 1856. No. 1381.
2. Samuel E. Beery, b. Sept. 25, 1858. No. 1382.
3. John H. Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1861. No. 1383.

**No. 1368. Fifth Generation. 672.**

2) George Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 22, 1835, died at Ansonia, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1906, married first wife, Elisabeth Byers, Sept. 25, 1864. His second wife, Barbara Schraum, of Germany, Oct. 26, 1873. No children by either marriage. Brethren in Christ. The widow still resides in Ansonia, Ohio.

**No. 1369. Fifth Generation. 672.**

3) Ephraim Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1837, and Angeline Ashpaugh, born Feb. 1, 1842, died March 12, 1902, were married in 1865. No children. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Beamsville, Ohio.

**No. 1370. Fifth Generation. 672.**

5) Susannah Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1841, married David Poling Oct. 14, 1859, who died June 28, 1890. Brethren in Christ. Farmer.

1. Oliver Poling, b. Jan. 30, 1860. No. 1371.
2. Sarah Poling, b. Sept. 19, 1862. No. 1372.
3. James Poling, b. Jan. 7, 1864, d. Feb. 12, 1870.
4. Benjamin Poling, b. July 15, 1865, d. Dec. 22, 1872.
5. Maria Poling, b. Feb. 5, 1869. No. 1375.
6. Emanuel Poling, b. April 5, 1872. No. 1377.
7. John Poling, b. March 15, 1875. No. 1378.
8. Charles Poling, b. March 16, 1883. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio.

**No. 1371. Sixth Generation. 1370.**

1) Oliver Poling, born Jan. 30, 1860, married Jennie Soltenbarger Feb. 12, 1888. Brethren in Christ, Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Poling, b. Nov. 9, 1888.
2. Elsie Poling, b. Aug. 26, 1890, d. June 18, 1891.
3. Osa Poling, b. Nov. 25, 1891. Living.
4. Bessie M. Poling, b. Nov. 22, 1893, d. Aug. 23, 1894.
5. David A. Poling, b. June 28, 1895, d. Aug. 7, 1895.

**No. 1372. Sixth Generation. 1370.**

2) Sarah Poling, born Sept. 19, 1862, died Sept. 11, 1895, married Ezra Hamilton Dec. 28, 1886. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.

1. Nelson Hamilton, b. July 15, 1887. }
2. Nora Hamilton, b. July 15, 1887. No. 1373. } twins.
3. Susan Hamilton, b. March 17, 1889. No. 1374.

**No. 1373. Seventh Generation. 1372.**

2) Nora Hamilton, born July 15, 1887, married Oliver Beisner Oct. 4 1907. Brethren in Christ, Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Bernadine Beisner, b. Aug. 6, 1908.

**No. 1374. Seventh Generation. 1372.**

3) Susan Hamilton, born March 17, 1889, married Harvey Ullery Jan. 31, 1907. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, New Carlisle, Ohio.

1. Esther Ullery, b. Oct. 15, 1908.

**No. 1375. Sixth Generation. 1370.**

5) Maria Poling, born Feb. 5, 1869, married Henry Brenneman June 18, 1888, who died May 16, 1890. The widow later married Edward Thomas Feb. 16, 1896.

1. Ethel Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1889, and m. Walter Deitrich April 14, 1910. Clerk in dry goods store, Greenville, Ohio.

**No. 1376. Fifth Generation. 672.**

6) Eliza Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1842, married Benjamin Harman Jan. 4, 1865. Eliza came to Darke county, Ohio, in 1864. Brethren in Christ. Greenville, Ohio, Route 10.

1. John Harman, b. Nov. 14, 1867. No. 1449.
2. Sadie Harman, b. April 22, 1869. No. 1450.
3. Benjamin Harman, b. Sept. 25, 1873. No. 1451.
4. Joel Harman, b. May 3, 1878, m. Edna Walters Dec. 18, 1901. New Carlisle, Ohio, Route 3.
5. Angeline Harman, b. April 29, 1881, m. Joshua Trissel Sept. 28, 1910. Greenville, Ohio, Route 10.

The father of the above family died March 8, 1908. The entire family are Brethren in Christ.

**No. 1377. Sixth Generation. 1370.**

6) Emanuel Poling, born April 5, 1872, married Luella Welch Aug. 21, 1898. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Opal Pauline Poling, b. Oct. 11, 1899.

**No. 1378. Sixth Generation. 1370.**

7) John Poling, born March 15, 1875, married Myrtle Smith Sept. 2, 1904. Farmer, Union City, Ind.

1. Lloyd Poling, b. April 26, 1905.
2. Pauline Poling, b. Feb. 28, 1909.

**No. 1379. Fifth Generation. 672.**

8) Emanuel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1846, married Mary Beery (perhaps not her maiden name). Bradford, Ohio, Route 1. Indifferent report.

1. Ephraim Beery, b. Sept. 4, 1877. No. 1447.
2. Sarah A. Beery, b. July 6, 1880. No. 1448.
3. R. Mintie Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1882, m. Calvin Knoll.
4. Ettie M. Beery, b. Dec. 22, 1884, d. Aug. 7, 1885.

**No. 1380. Fifth Generation. 672.**

11) Joseph Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1857, married Mattie Smith Nov. 15, 1881. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Jessie Beery, b. July 14, 1884, m. Edward Beisner Dec. 29, 1904.
  1. Gladys Beisner, b. Oct. 2, 1905.
  2. Edna Beisner, b. Nov. 14, 1907.
2. Sadie Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1887.
3. Joel Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
4. Infant Beery, b. ———, d. ———.

**No. 1381. Sixth Generation. 1367.**

1) Ben F. Beery, born May 7, 1856, married Martha Bayman Dec. 27, 1885, who died July 5, 1888. Mr. Beery married Sarah E. Baker Oct. 2, 1892. No children. 749 East Middleberry Street, Goshen, Ind.

**No. 1382. Sixth Generation. 1367.**

2) Samuel E. Beery, born Sept. 30, 1859, married Addie E. Newton May 6, 1882. No children. Richmond, Ind.

**No. 1383. Sixth Generation. 1367.**

3) John H. Beery, born Aug. 17, 1862, died June 26, 1905, married Mae Davison in November, 1880.

1. Earl Beery b. in 1882. Springfield, Ohio.
2. Clifford Beery, b. in 1887, d. in June, 1909.

**No. 1384. Sixth Generation. 723.**

(Secured at a late hour.)

8) Mary Ellen Huddle, born in Adams county, Ind., March 6, 1865, and Wise Brown, born in Van Buren county, Iowa, June 2, 1857, were married Sept. 5, 1882. Menonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Lucy F. Brown, b. July 17, 1883. No. 1385.
2. Nellie R. Brown, b. July 31, 1885. No. 1386.
3. Jesse A. Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1888. No. 1387.
4. Clara M. Brown, b. May 4, 1890.
5. Luther E. Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1892, d. Feb. 4, 1893.
6. Blanch O. Brown, b. April 4, 1894.
7. Eva Pearl Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1896.



8. Anna M. Brown, b. April 24, 1901.
9. Harold L. Brown, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
10. Inez I. Brown, b. July 26, 1906.

**No. 1385. Seventh Generation. 1384.**

1) Lucy Forest Brown, born July 17, 1883, married Fred Hart Feb. 27, 1907. United Presbyterian. Farmer. College Springs, Iowa.

1. Esther Irene Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

**No. 1386. Seventh Generation. 1384.**

2) Nellie Roselle Brown, born July 31, 1885, married George W. Duncan Feb. 12, 1908. United Presbyterian. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa, Route 2.

1. Alice Mildred Duncan, b. July 3, 1910.

**No. 1387. Seventh Generation. 1384.**

3) Jesse Alfred Brown, born Dec. 11, 1888, married Jennie Gloschen July 31, 1909. Blacksmith, Clarinda, Iowa.

1. James Brown, b. May 21, 1910.

**No. 1388. Sixth Generation. 495.**

3) Lester F. Beery, born Aug. 1, 1886, married Bertha M. Cripe, of near Lintner, Ill., Dec. 21, 1910. Dunkards, Lintner, Ill. Mr. Beery is an auctioneer.

Cousin Lester, success to you, and excuse me for quoting from the Gospel Messenger.—J. H. W.

**No. 1389. Fifth Generation. 285.**

3) Harriet Sands, born in 1846, married Amos Slane in 1867. Children reported, without dates, etc.: Almeda, John, Irvin, Hattie, Benton, Mary, Amos, and James A.

**No. 1390. Fifth Generation. 285.**

4) Malinda Sands, born in 1848, died in 1902, married Gideon Folk in 1868. Carpenter and contractor. Moved to Kansas in 1870. Abilene, Kans.

Children, without dates: Ora, Jesse, Emma, Nettie, Della, Alvin, and Alva (twins), Elmer, Grace, and Cleveland.

**No. 1391. Fifth Generation. 285.**

5) Sarah Sands, born in 1850, married Charles Shroll in 1872. Marion, Ind. Children: John, Daniel, Eddie, Charles, Melvin, Metta, Katie, Della and Viola.



**No. 1392. Fifth Generation. 285.**

7) John W. Sands, born in 1854, married Lucinda M. Grant in 1877. Markle, Ind. Children: William, Grace, Vesta and R. V.

**No. 1393. Fifth Generation. 285.**

9) Lovina Catharine Sands, born in 1858, married Dell Fulton in 1889. Hartford City, Ind. Children: Charles, James, Ernest, Clemma, Mary, Pauline:

**No. 1394. Fifth Generation. 288.**

4) Henry J. Hite, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1856, married Eliza J. Fulton Oct. 8, 1878. Baptist. Farmer, Rock Creek township, Huntington Co., Ind.

1. Son Hite, b. Feb. 20, 1880, d. Feb. 29, 1880.

2. Ora O. Hite, b. March 17, 1881, m. Bessie R. S. Cotton March 11, 1892. Markle, Ind.

3. Tampuson E. Hite, b. May 19, 1883 m. Francis B. Fishbaugh June 14, 1893. Wells county. Ind.

4. Iva I. Hite, b. Dec. 20, 1884, m. C. K. Sours Nov. 14, 1907. Imports horses.

5. Susanah L. Hite, b. March 17, 1887, d. Jan. 5, 1889.

6. Ethel M. Hite, b. June 30, 1889, m. L. E. UpDyke Dec. 22, 1908. Lancaster township, Huntington Co., Ind.

7. Troy L. Hite, b. Nov. 24, 1891, m. M. Pearl Hiatt Nov. 26, 1910. Warren, Ind., Route 4, Box 71.

8. Augusta E. Hite, b. May 12, 1898.

**No. 1395. Fifth Generation. 289.**

1) Noah F. Hartsough, born Oct. 21, 1867, married Ada M. Barber March 2, 1895. Walkerton, Ind., Route 6.

1. Ora M. Hartsough, b. March 23, 1896.

2. Clara A. Hartsough, b. June 19, 1897.

3. Mary M. Hartsough, b. March 22, 1902.

4. Sarah E. Hartsough, b. Jan. 1, 1905.

5. Carl G. Hartsough, b. March 10, 1908.

**No. 1396. Fifth Generation. 674.**

1) Noah Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1834, and Mary Seitz, born as above, July 28, 1835, died in: Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1885, were married Feb. 8,

1855. Mr. Huddle married Malinda Surface March 12, 1888, and moved to Kalida, Ohio, in 1860.

1. Oliver P. Huddle, b. May 31, 1857. No. 1397.
2. James D. Huddle, b. Nov. 27, 1859. No. 1398.
3. Laura I. Huddle, b. July 9, 1863. No. 1399.
4. Edna F. Huddle, b. Aug. 7, 1867. No. 1400.
5. Enoch P. Huddle, b. Oct. 2, 1869. No. 1401.
6. Noah Huddle, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1872. No. 1402.
7. Winnie Huddle, b. July 14, 1875. No. 1403.

By second marriage:

8. Harry Huddle, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

**No. 1397. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

1) Oliver P. Huddle, born May 31, 1857, and Mahala Etherton, born Feb. 2, 1860, died March 3, 1889, were married Feb. 2, 1878. No children. Mr. Huddle married Minnie Jeffrey May 30, 1891. Carpenter, Toledo, Ohio, 2630 Maplewood Avenue.

1. Percy L. Huddle, b. May 7, 1892.
2. Paul Huddle, b. Nov. 5, 1894, d. Feb. 26, 1895.
3. Mary R. Huddle, b. May 5, 1897.

**No. 1398. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

2) James D. Huddle, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1859. Moved with his parents to near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, in 1860, where he grew to manhood and taught school from 1879 to 1888, when he moved to Ottawa, Ohio, and was deputy county surveyor until 1900. In October, 1902, he moved to Toledo, Ohio, and is assistant civil engineer. Toledo, Ohio.

**No. 1399. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

3) Laura I. Huddle, born near Kalida, Ohio, July 9, 1863, and Valentine Gray, born Feb. 19, 1867, were married Sept. 20, 1891. Presbyterians. Carpenter, Toledo, Ohio, 3151 Detroit Avenue.

1. Lester H. Gray, b. May 9, 1893, d. Jan. 2, 1900.
2. Noah I. Gray, b. Nov. 19, 1896.
3. Clarence Gray, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
4. Marion I. Gray, b. Oct. 23, 1908.

**No. 1400. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

4) Edna F. Huddle, born near Kalida, Ohio, Aug. 7,

1867, an artist and painter of chinaware and water colors, and Charles S. Albright, born Dec. 19, 1863, were married Oct. 6, 1889. Funeral director. Presbyterian. Greenville, Ohio.

1. Earl H. Albright, b. Oct. 14, 1890. Violinist.

**No. 1401. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

5) Enoch P. Huddle, born near Kalida, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1869, and Rosa Goodyear, born in 1867, were married in 1894. Mr. Huddle is a minister in the United Brethren church. Philipsburg, Ohio.

1. Edna Ruth Huddle, b. (no date).

**No. 1402. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

6) Noah Huddle, Jr., born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Feb. 12, 1872, and Myrtle Light, born Feb. 19, 1870, married June 28, 1892. Baptist. Wheelwright, 401 Eighth Street, Moline, Ill.

1. Theodore C. Huddle, b. Feb. 22, 1894, d. July 28, 1894.
2. Frederick E. Huddle, b. Aug. 7, 1895.
3. Gertrude Huddle, b. April 29, 1898, d. Aug. 4, 1899.

**No. 1403. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

7) Winnie Huddle, born near Kalida, Ohio, July 14, 1875, and Wm. F. Taylor, born Dec. 31, 1841 (as per report), were married Feb. 2, 1896 (as per report). Christian. Farmer, Center, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

1. Mary E. Taylor, b. Nov. 30, 1896 (as per report).
2. Bertha M. Taylor, b. May 1, 1899.
3. Alfred E. Taylor, b. May 1, 1899, d. in infancy.
4. Edna E. Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1903.
5. Arthur R. Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1906.

**No. 1404. Fifth Generation. 674.**

2) Solomon Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1836, died in Darke county, Ohio, in June, 1893, and Julian McGregor, born as above, Jan. 17, 1839, were married Aug. 13, 1857. Christian. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio. First five children born near Bremen, the rest near Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Isaac Huddle, b. July 14, 1858. No. 1405.
2. Samuel Huddle, b. Feb. 13, 1860. No report.
3. Barbara Huddle, b. March 9, 1862, m. Emanuel Lorton.

4. John W. Huddle, b. May 4, 1864, d. Dec. 21, 1885.
5. Augustus R. Huddle, b. Dec. 27, 1865. No. 1406.
6. Solomon Huddle, b. Nov. 8, 1868, d. Nov. 7, 1885.
7. William A. Huddle, b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. Alma Weed.
8. Dessie M. Huddle, b. Dec. 8, 1875. Was a highly respected school-teacher, died at Ansonia, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1902.
9. Ada Huddle, b. Nov. 8, 1877, m. W. C. Abbott, Sept. 21, 1904.

#### **No. 1405. Sixth Generation. 1404.**

1) Isaac Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 14, 1858, and Lucinda Smith, born near Ansonia, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1858, were married Feb. 29, 1880. Christian. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Harry N. Huddle, b. May 8, 1881, m. Minnie Ream.
2. Harlie S. Huddle, b. Feb. 22, 1883, m. Nora Shulty, Ansonia, Ohio.
3. Anna M. Huddle. b. March 1, 1886, m. J. Bruner in 1909.
4. Edward I. Huddle, b. July 22, 1887, m. Maude Crane in 1909.
5. Jennie E. Huddle, b. Aug. 10, 1891, m. Frank Stentzel in 1910.

#### **No. 1406. Sixth Generation. 1404.**

5) Augustus R. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1865. and Phœba Shives, born Dec. 10, 1865, (a teacher) were married Dec. 23, 1888. Christian. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio.

1. Opal Huddle, born Sept. 1, 1889. Teacher.
2. Mildred Huddle, b. April 12, 1891.
3. Marie Huddle, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
4. Herbert A. Huddle, b. June 20, (no year).

#### **No. 1407. Fifth Generation. 674.**

3) John Huddle, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 10, 1837, and Catharine Shumaker, born Oct. 13, 1837, near Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, were married Jan. 19, 1860. In 1861 they moved to near Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. They were pioneers in a timber country, of which they made a fine farm. He devoted great care to cultivat-

ing the different varieties of fruit, and has always been a successful farmer and an upright Christian and business man. Evangelical, Napoleon, Ohio.

The author is indebted to Mr. Huddle for the material of this vast Huddle relationship.—J. H. W.

1. William D. Huddle, b. Feb. 2, 1861. No. 1408.
2. Cora A. Huddle, b. Feb. 22, 1863. No. 1409.
3. Samuel E. Huddle, b. Nov. 27, 1865, d. in infancy.
4. Daniel A. Huddle, b. July 2, 1868.
5. Ornia E. Huddle, b. March 13, 1873.
6. John B. Huddle, b. June 16, 1875.

**No. 1408. Sixth Generation. 1407.**

1) Rev. William D. Huddle, born near Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, Feb. 2, 1861, and Susan Ida Bond, born June 24, 1861 died Aug. 7, 1910, were married Sept. 22, 1887. Mr. Huddle is a minister in the Evangelical Association. Cora, Gallia Co., Ohio. No children reported.

**No. 1409. Sixth Generation. 1407.**

2) Cora A. Huddle, born near Napoleon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1863. Single. Is a noted school-teacher of experience, but at present (1911) is at home with her parents on the farm. Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio.

**No. 1410. Sixth Generation. 1407.**

4) Daniel A. Huddle, born near Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio, July 2, 1868, and Irene Travis, a teacher, born Aug. 8, 1873, died Aug. 2, 1897, were married Sept. 16, 1895. Mr. Huddle then married Annie M. Reimund Dec. 28, 1898. She was born Jan. 18, 1879. Mr. Huddle has been an experienced teacher, but at present is a farmer, Napoleon, Ohio.

1. Howard G. Huddle, b. Feb. 7, 1897.  
Second marriage:
2. Helen M. Huddle, b. Sept. 9, 1900.
3. Infant son Huddle, b. Sept. 13, 1902, d. same year.
4. Clarence D. Huddle, b. June 15, 1905.
5. Luella E. Huddle, b. April 27, 1910.

**No. 1411. Sixth Generation. 1407.**

- 5) Ornia E. Huddle (first name not distinctly reported),

born near Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio, March 13, 1873, and Sarah A. Pontius, born April 19, 1872, died Feb. 19, 1902, were married Sept. 19, 1895. Mr. Huddle then married Cecilia Pontius Dec. 31, 1903. Methodist. Mr. Huddle is a farmer and clerk of the Board of Education, Napoleon, Ohio.

1. Ray V. Huddle, b. March 31, 1897.

2. Luther L. Huddle, b. Feb. 14, 1899.

3. Norma A. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

Second marriage:

4. Carl F. Huddle, b. May 19, 1905.

5. Katharyne E. Huddle, b. July 7, 1910.

#### **No. 1412. Sixth Generation. 1407.**

6) John B. Huddle, born near Napoleon, Ohio, June 16, 1875, and Effie L. Beisheim, born at Hutchinson, Kans., July 14, 1880, were married at Wapakoneta, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1907. United Brethren Church. Farmer, Cedar Springs, Mich.

#### **No. 1413. Fifth Generation. 674.**

4) Samuel Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1839, and Elisabeth Shumaker, born June 24, 1841, were married Nov. 24, 1860. Mr. Huddle is a United Brethren minister, also superintendent of the Orphan Home of Preble county, Ohio, for thirteen years. Eaton, Ohio. One child:

1. Ida M. Huddle, b. Nov. 5, 1861, d. (no date), m. John Becker at Eaton, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1881.

1. Homer H. Becker, b. Feb. 18, 1882. Christian Science. 1025 West Fourth Street, Dayton, Ohio.

2. Ethel E. Becker, b. April 4, 1883. 1025 West Fourth Street, Dayton, Ohio.

3. Grace L. Becker, b. Feb. 5, 1886, m. W. L. Scharrer May 30, 1906. 37 Gephart Street, Dayton, Ohio.

#### **No. 1414. Fifth Generation. 674.**

5) Daniel B. Huddle, born near Lancaster, Ohio, May 28, 1841, and Ellen Sloan, born near Logan, Ohio, May 23, 1845, died Jan. 1, 1906, were married Nov. 26, 1863. United Brethren. Farmer, Greenville, Ohio. Last two children born near Greenville, Ohio.



1. William F. Huddle, b. Oct. 21, 1864. No. 1415.
2. Edward D. Huddle, b. Feb. 5, 1866. No. 1416.
3. James O. Huddle, b. Feb. 3, 1868. No. 1417.
4. Sadie Huddle, b. Feb. 1, 1870, d. April 21, 1876.
5. Robert C. Huddle, b. Oct. 2, 1874. No. 1418.

**No. 1415. Sixth Generation. 1414.**

1) William F. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1864, and Clara B. Hetsler, born near Union City, Ind., Nov. 24, 1866, were married Oct. 14, 1888. Superintendent of the Des Moines Threshing Machine Co., 15 East Des Moines Street, Des Moines, Iowa. Lately removed to Mansfield, Ohio.

No family reported.

**No. 1416. Sixth Generation. 1414.**

2) Edward D. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1866, and Mary Ralston, born May 24, 1875, were married Feb. 24, 1896. Presbyterians. Lumber dealer, Greenville, Ohio.

The author knows Ralstons in Virginia by the hundreds.

1. Ruth Huddle born March 23, 1899.
2. Isabelle Huddle, b. Dec. 23, 1909.

**No. 1417. Sixth Generation. 1414.**

3) James Okla Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1868, and Cora Tornas, born April 12, 1871, were married April 12, 1892. He represents the Omer Fare Register Co., of Dayton, Ohio. Address, Detroit, Mich.

**No. 1418. Sixth Generation. 1414.**

5) Robert C. Huddle, born near Greenville, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1874, and Katharyne M. Clark, born May 15, 1879, were married Oct. 11, 1900. Bookkeeper in the Krell and French Piano Factory, New Castle, Ind.

**No. 1419. Fifth Generation. 674.**

7) Abraham Huddle, born near Lancaster, Ohio, April 19, 1845, and Diana Friesner, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 19, 1847, were married April 26, 1866. United Brethren. Farmer, and later retired. Bremen, Ohio.



1. Charles M. Huddle, b. June 5, 1867, m. Emma A. Fox April 9, 1881. No address.
2. Cora E. Huddle, b. June 6, 1870, m. I. M. Studebaker Sept. 12, 1894.

**No. 1420. Fifth Generation. 674.**

8) Elisabeth Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 19, 1847, and Samuel H. Binkley, born in Lancaster county, Pa., Sept. 20, 1837, died June 5, 1910, were married Jan. 26, 1865. United Brethren. Farmer, Union, Ohio.

1. Daniel Binkley, b. Jan. 21, 1866. No. 1421.
2. Johnston Binkley, b. Oct. 4, 1868, d. April 12, 1881.
3. Rosella F. Binkley, b. Feb. 10, 1871. No. 1422.

**No. 1421. Sixth Generation. 1420.**

1) Daniel Binkley, born Jan. 21, 1866, and Hannah Taylor, born Nov. 3, 1864, were married March 7, 1886. United Brethren Church. Farmer, Union, Ohio.

1. William H. Binkley, b. Sept. 20, 1888.
2. Arlie P. Binkley, b. Nov. 30, 1891.

**No. 1422. Sixth Generation. 1420.**

3) Rosella F. Binkley, born Feb. 10, 1871, and Levi Flory, born Oct. 9, 1866, were married Nov. 11, 1888. United Brethren. Farmer. Verona, Preble Co., Ohio.

1. Nellie B. Flory, b. Dec. 5, 1890, m. C. O. Albright in 1909.
2. Wilbert H. Flory, b. July 17, 1894.

**No. 1423. Fifth Generation. 674.**

9) Catharine Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1849, and John Sherburn, born Jan. 20, 1846, were married Sept. 18, 1867. United Brethren. Retired farmer, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Ida B. Sherburn, b. Dec. 4, 1868. No. 1424.
2. D. E. Sherburn, b. June 17, 1870. No. 1425.
3. Charles E. Sherburn, b. Feb. 2, 1872. No. 1426.
4. I. C. Sherburn, b. Jan. 11, 1877. No. 1427.
5. Edith E. Sherburn, b. Nov. 2, 1878, m. E. Wisley. Kalida, Ohio.
6. Mamie Sherburn, b. Oct. 16, 1881, m. J. Gillispia. Berne, Ind.
7. Earl Sherburn, b. March 31, 1883. No. 1428.

**No. 1424. Sixth Generation. 1423.**

1) Ida B. Sherburn, born near Urbana, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1868, and G. W. Retsenbarger, born ———, were married Oct. 10, 1900. Methodist Episcopal Church. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Erma Retsenbarger, b. April 27, 1908.

**No. 1425. Sixth Generation. 1423.**

2) D. E. Sherburn, born June 17, 1870, near Urbana, Ohio, and Katie Reese, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, April 6, 1871, were married Oct. 27, 1892. Methodist. Farmer, Scottville, Mich., Route 2.

1. Ethel M. Sherburn, b. Dec. 24, 1895.

2. George E. Sherburn, b. Sept. 16, 1897.

3. Floyd E. Sherburn, b. Oct. 5, 1899.

4. Paul R. Sherburn, b. May 8, 1905.

5. Grace E. Sherburn, b. Sept. 20, 1907.

**No. 1426. Sixth Generation. 1423.**

3) Charles E. Sherburn, born Feb. 2, 1872, married Etta F. Ketzenbarger March 18, 1896. Methodist Church. North Dakota.

1. Ruth Sherburn, b. August, 1900.

**No. 1427. Sixth Generation. 1423.**

4) I. C. Sherburn, born near Greenville, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1877, married Alice Ketzenbarger in September, 1898. Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Myrna Sherburn, b. Oct. 28, 1899.

2. Helen Sherburn, b. Oct. 27, 1901.

3. John Sherburn, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

**No. 1428. Sixth Generation. 1423.**

7) Earl Sherburn, born March 31, 1883, married Norma Waltz July 3, 1903. Methodist Church. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Carl Sherburn, b. Jan. 28, 1904.

2. Katharine Sherburn, b. March 28, 1905.

**No. 1429. Fifth Generation. 674.**

10) Sarah Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1850, and Noah Swank, born near Salem, Ohio, Jan. 6,

1849, were married Oct. 3, 1873. United Brethren. Retired farmer, Clayton, Ohio.

1. Theodore Swank, b. Feb. 9, 1874. No. 1430.
2. Ira Swank, b. Feb. —, 1876, d. in infancy.
3. Irving Swank, b. Feb. —, 1876, d. in infancy. } twins.
4. Agnes Swank, b. Feb. 8, 1878. No. 1431.
5. Charles Swank, b. May 26, 1880. No report.
6. Minnie M. Swank, b. May 23, 1884. No report.
7. Ella F. Swank, b. April 4, 1887. No. 1432.

**No. 1430. Sixth Generation. 1429.**

1) Theodore Swank, born near Salem, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1874, and Nora Haworth, born May 25, 1880, were married Nov. 15, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer, West Milton, Ohio.

1. Emerson N. Swank, b. May 3, 1908.

**No. 1431. Sixth Generation. 1429.**

4) Agnes Swank, born near Salem, Montgomery Co., Ohio, Feb. 8, 1878, married Wm. G. Coutts July 6, 1895. United Brethren. Farmer, Brookville, Ohio.

1. Mamie M. Coutts, b. Feb. 6, 1896.
2. Mabel A. Coutts, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
3. Sela F. Coutts, b. Aug. 6, 1902.
4. Bernice E. Coutts, b. Aug. 21, 1907.

**No. 1432. Sixth Generation. 1429.**

7) Ella F. Swank, born April 4, 1887, and Charles Jenkinson, born Jan. 14, 1884, were married Oct. 17, 1906. United Brethren. Postoffice clerk, Linwood Street, Dayton, Ohio.

1. Wm. R. Jenkinson, b. Dec. 8, 1907.

**No. 1433. Fifth Generation. 674.**

11) Eli Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1852, and Mary M. Rowles, born as above, Sept. 10, 1855, were married Oct. 2, 1873. Methodist Church. Farmer and carpenter, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Lena L. Huddle, b. July 17, 1874. No. 1434.
2. Emma E. Huddle, b. June 10, 1876. No. 1435.
3. I. Wilber Huddle, b. Dec. 18, 1877. No. 1436.
4. Leroy B. Huddle, b. June 12, 1881. No. 1437.
5. Alice B. Huddle, b. Oct. 20, 1883. No. 1438.

6. Albert R. Huddle, b. March 31, 1886, d. Feb. 25, 1906. Cripple.
7. Starling E. Huddle, b. Feb. 5, 1893. Single. Bremen, Ohio.
8. Virgie M. Huddle, b. April 17, 1896, d. Feb. 6, 1897.

**No. 1434. Sixth Generation. 1433.**

1) Lena L. Huddle, born July 17, 1874, and John P. Seifert, born May 5, 1870, were married April 13, 1893. United Brethren Church. Carpenter, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Fern M. Seifert, b. Feb. 25, 1895.
2. Dorothy D. Seifert, b. Sept. 28, 1900, d. Oct. 21, 1906.

**No. 1435. Sixth Generation. 1433.**

2) Emma E. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 10, 1876, and Henry Miley, born as above, April 28, 1874, were married April 7, 1897. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Eveline Miley, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

**No. 1436. Sixth Generation. 1433.**

3) I. Wilber Huddle, born Dec. 18, 1877, and Dora Weldy, born Sept. 17, 1876, were married Sept. 8, 1900. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Pauline Huddle, b. Jan. 26, 1902.
2. Ireta Huddle, b. July 18, 1904.

**No. 1437. Sixth Generation. 1433.**

4) Leroy B. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 12, 1881, and Lula Thompson, born near Rushville, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1882, were married April 28, 1904. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Hubert Huddle, b. April 29, 1905.

**No. 1438. Sixth Generation. 1433.**

5) Alice B. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1883, and George E. Blosser, born as above, March 1, 1884. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Vesta Blosser, b. June 17, 1905.
2. Howard Blosser, b. March 5, 1906.
3. Mary L. Blosser, b. Aug. 18, 1908, d. June 9, 1909.

**No. 1439. Fifth Generation. 674.**

12) \*Lydia Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 7, 1857, and Henry B. Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1851, were married Sept. 16, 1875. They moved to Van Wert county, Ohio, in 1882, where they established a farm of improved stock of horses, cattle and Oxford sheep. Methodist. Van Wert, Ohio, Route 10. Related (see No. 78).

1. Leefie M. Stemen, b. Sept. 27, 1876. No. 1440.
2. Estelle B. Stemen, b. Sept. 28, 1879. No. 1441.
3. Raymond G. Stemen, b. Oct. 5, 1885. No. 1442.
4. Ida Stemen, b. Feb. 20, 1888. No. 1443.
5. Ella Stemen, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
6. Perry H. Stemen, b. March 10, 1891.
7. Stanley C. Stemen, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

**No. 1440. Sixth Generation. 1439.**

1) Leefie M. Stemen, born Sept. 27, 1876, in Perry county, Ohio, and Ira E. Cashel, born Oct. 7, 1870, were married Nov. 11, 1900. Methodist. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio, Route 5. (See No. 79.)

1. Russell H. Cashel, b. May 9, 1903.
2. Nellie M. Cashel, b. April 22, 1904.
3. Chester W. Cashel, b. Feb. 12, 1906.
4. Harry E. Cashel, b. Feb. 14, 1908.
5. Edna I. Cashel, b. Dec. 19, 1909.

**No. 1441. Sixth Generation. 1439.**

2) Estelle B. Stemen, born Sept. 28, 1879, and Irvine Swander, born Nov. 11, 1876, were married Dec. 18, 1902. Methodist. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio. (See No. 80.)

1. Paul E. Swander, b. June 29, 1903.
2. Bertie A. Swander, b. July 12, 1905.
3. Marion V. Swander, b. Sept. 24, 1908.

**No. 1442. Sixth Generation. 1439.**

3) Raymond G. Stemen, born near Van Wert, Ohio,

---

\*Note.—Lydia Huddle is a descendant of Nicholas Beery, and Mr. Stemen a descendant of Abraham Beery. These old ancestors were brothers and born in Switzerland. See Abe Beery History No. 869.

Oct. 5, 1885, and Vernie Morris, born Dec. 11, 1887, were married Nov. 5, 1908. Methodist. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio, Route 10.

**No. 1443. Sixth Generation. 1439.**

4) Ida Stemen, born near Van Wert, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1889, and G. A. Alspach, born Feb. 2, 1886, were married Oct. 15, 1909. Methodist. Grocery store, Middlepoint, Ohio.

**No. 1444. Sixth Generation. 723.**

5) Noah Huddle, born in Indiana April 22, 1856, and Mary A. Good, born in Page county, Iowa, March 30, 1867, were married Sept. 4, 1883. Mary A. is a descendant of Abraham Beery, and Mr. Huddle a descendant of Nicholas, who was born in Switzerland in 1707. These old Beerys were brothers. (See Third Part, No. 17.) Mr. and Mrs. Huddle are Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., Mo.

1. Orison W. Huddle, b. Sept. 23, 1884. No. 1445.
2. Lydia A. Huddle, b. Feb. 13, 1886, m. L. D. Hamm.
3. Wm. L. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1887, m. Maude Miller.
4. Hylas A. Huddle, b. Dec. 13, 1889.
5. Frank W. Huddle, b. Nov. 10, 1891.
6. Chloe Huddle, b. May 17, 1897.
7. Cecil Huddle, b. May 4, 1899.
8. Eva M. Huddle, b. Feb. 18, 1905.

**No. 1445. Seventh Generation. 1444.**

1) Orison W. Huddle, born at Shambaugh, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1884, married Estelle M. Clearwater March 12, 1907. Free Methodist, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Orville G. Huddle, b. Feb. 3, 1908.
2. Mildred L. Huddle, b. Jan. 8, 1910.

**No. 1446. Sixth Generation. 723.**

6) Eli Huddle, born in Adams county, Ind., April 24, 1858, and Matilda Good, born in Ohio June, 1863, were married Jan. 5, 1882. Gresham, Oregon.

1. Luther Huddle, b. Nov. 5, 1883, m. Edna Bowerman.
2. Clara E. Huddle, b. March 30, 1885, d. March 18, 1886.
3. Simon P. Huddle, b. Feb. 8, 1887. Farmer.

4. Myrtle M. Huddle, b. Aug. 10, 1889, m. J. H. Bowerman.
5. Lovina B. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

**No. 1447. Sixth Generation. 1379.**

- 1) Ephraim Beery, born Sept. 4, 1877, married Viola Knavel May 30, 1903. Bradford, Ohio.
  1. Wm; F. Beery, b. Aug. 11, 1904.
  2. Rosa E. Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1905, d. Aug. 15, 1906.
  3. Theodore H. Beery, b. Aug. 15, 1910.

**No. 1448. Sixth Generation. 1379.**

- 2) Sarah Ann Beery, born July 6, 1881, married Earl Morton May 4, 1902. Bradford, Ohio.
  1. Francis L. Morton, b. April 13, 1904, d. Aug. 29, 1910.
  2. Florence Morton, b. May 14, 1906.
  3. E. Calvin Morton, b. May 19, 1909.

**No. 1449. Sixth Generation. 1376.**

- 1) John Harmon, born Nov. 14, 1867, married Malinda Farmer Jan. 26, 1892. Versailles, Ohio, Route 2.
  1. Virgie Harmon, b. Oct. 4, 1895.
  2. Verie Harmon, b. Sept. 1, 1899.
  3. Virtie Harmon, b. April 20, 1902.

**No. 1450. Sixth Generation. 1376.**

- 2) Sadie Harmon, born April 22, 1869, married John Andrews Jan. 26, 1894. Rockford, Ohio, Route 1.
  1. Charles Andrews, b. March 4, 1896.
  2. May Andrews, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
  3. Boyd Andrews, b. July 26, 1899.
  4. Opal Andrews, b. May 6, 1901.

**No. 1451. Sixth Generation. 1376.**

- 3) Benjamin Harmon, born Sept. 25, 1873, married Estelle Wolf Dec. 30, 1893. Ansonia, Ohio.
  1. Forest Harmon, b. Oct. 29, 1899.
  2. Emerson Harmon, b. July 17, 1903.
  3. Lloyd Harmon, b. March 3, 1908.
  4. Walter Harmon, b. Aug. 21, 1910.



**No. 1452. Sixth Generation. 989.**

1) Charles W. Seifert, born Dec. 30, 1866, married Mary A. Snoke April 25, 1894. I am sorry these Seifert families have no addresses reported.—J. H. W.

1. Ada T. Seifert, b. Feb. 2, 1895.

2. Ida M. Seifert, b. June 22, 1896, d. Dec. 8, 1896.

3. Etta F. Seifert, b. Nov. 12, 1897.

4. Ina M. Seifert, b. May 14, 1900.

**No. 1453. Sixth Generation. 989.**

2) Emert W. Seifert, born April 23, 1868, married Lillie M. Widner Nov. 15, 1893.

1. Aolo L. Seifert, b. Jan. 15, 1897.

2. Lawrence R. Seifert, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

3. Carroll R. Seifert, b. July 25, 1904.

4. Charles H. Seifert, b. March 29, 1906.

5. Ralph V. Seifert, b. May 10, 1908.

**No. 1454. Sixth Generation. 989.**

3) John P. Seifert, born May 6, 1870, married Lena L. Huddle April 13, 1893.

1. Maria Seifert, b. Feb. 26, 1895.

2. Dorothy Seifert, b. Sept. 28, 1900, d. Oct. 21, 1906.

3. Georgia Seifert, b. Sept. 26, 1907, d. Feb. 28, 1908.

4. Paul P. Seifert, b. March 9, 1910.

**No. 1455. Sixth Generation. 989.**

4) Elnora A. Seifert, born April 13, 1872, married John Shumaker Oct. 11, 1893.

1. Joseph P. Shumaker, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

2. John F. Shumaker, b. July 19, 1895.

3. M. Irene Shumaker, b. Nov. 29, 1896.

**No. 1456. Sixth Generation. 989.**

10) Mary C. Seifert, born Nov. 10, 1886, married Ephraim Hyliard Dec. 5, 1906.

1. Sylvania M. Hyliard, b. May 31, 1907.

2. Charles W. Hyliard, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

**No. 1457. Fifth Generation. 1124.**

1) Henry Printz, born June 23, 1830, married (no name given) in 1859.

1. Susan Printz, b. (no date), m. Eli Guthreba. Had 6 children, all living at Poland, Ohio.
2. John Printz b. (no date), m. Emma Teichler. Had 2 children. Carpenter, Salem, Oregon.
3. Samuel Printz, b. ———, m. Emma Rukenbrod. Son and daughter. Engineer. North Lima, Ohio.
4. Minnie Printz, b. ———, m. Mr. Graybill. 1 child. Youngstown, Ohio.
5. Della Printz, b. ———, m. Mr. Behler. 2 children. Salem, Oregon.
6. Martha Printz, b. ———, m. Mr. Mentzer. 2 children. Salem, Oregon.

**No. 1458. Fifth Generation. 1124.**

2) Mary Printz, born Aug. 21, 1832, died March 7, 1903, married James Brown in 1863. No children.

**No. 1459. Fifth Generation. 1124.**

3) Barbara Printz, born Jan. 29, 1834, married Jacob Blosser Nov. 3, 1860.

1. Lydia Blosser, b. ———, m. M. M. Weaver. No children. Merchant, Calla, Ohio.
2. Henry Blosser, b. ———, m. Mary Detwiler. Have 6 children. Building contractor, Calla, Ohio.
3. Susan Blosser, b. ———, m. I. R. Guy. Have 1 child. Building contractor, East Palestine, Ohio.

I am indebted to Mr. Guy for reports.—J. H. W.

**No. 1460. Fifth Generation. 1124.**

5) Jacob Printz, born March 17, 1837, died in 1876, married Louisa Foust. Two children.

**No. 1461. Fifth Generation. 1124.**

6) Samuel Printz, born Nov. 27, 1838, married Minerva Kline. No children. Rosemont, Ohio.

**No. 1462. Sixth Generation. 723.**

11) Sarah L. Huddle, born in Page county, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1872, married Martin D. Eberly March 8, 1888. Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, Route 4. Cousin Sarah, you, like a few others, came near being left out of the history.—J. H. W.

1. Mary E. Eberly, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
2. Edward S. Eberly, b. Aug. 19, 1891.
3. Esther Eberly, b. Feb. 16, 1902.
4. Martin B. Eberly, b. Feb. 10, 1909.

**No. 1463. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

1) Lou B. Geil, born Dec. 22, 1871, married W. B. Smith Aug. 19, 1897. Methodist. Farmer, Valley Junction, Iowa. Route 2.

1. Joseph C. Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1898, d. June 25, 1900.
2. Cecil B. Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1899.
3. William M. Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1901.
5. Wilma L. Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1904. {
4. Willard L. Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1904. { twins,
6. Leslie G. Smith, b. July 15, 1905.
7. Russell S. Smith, b. March 3, 1907.

**No. 1464. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

2) Lindley Edwin Geil, born Aug. 5, 1873, married Kit-tie E. Hostetter July 12, 1906. Methodist. Harness and implement dealer, Glenwood, Iowa.

1. Edwin Joseph Geil, b. March 13, 1908.

**No. 1465. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

3) Andrew A. Geil, born March 28, 1875, married Grace A. Boyd Sept. 21, 1898. Methodist. Farmer, Valley Junction, Iowa, Route 2.

1. Eva M. Geil, b. July 11, 1902.
2. Robert T. Geil, b. April 4, 1904.
3. Lola P. Geil, b. Sept. 21, 1906. }
4. Leila C. Geil, b. Sept. 21, 1906. { twins.
5. Francis L. Geil, b. May 2, 1910.

**No. 1466. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

4) Charles Henry Geil, born Feb. 12, 1877, married Myrtle Dwan (not distinct) Sept. 7, 1909. Methodist. Farmer, Ware, Texas.

**No. 1467. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

5) Noah H. Geil, born Dec. 12, 1878, married A. Grace Daniels Oct. 30, 1907. Methodist. Farmer, Valley Junction, Iowa, Route 2.

1. Elvin Herbert Geil, b. Sept. 15, 1908, d. March 21, 1909.

**No. 1468. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

- 6) Frederick M. Geil, born Oct. 19, 1880. Single. Methodist. Traction engineer, Valley Junction, Iowa, Route 2.

**No. 1469. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

- 7) Belinda Grace Geil, born Feb. 18, 1882, married J. H. Hethershaw Nov. 4, 1908. Methodist. Dairyman, Des Moines, Iowa, Route 3.

1. Audrey Louisa Hethershaw, b. Sept. 8, 1909.

**No. 1470. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

- 8) Emma J. Geil, born March 7, 1884, married J. C. Ash Jan. 4, 1905. Methodist. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa, Route 2.

**No. 1471. Sixth Generation. 1179.**

- 9) Mary Ellen Geil, born May 12, 1887, married G. A. Hutchison May 12, 1908. Methodist. Mail clerk, Marion, Iowa, 1520 North Eleventh Street.

1. Mary Louisa Hutchison, b. Jan. 25, 1910.

## VALEDICTION.

The author of this History is now past 75 years old, and has devoted and donated over two years of time, free of charge, in continual search for the Beerys and their descendants, who are now scattered over the United States, with a few in foreign lands.

The readers will bear in mind that I am not educated; but am in a limited way a self-made man. This work is not equivalent to that of up-to-date writers for the press and the public, and yet I have given points as to dates and facts as they could be secured, and if in the future some of the educated, refined and intelligent relations wish to add spice and fluency, they can do so. I hope that coming generations will continue these genealogies by beginning where this History leaves off, so that as it grows in numbers it may also grow in interest.

I am a natural-born historian and have enjoyed the work; and yet how perplexing, when some parties failed or refused to give me the points I asked for until I got them warmed up!

The great majority of letters and points were prompt, precise and intelligent, while some were very indifferent; and last of all were those who absolutely failed to report, notwithstanding all my warnings. Hence there are some missing links, which must be left out.

I wonder whether there is one in a thousand of the readers of this History who realizes the amount of work connected with the search for the material of this vast relationship. You will please observe that the object in producing this History is not for speculation, but as an honor due to our Christian ancestors whom we should imitate. This work is donated, yet the cost of printing, binding, etc., is large, therefore it is to be hoped that the Beery generations will be liberal and prompt in purchasing books to help defray the cost of publication. Indeed, it was with great difficulty that these available points were

obtained, and yet since the completion I accept the results with a feeling of satisfaction that the History of our noble ancestors and their descendants is on record. I am thankful that I have been permitted to live to complete this work, which was beyond my experiences. My contributors to this work are legion and space forbids to mention them. For their efficient help many thanks are due.

This History work has been a pleasure to me, although mixed with perplexities in securing the points of those careless parties, concerning whom I left no stones unturned under which I thought there might be some history; and while I am nearing the sunset of life; and in fact have already been living on borrowed time and cannot expect to serve the public much longer, I am ready to lay down my faithful historical pen and leave the results of this unpolished to the public.

May I hope to have entertained at least a few of the many thousands of relations who are mentioned in this History!

In conclusion, I feel that I would be pleased to become personally acquainted with each one of its readers, but this is impossible. I would very much appreciate as a favor to have a postal card or letter from as many of those who feel disposed to send me a word of approval or disapproval of the interest they may find in this unpolished History which contains 1,471 families and about 12,000 persons, all related, and over 1,200 bearing the name of Beery. It is on sale at \$1.75 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa, and his successors, who ask it as a favor that each reader of this History solicit their near relations to send for Histories, as some may not know of the existence of such a work.

Joseph H. Wenger.

February 22, 1911.

# **GENERAL INDEX OF NICHOLAS BEERY OF PART FIRST.**

The first-mentioned names are those who are in direct relation with the Beery lineage. You can determine whom you want by the marriage partner. The left-hand column of figures shows the number of generations. The right-hand column shows the corresponding number under which the name is recorded. Pay no attention to pages.

Generation.	Married.	Number.
6.	Amsbaugh, Elisabeth, Richard Buckmaster, Decatur, Ind., .....	946
6.	Amsbaugh, John W., Margaret Johnston, Decatur, Ind.,	944
6.	Amsbaugh, Peter E., Julia Archibald, Decatur, Ind.,	945
5.	Ashbaugh, Josephine, J. L. Rankin, (no address), ....	365
7.	Aultman, Edna V., Hugh E. Jeffers, Altoona, Iowa, ..	1305
7.	Aultman, Harry, Nellie V. Hicks, Altoona, Iowa, ....	1306
6.	Ayers, Beryle, single, Salem, Ohio, .....	1064
6.	Ayers, Hazel, single, Salem, Ohio, .....	1063
6.	Ayers, John H., single, Salem, Ohio, .....	1065
6.	Ayers, Otto K., single, Alliance, Ohio, .....	1062
8.	Baker, A. D., Floi Blackwell, Milan, Mo., .....	400
6.	Baker, Frank F., Grace Moore, Decatur, Ind., .....	936
6.	Baker, Jonas E., Susan B. Hartman, Peabody, Kans.,	933
6.	Baker, Mary E., Dayton Christ, Adams Co., Ind., ..	931
6.	Baker, Noah A., Isabelle McWirtter, Peabody, Kans.,	934
6.	Baker, Rose A., Charles Andrews, Decatur, Ind., ....	1239
6.	Baker, Sarah E., B. F. Beery, Goshen, Ind., .....	935
6.	Bash, Bertha, Julius Burson, (no address), .....	979
6.	Bash, Lewis A., Josie Camthron, Arkansas, .....	978
6.	Bash, Sarah A., John C. Noll, Bremen, Ohio, .....	977
6.	Bash, Victor C., Linnie Haines, Arkansas, .....	976
5.	Baum, Harriett, A. J. Bird, Grove, Kans., .....	28¼
5.	Baum, Mary J., J. W. Beery, Centralia, Wash., .....	28½
5.	Baum, Nancy, J. D. Black, Scranton, Kans., .....	722
6.	Baumgardner, Carrie L., E. E. Errett, Deshler, Ohio,	1078
6.	Baumgardner, Charles L., Grace E. Sockman, Weston, Ohio, .....	1077
6.	Baumgardner, Daniel A., Ash and Apple, Weston, Ohio,	1072
6.	Baumgardner, Jacob A., Olive Burson, Weston, Ohio,	1074
6.	Baumgardner, Mary C., E. N. Guyer, Weston, Ohio,	1076
6.	Baumgardner, Samuel A., no report, Weston, Ohio, ..	1073
6.	Baumgardner, Simon G., no name, Florida, .....	1075
6.	Baumgardner, Wm. E., Della E. Anthony, Sycamore, Ohio, .....	1071
6.	Beatty, James H., no name, Boise City, Idaho, ....	793
3.	Beery, Abraham, Catharine Fast, Bremen, Ohio, ....	5
4.	Beery, Abraham D., Anna Blosser, Logan, Ohio, ....	20
4.	Beery, Abraham B., Mary Good, Hocking Co., Ohio, ..	259
4.	Beery, Abraham W., Elisabeth Mericle, (no address),	348
4.	Beery, Abraham, Nancy Blosser, (no address), ....	535
4.	Beery, Abraham J., Elisabeth Weldy, Decatur, Ind., ..	676
6.	Beery, Abraham, Amy B. Smith, Rushville, Ohio, ...	1292



Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, Aaron, Caroline Ernsberger, Rochester, Ind.,	524	
6. Beery, Aaron, Delilah Klinger, Beaver City, Nebr.,	698	
4. Beery, Anna, Wm. Kunkle,	175	
5. Beery, Anna, Jacob Good, Decatur, Ind.,	214	
5. Beery, Anna C., John L. Gross, Bucyrus, Ohio,	378	
5. Beery, Anna, George Carrick, Melmore, Ohio,	667	
5. Beery, Anna M., R. James Walrath, Marshfield, Ore.,	901	
6. Beery, Anna M., Martin R. Fuller, Twin Falls, Idaho,	151	
6. Beery, Anna, Jesse Huddle, Wapello, Iowa,	146-1058	
6. Beery, Anna, John Richardson, Marion, Ohio,	283	
6. Beery, Anna E., C. A. Buchannon, Lawrence, Kans.,	340	
6. Beery, Adaline, Wm. E. Baker, Parker, Ind.,	1233	
6. Beery, Adaline, John Highley, Celina, Ohio,	704	
6. Beery, Addie P., James Williams, Canal Winchester, Ohio,	1297	
5. Beery, Albert, no report died at Youngstown, Cal.,	619	
6. Beery, Albert S. J., Minnie B. Krouse, St. Joseph, Mo.,	767	
6. Beery, Alice M., S. G. Cogswell, Des Moines, Iowa,	545	
5. Beery, Alice B., Howard J. Riley, Tower Hill, Ill.,	1045	
7. Beery, Amanda J., Bert Haskins, Shambaugh, Iowa,	894	
6. Beery, Amanda J., Charles Barclay, Logan, Ohio,	1038	
6. Beery, Amanda, Abraham Stemen, Shambaugh, Iowa,	235	
5. Beery, Ambrose, Mary N. Laco, Shambaugh, Iowa,	173	
6. Beery, Amos A., Helena Harsh, Columbus, Ohio,	717	
6. Beery, Amos, Laura Woods, Shambaugh, Iowa,	234	
5. Beery, Amos, Mathias and Strohm, Canal Winchester, Ohio,	1290	
6. Beery, Almeda A., Herbert N. Reigel, Union City, Ind.,	1234	
6. Beery, Alpharetta, Thomas Neff, Rochester, Ind.,	762	
6. Beery, Alphonso, Ora E. Rosser, Sidney, Ohio,	1096	
5. Beery, Andrew J., Rebecca Snoko, Orleans, Nebr.,	493	
6. Beery, Andrew J., Hunter and Blankenship, Trimble, Mo.,	800	
4. Beery, Anthony, Jenith Sherman, U. Sandusky, Ohio,	370	
5. Beery, Angelia, Hiram Overmeyer, Paulding Co., Ohio,	738	
6. Beery, Arthur, Janetia Miller, U. Sandusky, Ohio,	281	
6. Beery, Arthur L., Lavina F. Williams, Platte City, Mo.,	342	
6. Beery, Arthur M., single, Decatur, Ind.,	1246	
6. Beery, Archer A., Minnie Douthal, Arleta, Oregon,	319	
7. Beery, Artie, J. Arthur Heins, Carrollton, Mo.,	335	
5. Beery, Aurora, Rebecca Sivits, Lindsey, Ohio	529	
6. Beery, Axom F., Lucy B. McCombs, Kansas City, Mo.,	339	
3. Beery, Barbara, Jacob Blosser, Luray, Page Co., Va.,	4½	
5. Beery, Barbara, Wm. S. Harrod, Norwalk, Iowa,	205	
5. Beery, Barbara, Wm. Rudolph, Lancaster, Ohio,	264	
5. Beery, Barbara, Wm. Burrier,	662	
5. Beery, Barbara, Rev. A. Stalter, Decatur, Ind.,	937	
4. Beery, Barbara M., Charles Good, Des Moines, Iowa,	541	
4. Beery, Barbara, Daniel Huddle, Bremen, Ohio,	674	
6. Beery, Barbara A., Wm. H. Funk, Shambaugh, Iowa,	228	
4. Beery, Benjamin, Blosser and Marshall, Celina, Ohio,	174	
5. Beery, Benjamin F., Catharine Hamm, Cambridge, Nebr.,	141	

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Beery, Benjamin E., Raymond and Baker, Goshen, Ind.	1381	
5. Beery, Benjamin, single, Sandusky Co., Ohio, .....	730	
5. Beery, Benoni, Geil and Geil, Greenville, Ohio, .....	821	
6. Beery, Benoni F., Cora Nicholas, Flat Rock, Ill., .....	849	
6. Beery, Benoni W., Emma Henderson, Page Co., Iowa, 230		
6. Beery, Bertha J., Marion Abner, Hamlet, Ind., .....	1104	
6. Beery, Bertha L., Thomas Shaffer, .....	1094	
6. Beery, Bertha M., Robert Palmer, Norwalk, Iowa, ..	531	
6. Beery, Bessie, single, Greenville, Ohio, .....	1237	
7. Beery, Bessie M., Scott McClarnon, Shambaugh, Ia.,...	893	
7. Beery, Birdie A., C. W. Allen, Cripple Creek, Colo.,	395	
6. Beery, Caroline, John Shotwell, Oklahoma, .....	1030	
5. Beery, Caleb F., Anna —, Paola, Kans., .....	164	
4. Beery, Catharine, Alfred Holmes, Gratiot, Mich., ....	25	
4. Beery, Catharine, Eli Dennice, .....	1356	
4. Beery, Catharine, Daniel Seitz, Berne, Ohio, .....	446	
4. Beery, Catharine, Joseph Swartz, Lancaster, Ohio, ..	671	
5. Beery, Catharine B., Dr. Geo. H. VanDyke, Chicago, Ill., .....	469	
5. Beery, Catharine, Quinn Cole, Los Angeles, Cal., ....	1009	
6. Beery, Catharine, Reuben W. Graham, Lancaster, O.,	1254	
5. Beery, Cora Lucy C., Edd Whitman, Denver, Colo., ...	900	
6. Beery, Coral E., single, Seattle, Wash., .....	305	
5. Beery, Charles H., Morehead and Myers, Belpre, Kans., .....	1051	
5. Beery, Charles, no report, Salem, Iowa, .....	458	
5. Beery, Charles O., Louella Replogle, Tyrone, Pa., .....	472	
5. Beery, Charles O., Charlotte C. Kempton, Moore, Idaho,	902	
6. Beery, Charles A., single, Indianapolis, Ind., .....	1236	
6. Beery, Charles E., Ellen Fritz, Lancaster, Ohio, ....	1255	
6. Beery, Charles E., Cora V. Hower, Bentley, N. Dak.,...	791	
6. Beery, Charles H., Minnie Clark, Stillwater, Okla., ..	755	
6. Beery, Charles, U. S. Soldier, Sparta, Wis., .....	851	
6. Beery, Charles C., Nancy L. Kern, Smithville, Mo., ...	320	
6. Beery, Charles R., Lydia Dinsmore, Richfield, Kans.,	1054	
7. Beery, Charles T., Alice M. Fox, Kansas City, Mo., ...	328	
3. Beery, Christian, Elisabeth Miller, Bremen, Ohio, ...	16	
4. Beery, Christian, Barbara Hoover, Wheeling, Ill., ...	534	
5. Beery, Christian, Mrs. Martha Burkhead Beery, Decatur, Ind., .....	954	
4. Beery, Christena, Charles Stuart, Bremen, Ohio, ...	352	
6. Beery, Christena M., George Strawn, Brice, Ohio, ....	1294	
6. Beery, Clara E., Charles Stoner, Bremen, Ohio, .....	1116	
7. Beery, Clara E., John A. Kimpton, .....	242	
6. Beery, Clara M., Burl Richards, New Sharon, Iowa,...	145	
6. Beery, Clayton A., Alice Bower, Bremen, Ohio, ....	494½	
6. Beery, Curtis C., Violet V. Bumgardner, Chesaw, Wash., .....	304	
4. Beery, Daniel, Francis Good, Bremen, Ohio, .....	254	
5. Beery, Daniel, Etta M. Hoover, Decatur, Ind., .....	957	
5. Beery, Daniel B. Magdalana Hamm, .....	233	
6. Beery, Daniel, Maggie Horn, Bremen, Ohio, .....	1114	
6. Beery, Daniel, Ida Peters, Brice, Ohio, .....	1293	
6. Beery, Daniel J., Rachael Heidlebaugh, Gravity, Iowa,	238	
4. Beery, David, Jemina Black, Norwalk, Iowa, .....	202	
4. Beery, David, Susan Hufford, Fremont, Ohio, .....	347	

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, David P., Susan Strohm, Bremen, Ohio, .....	510	
5. Beery, David R., Mattie Conway, Trimble, Mo., .....	774	
6. Beery, David H., Laura K. Beery, Lancaster, Ohio, ..	1258	
6. Beery, David M., Ida M. Hinnamon, Meridian, Idaho, ..	150	
7. Beery, David A. C., Jessie Moore, Taylor Co., Iowa, ...	240	
4. Beery, Delilah B., Daniel Ward, Sugar Grove, Ohio, ..	440	
4. Beery, Delilah, Bair and Sites, .....	675	
5. Beery, Delilah, John Beatty, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, ....	792	
6. Beery, Dessie, Jesse D. Daily, Decatur, Ind., .....	1245	
6. Beery, Docie L., Allen Owens, Ashton, Kans., .....	1341	
6. Beery, Dollie M., Thomas Rice, .....	533	
7. Beery, Earl C., Sue I. Seibert, Greenfield, Ind., ....	759	
6. Beery, Eden J., Beougher, Logan, Ohio, .....	1037	
6. Beery, Edna A., Ellsworth Brown, Nampa, Idaho, ...	144	
5. Beery, Edward E., Sarah Bacon, Veterans' Home, Wis.,	526	
6. Beery, Edward T., Clara N. Miesse, Lancaster, Ohio, ..	1253	
6. Beery, Edd, Minnie McMichaels, Farnam, Nebr., ....	147	
6. Beery, Effie S., S. A. Phelps, Rosalia, Wash., .....	138	
6. Beery, Ella M., B. E. Snyder, Rock Island, Ill., ....	1235	
6. Beery, Ella M., Jacob M. Wagoner, Cerro Gordo, Ill., ..	491	
5. Beery, Ellen, D. M. Brown, Norwalk, Iowa, .....	212	
3. Beery, Elisabeth, Rev. Jacob Geil, Bremen, Ohio, ....	4½	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, McFadden and Beery, Logan, Ohio, ..	1354	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, Lucas Baum, McCutchenville, Ohio, ..	28	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, George Heft, Bremen, Ohio, .....	256	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, John Coffman, Bremen, Ohio, .....	345	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, John Weltner, Rockbridge, Ohio, ..	423	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, James Stuart, Rushville, Ohio, ....	463	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, Daniel Weldy, Decatur, Ind., ....	540	
4. Beery, Elisabeth, Abraham Geil, Rushcreek, Ohio, ....	669	
5. Beery, Elisabeth, Frank Chidester, .....	1325	
5. Beery, Elisabeth, S. C. St. Clair, Logan, Ohio, .....	479	
5. Beery, Elisabeth A., Noah Durr, Cerro Gordo, Ill., ...	497	
5. Beery, Elisabeth, Melancton Dupler, Thornville, Ohio, ..	516	
5. Beery, Elisabeth, Samuel Seitz, Melmore, Ohio, ....	656	
5. Beery, Elisabeth, Charles L. Lutz, Celina, Ohio, .....	690	
5. Beery, Elisabeth, Wm. Miesse, Decatur, Ind., .....	728	
5. Beery, Elisabeth, Richard L. Shackelford, Trimble, Mo., .....	772	
5. Beery, Elisabeth A., Nicholas Shafer, Ridgley, Mo., ..	808	
6. Beery, Elisabeth J., Edson B. Fast, Latty, Ohio, ....	1257	
6. Beery, Elisabeth, Joseph Engle, Laurelsville, Ohio, ..	1031	
6. Beery, Elisabeth B., Wm. D. Black, Platte City, Mo., ..	318	
6. Beery, Elisabeth A., Lanham and Cook, Denver, Colo. ..	797	
7. Beery, Elisabeth G., Bert Hedrick, Kansas City, Mo. ..	327	
7. Beery, Elisabeth, Isaac B. Baker, Gower, Mo., .....	399	
7. Beery, Elisabeth, J. Wren Miller, Clarinda, Iowa, ...	220	
4. Beery, Eli, Hattie Blosser, Decatur, Ind., .....	536	
5. Beery, Eli Doretha Helrich, Columbus, Ohio, .....	255	
4. Beery, Elijah, Susan Clark, Shelby Co., Ohio, .....	462	
5. Beery, Elijah, Elisabeth Brown, U. Sandusky, Ohio, ..	276	
5. Beery, Elijah, Fannie Beery, Sugar Grove, Ohio, ....	794	
5. Beery, Eliza, Ben Harmon, Greenville, Ohio, .....	1376	
5. Beery, Eliza E., died single, Sycamore, Ohio, .....	309	
5. Beery, Emma, Joseph Holsinger, Kansas City, Mo., ...	685	
5. Beery, Emma K., H. R. Henderson, U. Sandusky, Ohio, ..	374	

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Beery, Emma J., Robert T. Gregg, Lima, Ohio, ....	1256	
6. Beery, Emma J., Clement M. Powell, Brice, Ohio, ..	1295	
6. Beery, Emma L., C. J. Peters, Ashton, Kans., .....	1342	
5. Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, .....	1379	
5. Beery, Emanuel, Belinda Harsh, Cedar Grove, Ind., ...	1029	
5. Beery, Emanuel, Matilda Poling, New Baltimore, Ohio, 813		
5. Beery, Emanuel M., Nannie M. Hester, Norwalk, Iowa, 203		
6. Beery, Emanuel, Sarah E. Fruits, Clarinda, Iowa, ....	216	
4. Beery, Enoch, Hatfield and Coats, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 465		
5. Beery, Enoch, Susan Rains, Salem, Iowa, .....	457	
7. Beery, Enoch A., Anna McClarnon, Shambaugh, Iowa., 891		
5. Beery, Ephraim, Angeline Ashpaugh, Beamsville, Ohio, 1369		
5. Beery, Ephraim, Lydia Wagner, Cerro Gordo, Ill., ...	490	
6. Beery, Ephraim, Viola Knavel, Bradford, Ohio, .....	1447	
7. Beery, Ernest W., Lida E. McCurdy, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	218	
6. Beery, Ezra, Celia Strawn, S. Bloomington, Ohio, ..	1032	
4. Beery, Fannie, Elijah Beery, Sugar Grove, .....	794-1343	
3. Beery, Frances, Joseph Hite, Ohio, .....	18	
4. Beery, Frances, Emanuel Sites, Fairfield Co., Ohio, ...	644	
6. Beery, Frances L., R. N. Berrier, Rochester, Ind., ...	756	
5. Beery, Frank, Martha Burkhead, Decatur, Ind., ....	956	
6. Beery, Frank L., Jennie Comer, Rochester, Ind., ....	758	
6. Beery, Frank S., Emma F. Sites, Lancaster, Ohio, ..	1252	
7. Beery, Frank F., E. Myrtle Everett, Cripple Creek, Colo., .....	655	
7. Beery, Frank R., Miss Thompson, Garnett, Kans., ...	801	
5. Beery, Fowler, died single, .....	367	
6. Beery, Flora M., George H. Bright, Decatur, Ind., ...	1241	
5. Beery, Gabriel, Evaline Hyde, Wichita, Kans., .....	278	
3. Beery, George, Catharine Cradlebaugh, Bremen, Ohio, 8		
4. Beery, George, Susan Niles, .....	459	
4. Beery, George W., Ann J. McDowell, U. Sandusky, Ohio, .....	371	
5. Beery, George W., died single, Sycamore, Ohio, .....	301	
5. Beery, George W., Mary E. Widener, Westville, Ohio, 379		
5. Beery, George W., died single, U. Sandusky, Ohio, ...	375	
5. Beery, George W., Wood and Sperry, .....	742	
5. Beery, George, Byers and Schraum, Ansonia, Ohio, ..	1368	
5. Beery, George, Forsyth and Clary, Norwalk, Iowa, ...	207	
6. Beery, George, Nancy A. Gladden, Gower, Mo., ....	314	
6. Beery, George W., Anna L. Myers, Hudson, Mich., ...	736	
7. Beery, Georgia A., Noah F. Sell, St. Joseph, Mo., ....	404	
6. Beery, Gertrude B., Charles F. Solliday, Knox, Ind., 1102		
5. Beery, Hannah C., Andrew J. Snyder, Kansas City, Mo., .....	769	
6. Beery, Hannah C., James C. Johnston, Gower, Mo., ..	768	
6. Beery, Harry F., L. Kate Howell, Goshen, Ind., ....	546	
5. Beery, Harriette J., Wm. H. McConakay, Tiffany, Ohio, 306		
5. Beery, Harrison, Eliza Nidry, Guthrie, Okla., .....	661	
6. Beery, Harvey E., single, Sidney, Ohio, .....	1097	
6. Beery, Harvey M., Susan M. Bright, Decatur, Ind., ..	952	
3. Beery, Henry, not known, died in Fairfield Co., Ohio, 12		
4. Beery, Henry, Amy Perkey, Melmore, Ohio, .....	21	
4. Beery, Henry, Elizabeth L. Percy, Sugar Grove, Ohio, 1357		
5. Beery, Henry, Sarah Vanpatten, Eureka, Utah, ....	211	

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, Henry, Mary J. Stalter, Placer, Colo., ....	663-127	
5. Beery, Henry D., Martha J. Heiser, Cerro Gordo, Ill.,	500	
5. Beery, Henry F., Sarah A. Henry, Seattle, Wash., ...	303	
6. Beery, Henry C., Emma C. White, Logan, Ohio, ....	718	
6. Beery, Henry N., Ruth Seabee, Quincy, Ill., ....	796	
6. Beery, Herbert M., Samantha D. Johnston, United States, .....	522	
6. Beery, Hester, Abraham Horning, Shambaugh, Ia., ..	225	
6. Beery, Hester A., John McCrystal, Kansas City, Mo.,	798	
5. Beery, Hiram, Almira Wren, Nevada, Ohio, ....	280	
5. Beery, Hiram, Agnes Kinsey, Cerro Gordo, Ill., ....	499	
6. Beery, Hollis P., Maria Fee, Columbus, Ohio, ....	1035	
6. Beery, Homer A., Jennie Shanks, Sidney, Ohio, ....	1095	
5. Beery, Ida, W. G. Holdridge, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .	373	
5. Beery, Iddo O., Marinda Ainley, Richfield, Kans., ...	1053	
6. Beery, Ira, Sarah L. Hodkinson, Hoxie, Kans., ....	1317	
6. Beery, Irvin W., Clara E. Campbell, Healdsburg, Cal.,	1316	
5. Beery, Israel, Susan Funk, Larned, Kans., ....	1315	
3. Beery, Isaac, Mary Cradlebaugh, Bremen, Ohio, ....	7	
4. Beery, Isaac, Esther Buchannon, Chapman, Nebr., ...	464	
4. Beery, Isaac F., Sarah L. Rey, London, Ohio, ....	369	
4. Beery, Isaac H., Leefe Fowler, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,	366	
5. Beery, Isaac, Caroline Cecil, Sidney, Ohio, ....	1091	
5. Beery, Isaac, Mary Fox, Maitland, Mo., ....	279	
5. Beery, Isaac, Nellie Maul, New London, Iowa, ....	456	
5. Beery, Isaac E., Hattie Coldwell, Fairfax, Nebr., ....	308	
6. Beery, Isaac R., Ella Benton, Minneapolis, Minn., ...	1291	
3. Beery, Jacob, Nancy Geil, Bremen, Ohio, ....	4	
4. Beery, Jacob, Kate Stalter, Nevada, Ohio, ....	23	
4. Beery, Jacob, Esther Vocht, Darke Co., Ohio, ....	258	
5. Beery, Jacob J., Mary J. McLoughlin, Sugar Grove, Ohio, .....	494	
6. Beery, Jacob B., Mamie E. Kendall, Decatur, Ill., ....	1232	
5. Beery, Jackson, Elizabeth Deal, Lima, Ohio, ....	525	
5. Beery, James D., Julia A. Fruits, Shambaugh, Iowa, ..	160	
6. Beery, James C., Effie Lewis, Niagara, Kans., ....	405	
6. Beery, James C., Newcomber and Ashbaugh, Rochester, Ind., .....	762	
5. Beery, James H., Lena Case, Jacksonville, Oregon,	897	
6. Beery, James M., Anna Keiffer, Hoagland, Ind., ....	1242	
5. Beery, Jane, Ernest Clary, Norwalk, Iowa, ....	210	
5. Beery, Jane, Anderson F. Mikesell, Covington, Ohio,	454	
7. Beery, Jean Zee, .....	1292½	
5. Beery, Jefferson, Sarah Sivits, Fremont, Ohio, ....	528	
6. Beery, Jeremiah, Mary J. Hornback, Platte City, Mo.,	809	
5. Beery, Jerome, Irene Chidester, Knox, Ind., ....	1101	
4. Beery, Jesse G., Rebecca Larimer, .....	460	
5. Beery, Jesse, Meda Coppock, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, ...	470	
6. Beery, Jesse L., Carrie I. Smith, Kansas City, Mo., .	343	
6. Beery, Jesse W., Jessie Springer, Decatur, Ind., ....	953	
6. Beery, Jesse L., Minerva Wagner, .....	492	
7. Beery, Jesse A., Velma Fulk, Rocky Ford, Colo., ....	895	
4. Beery, Joel, Sarah Huddle, .....	672	
3. Beery, John, Shaffer and Blosser, Bremen, Ohio, ....	3	
4. Beery, John K., Mary Strohm, Swartz, Ohio, ....	261	
4. Beery, John A., Magdalana Huber, Bremen, Ohio, ...	346	



Gen.	Married.	No.
4. Beery, John C., Mary Black, Bremen, Ohio, .....		351
4. Beery, John M., Mary A. Weldy, .....		538
5. Beery, John, Jane Barnett, E. St. Louis, Mo., .....		955
5. Beery, John P., Vada Fightner, Paola, Kans., .....		172
5. Beery, John S., Minnie M. Buck, St. Louis, Mich., ...		307
5. Beery, John A., Mary A. Crook, Smithville, Mo., ....		311
5. Beery, John P., Dora Woodford, Norborne, Mo., .....		694
5. Beery, John V., Kelley and Shanfeld, Fremont, Ohio, ..		732
5. Beery, John A., Ruth Shackleford, Camden Point, Mo.,		773
5. Beery, John H., Mary Shannon, Bluffton, Ind., .....		848
6. Beery, John, Mary M. Journey, Meridian, Idaho, ....		222
6. Beery, John E., Mae D. Stroud, Greenville, Ohio, ...		1231
6. Beery, John H., Mae Davison, Springfield, Ohio, ....		1383
6. Beery, John W., Eva Mohler, Glenwood, Ohio, .....		1113
6. Beery, John, Ella M. Brown, Larned, Kans., .....		
6. Beery, John T., J. F. Cochran, Kansas City, Mo., ....		316
6. Beery, John W., Susan L. Myers, Kansas City, Mo., ...		344
6. Beery, John, Elisabeth Rauber, Logan, Ohio, .....		713
6. Beery, John W., Alice B. Powers, Prosser, Wash., ...		737
6. Beery, Johanna, James S. Hounold, Wayland, Wyo., ...		139
4. Beery, Jonathan, Magdalana Corfman, McCutchenville, Ohio, .....		26
4. Beery, Jonas, Catharine Stoneburner, Bremen, Ohio, .		257
4. Beery, Jonas M., died single in Kansas or Nebraska,		539
3. Beery, Joseph, Barbara Miller, Bremen, Ohio, .....		15
5. Beery, Joseph, Mattie Smith, Ansonia, Ohio, .....		1380
5. Beery, Joseph L., Alma M. Calhoun, Shambaugh, Iowa, ..		171
5. Beery, Joseph C., single, died in the War, .....		1090
5. Beery, Joseph B., Nannie Chorn, Arkansas City, Kans.,		687
5. Beery, Joseph D., Nicholas and Whitesell, Decatur, Ind.,		775
5. Beery, Joseph L., Friesner and Boertsler, Decatur, Ind., .....		135
6. Beery, Josephine, Peter Lora, Bluffton, Ohio, .....		1112
4. Beery, Joshua, Catharine Hunsaker, Bremen, Ohio, .		253
5. Beery, Joshua S., Abigail Mills, Milo, Mo., .....		477
5. Beery, Josephine S., Abigail Mills, Milo, Mo., .....		477
5. Beery, Julia A., David W. Brown, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		433-170
5. Beery, Julia C., Capt. E. A. Gordon, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....		372
7. Beery, Julia, George W. Cook, Cox, Okla., .....		403
7. Beery, Katie C., James A. Conboy, Colorado City, Colo., .....		394
5. Beery, Katharyne, Gibson and Pittman, Melmore, Ohio, ..		666
6. Beery, Lafayette W., Margaret Plankhurst, S. Bloom- ington, Ohio, .....		1033
6. Beery, Laura K., B. F. Keowan, Ashton, Kans., ....		1340
4. Beery, Leah, Samuel Leffler, Ford, Kans., .....		425
5. Beery, Leah, Jacob Geil, Almeda, Kans., .....		511-1187
5. Beery, Lealine, R. C., Eastman, Lima, Ohio, .....		467
5. Beery, Leefe, Dr. R. N. McConnell, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....		368
7. Beery, Leslie L., Anna A. Playford, Cripple Creek, Colo., .....		393
6. Beery, Lester F., Bertha M. Cripe, Lintner, Ill., ....		1388
4. Beery, Levi L., Margaret Short, New London, Ia., ....		453

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, Levi O., Alice Favorite, Oakland, Cal., .....		468
5. Beery, Levi, Rachael Durr, Brice, Ohio, .....		496
5. Beery, Lewis F., Phoebe Girl, Lintner, Ill., .....		495
6. Beery, Lola, Charles Booker, Bluffton, Ill., .....		852
6. Beery, Loren, Margaret M. Henry, Clarinda, Iowa, ....		161
6. Beery, Lorenzo F., Lydia J. Mulkins, Shambaugh, Iowa, 149		
5. Beery, Loretta M., Charles Pierson, .....		142
4. Beery, Lydia, John Grim, Celina, Ohio, .....		186
4. Beery, Lydia, Mr. Foster, Sugar Grove, .....		1355
5. Beery, Lydia, John Wagner, Bairdstown, Ohio, .....		512
6. Beery, Lydia, George Krim, Logan, Ohio, .....		699
6. Beery, Lydia, A. A. Miller, Clarinda, Ohio, .....		223
5. Beery, Lucinda, Jacob Geil, Norwalk, Iowa, ....	822-1178	
6. Beery, Mabel M., Jesse O. Sellemeyer, Decatur, Ind., 1247		
5. Beery, Mahala, Henry Kunkel, Shambaugh, Iowa, ...		153
5. Beery, Mahala, Absalom Friesner, Union City, Ohio, .		478
4. Beery, Mahala, Daniel Beugher, Celina, Ohio, .....		424
5. Beery, Malinda, John T. Baker, Decatur, Ind., .....		930
3. Beery, Margaret, James Keckler, Ohio, .....		17
5. Beery, Margaret, David J. Snow, Shelby Co., Ohio, ..	1105	
5. Beery, Margaret P., George Blackburn, Ferguson, Mo., 696		
5. Beery, Margaret A., A. P. Masterson, Trimble, Mo., .		771
6. Beery, Margaret C., Moore and Bruce, Denver, Colo., 807		
6. Beery, Margaret F., single, Danville, Ill., .....		1243
5. Beery, Martin, Martha E. Shady, Decatur, Ind., .....		947
5. Beery, Martin, Merrian Griffith, Junction City, Iowa, 665		
3. Beery, Martha, Busby and Comer, Bremen, Ohio, .....		10
5. Beery, Martha, Leroy Blose, .....		380
5. Beery, Martha, Clarence Lahman, Franklin Grove, Ill., 471		
5. Beery, Martha, Daniel Price, Melmore, Ohio, .....		664
6. Beery, Martha, John H. Motz, Brice, Ohio, .....		1296
6. Beery, Martha L., Charles F. Hicks, Wellfleet, Nebr., 137		
7. Beery, Martha M., Earl Stout, Randolph, Iowa, .....		221
5. Beery, Maria, Hughs and Johnston, .....		1098
6. Beery, Marion J., Clara Bland, Crestline, Ohio, ....		1092
3. Beery, Mary, Rev. Henry Stemen, Bremen, Ohio, .....		6
4. Beery, Mary, Jacob Corfman, Melmore, Ohio, .....		22
4. Beery, Mary, Jacob Hamm, Cerro Gordo, Ill., .....		260
4. Beery, Mary, John Ashbaugh, Lancaster, Ohio, .....		364
4. Beery, Mary, George W. Bright, .....		421
4. Beery, Mary, Charles Fristoe, .....		461
4. Beery, Mary, George Swartz, .....		673
5. Beery, Mary, Elijah Imler, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, ..		267
5. Beery, Mary E., Jacob Hamm, Clarinda, Iowa, .....		156
5. Beery, Mary, Peter Chidester, North West, Ind., ....	1320	
5. Beery, Mary M., Noah Amspaugh, Decatur, Ind., ....		943
5. Beery, Mary, Wm. Herring, Norwalk, Iowa, .....		204
5. Beery, Mary C., John Linville, .....		1044
5. Beery, Mary S., Sinift and Echoff, Cole Camp, Mo., .		693
5. Beery, Mary, Abraham Huddle, Shambaugh, Iowa, ...		723
6. Beery, Mary E., Daniel F. Redman, Twin Falls, Idaho, 151		
6. Beery, Mary, Wm. N. Bunting, Shambaugh, Iowa, ..		162
6. Beery, Mary, David Rose, Cedar Grove, Ind., .....		1034
6. Beery, Mary C., Edward Land, Belpre, Kans., .....		1052
6. Beery, Mary C., J. F. Westfall, Rushville, Ohio, ....		1111
6. Beery, Mary E., Wm. H. Kelley, Kansas City, Mo., ...		313



Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Beery, Mary, Homer Grove, Brice, Ohio, .....	1298	
6. Beery, Mary A., Herman C. Swan, Geuda Springs, Kans., .....	1339	
6. Beery, Mary, Frank M. Gordon, Celina, Ohio, .....	714	
6. Beery, Mary A., Daniel Weidner, Lake City, Ill., .....	838	
6. Beery, Mary E., (failed to get name), Gower, Mo., ...	766	
7. Beery, Mary M., D. A. Dixon, Rooks Co., Kans., .....	239	
7. Beery, Mary S., Jesse N. Stone, St. Joseph, Mo., ....	401	
7. Beery, Maude, W. Henry Parsons, Kansas City, Mo., ...	334	
6. Beery, Maude E., Albert Snyder, Norwalk, Iowa, ....	532	
7. Beery, Melvin J., Elsie Weaver, Shambaugh, Iowa, ..	896	
5. Beery, Melvina, Lewis F. Wilgus, Minot, N. Dak., ....	1106	
5. Beery, Michael B., Rosa B. Rector, Orange, Cal., ....	169	
7. Beery, Minerva N., Frank Morningstar, Kansas City, Kans., .....	219	
4. Beery, Nancy, David Stalter, Mexico, Ohio, .....	24	
5. Beery, Nancy, Warren Nidry, Melmore, Ohio, .....	660	
7. Beery, Nancy M., Abraham Wolf, Shambaugh, Iowa, .	892	
6. Beery, Nannie M., John T. Buchannon, Kansas City, Mo., .....	337	
6. Beery, Nellie M., Linn W. Millis, Leavenworth, Kans.,	338	
6. Beery, Nellie, Peter G. Schrederers, Hillsboro, Oregon,	331	
6. Beery, Nellie, Clayton Shafer, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,	227	
6. Beery, Nettie M., Samuel J. Fickle, Lancaster, Ohio,	1259	
5. Beery, Nehemiah, died single, Deer Lodge, Mont., ....	763	
6. Beery, Nina M., Samuel Snyder, Bluffton, Ill., .....	850	
6. Beery, N. N., Ella Hartman, Leavenworth, Kans., ....	806	
1. Beery, Nicholas, not known, Switzerland, Pa., and Va., .....	1	
2. Beery, Nicholas, Keller and Good, Bremen, Ohio, ...	2	
4. Beery, Nicholas, never married, Wyandot, Ohio, ..	19	
4. Beery, Nicholas, Mary Seitz, Des Moines, Iowa, ....	310	
4. Beery, Noah W., Rader and Smith, Platte City, Mo., ...	349	
5. Beery, Noah W., Lucretia J. Farmer, Platte City, Mo.,	336	
5. Beery, Noah, Edwilda Hartly, Norwalk, Iowa, .....	206	
5. Beery, Noah, Sarah Spitzer, Bremen, Ohio, .....	518	
5. Beery, Noah, Elisabeth Hyde, South Bend, Ind., ....	654	
6. Beery, Noah L., Mary E. Hoy, Columbus, Ohio, ....	1300	
6. Beery, Noah W., Francis M. Fitzgerald, Kansas City, Mo., .....	802	
7. Beery, Noah N., single, Kansas City, Mo., .....	804	
7. Beery, Noah E., Dollie Woodruff, Shambaugh, Iowa,	890	
6. Beery, Nola J., Charles Coulter, Decatur, Ind., .....	948	
6. Beery, Nora, Joseph Long, Galion, Ohio, .....	282	
6. Beery, Obid J., Ellen Goodwine, Alanthus Grove, Mo., .	799	
7. Beery, Otto R., Carrie Tyler, Logansport, Ind., .....	760	
6. Beery, Pearl M., Frank Willett, Norwalk, Iowa, ....	547	
6. Beery, Percy T., Grace M. Bagwell, Pleasantville, Ohio,	1117	
5. Beery, Peter B., Sarah Blosser, Page Co., Iowa, .....	215	
5. Beery, Peter S., Susan Snyder, Platte City, Mo., ....	795	
7. Beery, Peter W., Mayme Labahn, New York City, ....	217	
7. Beery, P. B., Sophia P. Stoll, Sandusky, Ohio, .....	523	
5. Beery, Philemon B., Curtis and Dickey, United States,	521	
4. Beery, Priscilla, George W. Hillis, .....	466	
5. Beery, Priscilla, John H. Donaldson, Missoula, Mont.,	899	
4. Beery, Rachael, Noah Carpenter, Celina, Ohio, .....	426	

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, Rachael, Foster and Box, Lindsey, Ohio, .....		520
4. Beery, Rebecca, Turner and Shumaker, Fairfield Co., Ohio, .....		632
4. Beery, Rebecca, Henry Good, .....		422
5. Beery, Rebecca, Rudolph Fraser, Winfield, Kans., ....		209
4. Beery, Reuben, Sophia Swartz, Leavenworth, Kans., ..		543
5. Beery, Reuben, Hamilton and Sollenbarger, Englewood, Ohio, .....		1367
5. Beery, Reuben, Margaret E. Steel, Decatur, Ind., ....		950
5. Beery, Richard W., Scott and Thomas, Edgerton, Mo.,		765
5. Beery, Rosa, Frank B. Casady, Norwalk, Iowa, .....		213
6. Beery, Roy, Delilah Beck, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		163
7. Beery, Roy E., single, Portland, Oregon, .....		330
6. Beery, Salathiel, Carrie D. Penrod, Sidney, Ohio, .....		1093
5. Beery, Salem, Aseneth Hufford, Debeque, Colo., .....		263
4. Beery, Samuel, Catharine Hull, Lancaster, Ohio, .....		350
5. Beery, Samuel, Ida J. Hamilton, Southern Cal., .....		377
5. Beery, Samuel M., Rachael A. Adams, Crown Point, Ind., .....		544
6. Beery, Samuel E., Addie E. Newton, Richmond, Ind.,		1382
6. Beery, Samuel J., Etta L. Spangler, Shambaugh, Iowa,		231
5. Beery, Sanora M., Fred Weidman, Denver, Colo., .....		618
4. Beery, Saloma, Henry Swartz, Fairfield Co., Ohio, .....		670
5. Beery, Saloma, James Parker, Van Wert Co., Ohio, ..		1319
4. Beery, Sallie, Jesse Geil, Rockford, Ohio, .....		180-1184
4. Beery, Sarah, David Hufford, Rockbridge, Ohio, .....		1344
4. Beery, Sarah, Abraham Welty, Bremen, Ohio, .....		537
5. Beery, Sarah F., Wade H. Thomas, Taylor, N. Dak., ..		165
5. Beery, Sarah, C. L. Clary, Dallas Center, Iowa, .....		208
5. Beery, Sarah, Levi Stoner, Alice, Pa., .....		517
5. Beery, Sarah J., John W. Tyler, Fremont, Iowa, ....		530
5. Beery, Sarah J., C. H. Weltner, Wellsville, Mo., ..		555-689
5. Beery, Sarah, Samuel Hunter, .....		725
5. Beery, Sarah, James R. Shackleford, Edgerton, Mo., ..		764
5. Beery, Sarah, George J. Bohrer, Union City, Ind., .....		830
6. Beery, Sarah I. Clifford O. Miller, Orafino, Nebr., .....		140
6. Beery, Sarah E., Marion Leckrone, Thornville, Ohio, ..		1115
6. Beery, Sarah, Harry Groves, Brice, Ohio, .....		1299
6. Beery, Sarah A., Earl Morton, Bradford, Ohio, .....		1448
6. Beery, Sarah M., Wm. E. Davis, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, .....		232
6. Beery, Sarah, Terrell and Nixon, Union Furnace, Ohio,		710
7. Beery, Sarah C., Claude C. Culver, Lansing, Mich., ..		744
6. Beery, Seth L., Malinda Preston, Alanthus Grove, Mo.,		810
4. Beery, Simon, Mary M. Grove, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,		376
5. Beery, Simeon, Catharine Weaver, Logan, Ohio, .....		697
4. Beery, Solomon A., Louisa Hammock, .....		381
5. Beery, Solomon F., Mary C. Fruits, Shambaugh, Iowa,		148
5. Beery, Solomon, died single at Baileys Harbor, Wis.,		519
6. Beery, Sorona M., O. V. Sheaffer, Vermilion Co., Ill.,		951
4. Beery, Sophia, Noah M. Geil, Des Moines, Iowa ...		542-1175
5. Beery, Sophia, Robert D. Patterson, .....		548
5. Beery, Sophia, John E. Walker, Maize, Kans., .....		843
3. Beery, Susan, Abraham Beery, Bremen, Ohio, .....		9
4. Beery, Susan, Levi Durr, .....		262
5. Beery, Susan, David Poling, perhaps Fairfield Co., Ohio, .....		1370

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, Susan C., George Loomis, Melmore, Ohio, .....	297	
5. Beery, Susan, David Hufford, Rossville, Ind., .....	473	
5. Beery, Susan, John C. Staeger, Celina, Ohio, .....	695	
5. Beery, Susan C., P. W. Smith, Richmond, Ind., .....	776	
6. Beery, Susan D., Thomas A. Brawner, Holt, Mo., ....	315	
6. Beery, Susan M., Zenas Hirschy, Kerman, Cal., .....	1103	
4. Beery, Thomas E., Witt and Osborne, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....	382	
5. Beery, Thomas J., Hottle and Kramer, Monmouth, Ore- gon, .....	684	
6. Beery, Thomas C., Etta G. Fuller, Kansas City, Mo., .	341	
6. Beery, Thomas C., Cora B. Davis, Arkansas City, Kans,	1338	
4. Beery, Ula, Joel Shafer, Fairfield Co., Ohio, .....	668	
7. Beery, Viola C., Stephen D. Smart, Carrollton, Mo., ..	333	
4. Beery, William J., Eliza Jacoby, McCutchenville, Ohio, .	27	
5. Beery, William F., Rachael Kunkle, Cambridge, Nebr.,	136	
5. Beery, Wm. J., died single, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, ..	302	
5. Beery, Wm. H., Emma Roberts, Celina, Ohio, .....	688	
5. Beery, Wm. H., Elisabeth C. Britton, New London, Iowa, .....	455	
5. Beery, Wm., Adaline Hohf, Elgin, Ill., .....	1055	
5. Beery, Wm., Davis and Shumaker, Walbridge, Ohio, .	731	
5. Beery, Wm. J., died single, .....	527	
6. Beery, Wm. S., single, drowned, Logan, Ohio, .....	1036	
6. Beery, Wm. E., Lesta Gilpin, Decatur, Ind., .....	1244	
6. Beery, Wm. F., Hattie Custer, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, ..	949	
6. Beery, Wm. H., Mary J. Castello, Cripple Creek, Colo.,	312	
7. Beery, Wm. C., Orpha T. Cochran, Kansas City, Mo.,	329	
7. Beery, Wm. J., Florence M. Rooney, Alfordton, Ohio,	743	
7. Beery, Wm. C., single, Kansas City, Mo., .....	803	
7. Beery, Wm. F., single, Kansas City, Mo., .....	805	
6. Beery, Winfield S., Kate Jenkins, Kansas City, Mo., .	317	
7. Beery, Zena F., Benjamin A. Clark, Taylor Co., Iowa,	241	
7. Beery, Zonola A., Lucy V. Stoutimore, Hardin, Mo.,	332	
7. Barrier, Edna M., Earl Nafe, Rochester, Ind., .....	757	
5. Beugher, Ben. C., Harriet P. Thomas, Grinnell, Kans.,	587	
6. Beugher, Charles S., Maude John, Orion, Kans., ...	585	
5. Beugher, Christian, Ketura Sinift, Orion, Kans., ....	582	
5. Beugher, Daniel W., Frances Hanneford, Orion, Kans.,	588	
5. Beugher, Elisabeth, Daniel Blosser, Clifton, Kans., ..	586	
5. Beugher, Harvey J., Nettie D. Mondhawk, Celina, Ohio,	592	
5. Beugher, Mary M., O. D. Wagner, Celina, Ohio, ....	589	
6. Beugher, Sarah E., James S. Schaible, .....	583	
5. Beugher, Wm. A., Mary A. Now, Celina, Ohio, .....	591	
6. Beugher, W. D., Myrtle Wolf, Oakley, Kans., .....	584	
6. Binkley, David, Hannah Taylor, Union, Ohio, .....	1421	
6. Binkley, Rosella F., Levi Flory, Vernon, Ohio, ....	1422	
6. Brenneman, Elisabeth, Perry F. Heidlebaugh, Delphos, Ohio, .....	64	
6. Brenneman, Lydia, Wm. H. Chandler, Ft. Jennings, Ohio, .....	60	
5. Brenneman, Magdalana, George Blosser, .....	85	
6. Brenneman, Samuel S., Elisabeth Stemen, Delphos, Ohio, .....	65	
6. Black, Charles S., Mary J. Baker, Baldwin, Kans., .	356	
6. Black, Emma, Frank B. Houser, Felicity, Ohio, .....	384	

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Black, George, Mary E. Cannon, .....		386
6. Black, Harry J., Eva J. Ashby, Canon City, Colo., ....		357
6. Black, Hattie A., C. D. Halloway, Baldwin, Kans., ...		358
7. Black, Oliver C., Nellie V. Downer, Topeka, Kans., ...		418
6. Black, Robert, Alice Lutz, Bremen, Ohio, .....		385
5. Bright, Christian, Amanda Fultz, .....		504
5. Bright, Francis, Henry Fickle, Montgomery Co., Ohio, ...		501
5. Bright, Mahala, Eli Leffler, .....		505
6. Bright, Orland, single, Akron, Ohio, .....		507
6. Bright, Vinnie, W. F. Dellinger, Trotwood, Ohio, ...		506
6. Brown, Austin T., Ida (no name), .....		608
6. Brown, David W., Julia A. Beery, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		433-170
6. Brown, Eliza R., George McGill, .....		612
6. Brown, Hulda J., Jesse S. Hamm, Shambaugh, Iowa, ...		428
7. Brown, Jesse A., Jennie Gloschen, Clarinda, Iowa, ...		1387
6. Brown, Leah L., Chester Lenhart, .....		609
7. Brown, Lucy F., Fred Hart, College Springs, Iowa, ...		1385
6. Brown, Margaret C., Edward Andrews, Monroe, Ind., ...		610
7. Brown, Nellie R., George W. Duncan, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		1386
7. Browner, Birch, Stella Brazleton, Monument, Colo., ...		410
7. Browner, E. E., Anna H. Staley, Clay, Mo., .....		406
7. Browner, Gordon, Mary Kerr, Denver, Colo., .....		413
7. Browner, Norma D., Charles C. Evans, Converse, Mo., ...		411
7. Browner, Opal D., Abraham E. Gow, Holt, Mo., ....		409
7. Browner, Paul V., Addie B. Harris, Fountain, Colo., ...		407
7. Browner, Pearl O., Reuben Rogers, Lathrop, Mo., ...		408
7. Browner, T. M., Amelia P. Sexton, Clay, Mo., .....		412
6. Bock, Abraham, Bertha Peterson, Decatur, Ind., ....		973
6. Bohrer, Almeda V., Clayton Stewart, Darke Co., Ohio, ...		834
6. Bohrer, Benoni, Jessie G. Parby, Prairie Hall, Ill., ..		835
6. Bohrer, Frank E., Ida P. Bailly, Union City, Ind., ....		836
7. Bohrer, Idessa M., Clinton Cumrine, Union City, Ind., ...		833
6. Bohrer, Ida Alice, Williams and Slick, Union City, Ind., ...		831
6. Bohrer, Mary E., Wm. Underwood, Union City, Ind., ...		837
6. Bohrer, Oakley A., Minnie B. Zumbrum, Union City, Ind., .....		832
6. Box, Hattie, Leander Bloker, Lindsey, Ohio, .....		749
6. Box, William, Elisabeth Hess, Hegewisch, Ill., .....		748
7. Bloker, Calvin L., Clara Ulch, Lindsey, Ohio, .....		750
7. Bloker, Carl F., Blanch Boyer, Caruthersville, Mo., ..		751
4. Blosser, Anna, Abraham Gehman, Columbiana Co., Ohio, .....		1223
5. Blosser, Anna, John Lehman, Leetonia, Ohio, .....		1358
6. Blosser, Anna, George W. Struckman, Celina, Ohio, ...		1143
6. Blosser, Alice, C. G. Miller, Pearson, N. Mexico, ...		858
4. Blosser, Barbara, Sam Hershberger, Odessa, Mo., ....		1126
5. Blosser, Barbara, A. J. Kibler, .....		1129
5. Blosser, Barbara, Joseph Gee, Pike Co., Mo., .....		1141
5. Blosser, Catharine, Isaac Mussleman, Mahoning Co., Ohio, .....		1130
6. Blosser, Catharine, Eld. P. H. Beery, Covington, Ohio, ...		857
6. Blosser, Charles D., Minnie Dawson, Columbus Grove, Ohio, .....		863
4. Blosser, Daniel, Elisabeth Huffman, Luray, Va., ....		1121

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Blosser, Daniel, Lydia Slutter, Leetonia, Ohio, .....	1359	
5. Blosser, Daniel, Elisabeth Booker, Clifton, Kans., ....	1152	
6. Blosser, David E., Florence Stoffer, Columbus Grove, Ohio, .....	865	
4. Blosser, Elisabeth, Abe Gochenour, Luray, Va., ....	1118	
5. Blosser, Elisabeth, Joseph B. Judd, Luray, Va., ....	1138	
5. Blosser, Elisabeth A., Aaron Sailor, Malta Bend, Mo.,	1139	
6. Blosser, Elisabeth, J. D. Krouse, Ft. Jennings, Ohio,	860	
5. Blosser, Eliza, Reuben Nauman, .....	1134	
6. Blosser, Edith L., Milton H. Fleisher, Windsor, Mo.,	1150	
6. Blosser, Ethel M., Max D. Brennon, Windsor, Mo., ....	1151	
6. Blosser, Harriet S., Wm. F. Jones, Sedalia, Mo., ...	1149	
5. Blosser, Henry, Sarah Baker, Blosser, Mo., .....	1146	
6. Blosser, Ida J., W. A. Neepor, White House, Ohio, ....	864	
5. Blosser, Isaac N., Mary M. Varner, Luray, Va., ....	1135	
4. Blosser, Jacob, Tempy Cowan, Rockbridge, Va., ....	1119	
5. Blosser, Jacob, Margaret Biszantz, Chillicothe, Ohio,	1142	
4. Blosser, John, Christena Zetty, Columbiana Co., Ohio,	1120	
5. Blosser, John, Mary M. Baker, Malta Bend, Mo., ...	1148	
6. Blosser, John S., Ella Hartman, Cloverdale, Ohio, ....	862	
4. Blosser, Joseph, Sarah Basye, Pike Co., Mo., .....	1122	
5. Blosser, Joseph, Gleason and Nichols, Melvin, Kans.,	1147	
6. Blosser, Lydia, Wm. Krouse, Vaughnsville, Ohio, ....	853	
4. Blosser, Mary, ——— Kagy, Luray, Va., .....	1125	
5. Blosser, Mary A., Isaac Varner, Odessa, Mo., .....	1128	
5. Blosser, Mary, Valentine C. Raach, Celina, Ohio, ....	1153	
6. Blosser, Mary A., Wm. Rhodes, Rimer, Ohio, .....	856	
6. Blosser, Peter J., Catharine DeWeese, Chillicothe, Ohio,	1145	
5. Blosser, Rebecca, W. H. Kite, .....	1127	
5. Blosser, Sarah, David Huffman, Greenford, Ohio, ....	1136	
6. Blosser, Sarah, Lincoln C. Anderson, Bainbridge, Ohio,	1144	
6. Blosser, Sarah, T. J. Clevenger, Cowan, W. Va., ....	859	
6. Blosser, Sophia, J. M. Good, Columbus Grove, Ohio, 861		
4. Blosser, Susan, Joseph Printz, Mahoning Co., Ohio, ..	1124	
5. Blosser, Susan, single, Luray, Page Co., Va., .....	1137	
5. Blosser, Susan, Ben Berry, Celina, Ohio, .....	1140-174	
5. Busby, Lydia, Isalah Poling, Logan, Ohio, .....	915	
5. Busby, Magdalana, Jacob Schrader, Logan, Ohio, ....	916	
4. Busby, Mathias, Catharine Miller, .....	914	
5. Carpenter, B. F., Maria A. Staeger, Celina, Ohio, ....	482	
6. Carpenter, Charles G., Miss Fox, Celina, Ohio, .....	483	
6. Carpenter, E. F., Margaret Helwarth, Celina, Ohio, ...	486	
6. Carpenter, E. L., Blanch Weaver, Celina, Ohio, .....	489	
5. Carpenter, Francis M., Rachael Carpenter, Lythopolis, Ohio, .....	487	
6. Carpenter, Gabriella M., Marcus L. Nolan, St. Marys, Ohio, .....	484	
6. Carpenter, Laura C., John Hanie, Celina, Ohio, ....	481	
5. Carpenter, Malinda C., W. E. Newcomb, .....	488	
6. Carpenter, W. F., Miss Strete, Celina, Ohio, .....	485	
5. Carpenter, Wm. O., Mary L. Fisher, Celina, Ohio, ....	480	
7. Chandler, Leah, John W. Uland, Rushmore, Ohio, ....	62	
7. Chandler, Lucinda, Joseph Wilson, Rushmore, Ohio, 61		
7. Chandler, Ruth, Elias Howard, Rushmore, Ohio, ....	64	
6. Chidester, Abraham, single, Washington, D. C., .....	1324	
6. Chidester, Elisabeth, single, Ackworth, N. Dak., .....	1321	



Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Chidester, Ella, Frank Emich, Devils Lake, N. Dak.,		1323
6. Chidester, Frank, Mattie L. Bremen, South Bend, Ind.,		1322
6. Chidester, Laura, John Stilwell, Buchtel, Ohio, .....		1326
6. Chidester, Tillie, Charles P. Montgomery, Logan, Ohio,		1327
6. Cohoon, A. W., May Richardson, Forest Hill, Mich., ..		245
7. Cohoon, Bessie, Wm. Dorland, McBain, Mich., .....		246
6. Cohoon, Henry L., Emma M. Dellenbaugh, Leota, Mich.,		248
6. Cohoon, Jeanetta, Charles S. Lindsey, Everett, Wash.,		247
6. Cohoon, Nina, Charles Williams, Alma, Mich., .....		250
6. Cohoon, Pearl, Jesse White, Ironton, Ohio, .....		249
6. Cole, Roy B., Anna R. Sappington, E. Highland, Cal.,		1010
4. Comer, Abraham, Drake and Harsh, Logan, Ohio, ...		918
4. Comer, Isaac, Anna Cottrell, Lancaster, Ohio, .....		919
5. Comer, Martha, Thomas J. Curtis, Lima, Ohio, .....		920
5. Comer, Sarah C., Wm. F. Lowry, Plain City, Ohio, ....		922
4. Comer, Susan, Mr. Stoneburner, .....		917
5. Comer, Thomas E., Rosa F. Marshall, Lima, Ohio, ...		923
6. Corfman, Albert C., Minnie F. Fuson, .....		1086
5. Corfman, Elisabeth, Michael Bumgardner, Weston, Ohio, .....		1070
5. Corfman, Daniel, Maggie (no name), Berryville, Ark.,		1081
6. Corfman, Hiram E., Cottage Hill, Fla., .....		1088
6. Corfman, James A., Vina (no name), Leipsic, Ohio,		1079
5. Corfman, John, Coffeyville, Kans., .....		1080
6. Corfman, Julia B., Levi McLoughlin, Nevada, Ohio, ..		1084
6. Corfman, Lawrence S., Kokomo, Ind., .....		1089
6. Corfman, Lillie A., Garrett Clabaugh, N. Baltimore, Ohio, .....		1087
5. Corfman, Mary A., George W. Stalter, Mexico, Ind.,		1082
6. Corfman, Mary V., John W. Hawk, Marion, Ohio, ....		1085
5. Corfman, Noah, Casander Clingman, Fostoria, Ohio,		1066
5. Corfman, Sarah A., John W. Hamilton, Sycamore, Ohio,		1067
5. Corfman, Samuel, Mary L. Curtis, Sycamore, Ohio, ...		1083
5. Corfman, William, Barbara Tarflinger, Sycamore, Ohio,		1069
7. Christ, Jennie E., Paul Shivers, Ft. Wayne, Ind., ....		1238
7. Christ, Sarah E., Charles Andrews, Monroe, Ind., ....		932
6. Curtis, Alma F., James R. Morris, Lima, Ohio, .....		920
6. Deeter, Jesse W., Edith Holsinger, Norcatur, Kans., ..		444
6. Deeter, Linnie, Joseph C. Erwin, Norcatur, Kans., ...		445
6. Deeter, Perry B., Pearl E. Reed, Norcatur, Kans., ...		443
6. Deeter, Rosa K., Irving S. Tousler, Norcatur, Kans., .		442
6. Derr, Viola M., Charles C. Hendricks, Cerro Gordo, Ill., .....		498
6. Donaldson, Blanch, E. O. Edwards, Missoula, Mont., .		927
6. Donaldson, Cora, Anthony M. Daws, Butte, Mont., ....		926
6. Donaldson, F. H., Mable E. Slaght, Missoula, Mont., .		924
6. Donaldson, Ora, Edwin P. Suiter, Butte, Mont., ....		925
6. Donaldson, Ralph E., Myrtle M. Wright, .....		929
6. Donaldson, Zoe, single, Great Falls, Mont., .....		928
6. Dupler, A. W., Olive E. Replogle, Royersford, Pa., ...		1042
6. Dye, Cora E., Fred M. Carman, Amsterdam, Mo., ....		435
6. Dye, Mary E., Russell Armentrout, Amsterdam, Mo.,		437
6. Dye, Stella E., John L. Kyle, Mound City, Mo., .....		436
7. England, Sarah, Harley Lawyer, Columbus, Ohio, ....		52
6. Fasnacht, Jennie M., Alvin Paco, .....		184
6. Fasnacht, Minerva A., John Jones, .....		183

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Fickle, Almeda T., Geo. H. Burnett, Arcanum, Ohio, .		503
6. Fickle, Emma F., Joseph M. Snyder, Arcanum, Ohio, .		502
5. Fristoe, Charles, Christena Grim, Wilkinsburg, Pa., ..		627
5. Fristoe, Elijah, Olive Lawder, Dayton, Ohio, .....		623
5. Fristoe, Eugene, Carrie Harp, .....		626
5. Fristoe, Mary, Henry S. Beery, .....		620
5. Fristoe, Milton, Lydia Mericle, .....		621
5. Fristoe, Rebecca, Aaron Heft, .....		622
5. Fristoe, Sarah C., Nathan Wyatt, .....		625
5. Fristoe, William H., Wretta E. Hall, Sidney, Ohio, ....		624
7. Fulk, Myrtle H., Bert L. Hatfield, Shambaugh, Iowa, .		229
7. Funk, David W., Carrie Flemmings, .....		46
7. Funk, Jacob, Ida M. Brattain, .....		48
7. Funk, Martha, John W. Huffine, .....		47
7. Funk, Nicholas, Pearl Albright, .....		49
6. Gault, Elisabeth B., Erva Elsey, Celina, Ohio, .....		1025
6. Gault, Nettie R., Frank L. Aurand, Decatur, Ind., ....		1024
6. Gault, Wm. A., Ethel Brubaker, Wabash, Ind., .....		1023
4. Geil, Abraham, Elisabeth Beery, Rushville, Ohio, .		1159-669
5. Geil, Abraham, Margaret Hufford, Logan, Ohio, ....		1185
6. Geil, Amanda, Wm. Keller, Prole, Iowa, .....		824
5. Geil, Andrew, Jane Graham, Des Moines, Iowa, ....		1190
5. Geil, Andrew A., Grace A. Boyd, Valley Junction, Iowa, .		1465
5. Geil, Barbara S., John J. Manbeck, Des Moines, Iowa, .		815
6. Geil, Belinda G., J. H. Hethershaw, Des Moines, Iowa, .		1469
6. Geil, Benoni, Rosa A. Simmons, Norwalk, Iowa, ....		823
4. Geil, Christian, Polly Rudolph, Berne, Ohio, .....		1160
4. Geil, Catharine (Polly Kate), John Cradlebaugh, ....		1166
6. Geil, Charles H., Myrtle Dwan, Ware, Texas, .....		1466
5. Geil, Daniel, Sarah Strole, .....		1177
5. Geil, David B., Minnie V. Keeney, Des Moines, Iowa, .		818
6. Geil, Delmond A., Baliman and Springer, St. Paul, .		
Nebr., .....		1188
5. Geil, Elisabeth, ——— Beery, .....		1182
5. Geil Emanuel, Frances McLoughlin, Logan, Ohio, ...		1176
6. Geil, Emma J., J. C. Ash, Norwalk, Iowa, .....		1470
7. Geil, Effie B., Charles Miller, Columbus, Ohio, .....		1206
6. Geil, Ella M., John W. Cook, Des Moines, Iowa, ....		829
4. Geil, Fannie, Daniel Miller, Berne, Ohio, .....		1164
6. Geil, Fannie E., R. S. Brough, Wanetta, Okla., .....		1189
5. Geil, Frank M., Lowe and Hanley, .....		819
6. Geil, Fred M., single, Valley Junction, Iowa, .....		1468
4. Geil, Henry L., .....		1161
5. Geil, Jacob, Lucinda Beery, Norwalk, Iowa, ....		822-1178
5. Geil, Jacob, Leah Beery, Almena, Kans., .....		511-1187
5. Geil, Jesse, Sallie Beery, Rockford, Ohio, .....		180-1184
6. Geil, Jesse, Anna Bicknese, Des Moines, Iowa, ....		828
4. Geil, John, Huddle and Holmes, Minnesota and Iowa, .		1162
5. Geil, John, Maggie Lininger, .....		181
6. Geil, John E., Eva L. Rockwood, Mississippi to Africa, .		1186
5. Geil, Joseph H., Emma Sezrin, Des Moines, Iowa, ...		820
5. Geil, Joseph, Mary C. Graham, Valley Junction, Iowa, .		1179
5. Geil, Lydia A., Alonzo Redd, Columbus, Ohio, .....		1192
6. Geil, Lindley E., Kittie E. Hostetter, Glenwood, Iowa, .		1464
6. Geil, Lou B., W. B. Smith, Valley Junction, Iowa, ...		1463
4. Geil, Mary, Funk, .....		1167



Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Geil, Mary A., Benoni Beery, Greenville, Ohio, ..	821-1181	
5. Geil, Mary, Fasnacht and Diller, Diller, Nebr., .....	182	
6. Geil, Mary E., G. A. Hutchison, Marion, Iowa, .....	1471	
5. Geil, Naomi, Wm. A. McWilliams, Des Moines, Iowa, ..	814	
6. Geil, Noah H., A. Grace Daniels, Valley Junction, Iowa, ..	1467	
5. Geil, Noah M., Sophia Beery, Des Moines, Iowa ..	542-1175	
4. Geil, Rebecca, Jacob Syfert, Bremen, Ohio, .....	1165	
5. Geil, Rachael, .....	1183	
4. Geil, Samuel, Rebecca Blosser, Bremen, Ohio, .....	1163	
4. Geil, Sallie, Charles Good, Des Moines, Iowa, .....	1168	
5. Geil, Sarah, George Grim, .....	1180	
5. Geil, Sarah A., A. W. Miller, Rockford, Ohio, .....	185	
5. Geil, Sarah E., died single, .....	1191	
5. Good, Amos, Cary Tracy, Celina, Ohio, .....	613	
5. Good, Anna, John Now, .....	606	
6. Good, Clarence F., Edna B. Brown, Valley Junction, Iowa, .....	1172	
5. Good, C. Henry, Adaline M. Thornberry, Valley Junction, Iowa, .....	1170	
5. Good, Elisabeth, Edson Brown, .....	427	
6. Good, Edward A., C. S. Tilton, Celina, Ohio, .....	596	
5. Good, Eli, Caddie B——, Richmond, Ind., .....	617	
6. Good, Emma R., Glen H. Hamilton, Mendon, Ohio, ...	615	
6. Good, Ernest F., Mable B. Bishard, Waukee, Iowa, ...	1171	
6. Good, Francis M., Anna Eicher, Geneva, Ind., .....	597	
5. Good, Hulda, Francis Thornton, Sherwood, Mich., ...	616	
5. Good, Leah M., Miller and Jacobs, Celina, Ohio, ...	598	
6. Good, Maria, Daniel Harless, Des Moines, Iowa, .....	1173	
6. Good, Minnie V., Wm. L. Keller, Monroe, Ind., .....	595	
6. Good, Nora B., Horace Grim, St. Marys, Ohio, .....	614	
6. Good, Perry C., Aramenta M. McCordy, Celina, Ohio, .	594	
6. Good, Rebecca, George Gunsett, Decatur, Ind., .....	677	
5. Good, Reuben H., Mary Rough, .....	593	
5. Good, Sarah A., Dr. C. Nysewander, Des Moines, Iowa, .....	554-1174	
5. Good, Simon C., Margaret E. Parish, Decatur, Ind., ..	611	
5. Good, Samuel M., Miss Rittger, San Diego, Cal., ...	1169	
5. Good, Sophia, Robert Brown, Decatur, Ind., .....	607	
7. Gordon, J. Bessie, James Searight, Rockford, Ohio, ..	716	
7. Gordon, Simeon B., Lydia A. Prible, .....	715	
6. Groff, Edwin, Emma Edwards, Carthage, Mo., .....	782	
6. Groff, Elmer, Gertrude Fawcett, McCune, Kans., .....	780	
6. Groff, Hamm, Maude Judd, Bowers Mill, Mo., .....	781	
6. Groff, Henry, Pearl N. Keller, Wichita, Kans., .....	783	
5. Grim, A. B., Ordora E. Loomis, .....	193	
6. Grim, Almeda, Jacob Sealscott, .....	188	
5. Grim, Christopher, Lydia Brookhart, .....	187	
5. Grim, Dayton L., Minona Staub, .....	199	
5. Grim, Delmar, Bertha Stoner, .....	200	
5. Grim, Elisabeth, G. S. Beaghtler, .....	196	
5. Grimm, Elmer, Belle Younger, .....	201	
5. Grim, Henry, Eva Horning, .....	198	
5. Grim, John A., Phila Weaver, .....	197	
5. Grim, Joseph L., Martha Pifer, .....	194	
5. Grim, Minerva, G. H. Brookhart, .....	192	
6. Grim, Myrtle, William Robins, .....	189	

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Grim, Roy, Laura Fast, .....		191
6. Grim, Samuel, Grace Weaver, .....		190
5. Grim, Samantha J., Joseph Wolf, .....		195
I think some of these Grims live at Celina, Ohio.—J. H. W.		
5. Hamm, Abraham, Sarah Frantz, Rocky Ford, Colo., ..		778
6. Hamm, Anna E., John H. Stimson, Clarinda, Iowa, ...		158
5. Hamm, Catharine, Henry Groff, Carthage, Mo., ....		779
7. Hamm, Dale M., Jennie Gibson, St. Joseph, Mo., ....		431
5. Hamm, Delilah, John Frantz, Beatrice, Nebr., .....		787
5. Hamm, Elisabeth, Elias Groff, Lowlands, Colo., ....		786
6. Hamm, Elsie J., Clair V. Perry, Shambaugh, Iowa, ...		159
7. Hamm, Grace B., John Thomas, Shambaugh, Iowa, ...		429
7. Hamm, Goldie L., Merrill Davison, Shambaugh, Iowa, .		432
5. Hamm, Jacob, Catharine Troxel, Argenta, Ill., ....		785
5. Hamm, Joshua, Rosa Snoke, Cerro Gordo, Ill., .....		790
5. Hamm, Magdalana, David Snoke, Cerro Gordo, Ill., ..		777
5. Hamm, Mary, John C. Sensenbaugh, .....		788
5. Hamm, Michael, Mary Buckingham, Oakley, Ill., ....		789
6. Hamm, Nellie V., Ed. B. Calhoun, Shambaugh, Iowa, .		157
7. Hamm, Paul A., Bessie B. King, Clarinda, Iowa, ....		430
5. Hamm, Susanna, Samuel Frantz, .....		784
7. Hamilton, Nora, Olive Beisner, Ansonia, Ohio, .....		1373
7. Hamilton, Susan, Harvey Ullery, New Carlisle, Ohio, ..		1374
6. Harmon, Ben, Estelle Wolf, Ansonia, Ohio, .....		1451
6. Harmon, John, Malinda Farmer, Versailles, Ohio, ...		1449
6. Harmon, Sarah, John Andrews, Rockford, Ohio, ....		1450
5. Hartsock, Noah F., Ada M. Barber, Walkerton, Ind., ..		1395
6. Harless, Amelia J., C. A. Iseminger, Sioux City, Iowa, ..		1308
6. Harless, Charles H., Elisabeth Seifkin, Altoona, Iowa, ..		1309
6. Harless, Cora E., Charles W. Spring, Des Moines, Iowa, .....		1311
6. Harless, Dora R., Abraham Lincoln, Altoona, Iowa, ...		1304
6. Harless, Effie M., Daniel W. Davids, Des Moines, Iowa, ..		1307
6. Harless, Emma A., Frank G. Thornton, Altoona, Iowa, ..		1301
6. Harless, Kittie E., Joseph O. Garwick, Altoona, Iowa, ..		1312
6. Harless, Nellie R., Hubert A. Gothold, Oklahoma City, Okla., .....		1314
6. Harless, Olive J., Arthur B. Johnson, Oklahoma City, Okla., .....		1313
6. Harless, Sarah A., Elmyra A. Pope, Los Angeles, Cal., ..		1310
5. Heft, Aaron, Rebecca Fristoe, Eaton, Ind., .....		389
6. Heft, Aaron, Mrs. Maggie Wilson, Bucyrus, Ohio, ....		678
6. Heft, Adaline, Wm. H. Jump, Lemert, Ohio, .....		679
6. Heft, Alta V., Elmer Delong, Amanda, Ohio, .....		720
5. Heft, Albert P., Lydia Poling, Logan, Ohio, .....		392
6. Heft, Bertha, Lafayette Studebaker, Shideler, Ind., ...		1040
6. Heft, Charles E., Emma Snavelly, Bucyrus, Ohio, ...		686
5. Heft, Emanuel, Frances E. Bright, Rockbridge, Ohio, ...		391
6. Heft, Florence M., Wm. E. Decker, Sulphur Springs, Ohio, .....		683
6. Heft, George W., Araminta Leckrone, Rock Creek, Ohio, ..		681
6. Heft, Harry E., Katie Wear, Lancaster, Ohio, .....		721
5. Heft, John, Caroline Helber, Nevada, Ohio, .....		388
6. Heft, Leona L., T. A. Wharton, Haydensville, Ohio, ...		719
6. Heft, Livona A., E. S. Eby, Troy, Ohio, .....		1039
6. Heft, Saloma, Wm. Keller, Delaware, Ohio, .....		680

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Heft, Sarah, George Sheets, Bremen, Ohio, .....		390
6. Heft, Simeon S., Tillie Aurand, Nevada, Ohio, .....		682
4. Hite, Abraham, Sarah Beetle, .....		284
5. Hite, Amos, Leonora Watson, Thornville, Ohio, .....		293
5. Hite, Almeda J., Lemuel Snyder, Thurston, Ohio, ...		294
5. Hite, Clara C., Henry A. Miller, Thurston, Ohio, ...		295
5. Hite, Henry J., Eliza J. Fulton, .....		1394
5. Hite, Henry, Nancy Palmer, .....		290
4. Hite, John, Elisabeth Hempy, Huntington, Co., Ind., .		288
4. Hite, Jonas, Lavina Huffman, Thurston, Ohio, .....		286
5. Hite, Lewis, Rebecca Palmer, Thurston, Ohio, .....		291
4. Hite, Mary A., Luther Hartsock, Marshall, Ind., ....		289
5. Hite, Mary C., Lewis Snyder, Marshall, Ind., .....		292
5. Hite, Naoma F., John Brown, Marshall, Ind., .....		296
4. Hite, Noah, Lucy Snyder, Marshall, Ind., .....		287
4. Hite, Rebecca, John Sands, Markle, Ind., .....		285
7. Highly, Bertha E., David O. Wolf, Celina, Ohio, ....		705
7. Highly, Cyrus L., Anna Custer, Celina, Ohio, .....		706
7. Highly, Grace A., Daniel E. Worthman, Celina, Ohio, .		707
7. Highly, James H., Pearl A. Smith, Celina, Ohio, .....		709
7. Highly, Simeon A., Pearl E. Cook, Celina, Ohio, ....		708
5. Holmes, Catharine E., D. E. Vanderbeck, Forest Hill, Mich., .....		252
5. Holmes, Jacob, Martha Crittendon, Forest Hill, Mich.,		243
5. Holmes, Mioma, Samuel Brady, Forest Hill, Mich., ..		251
5. Holmes, Nancy J., Lyman C. Cohoon, Long Beach, Cal., .....		244
7. Horning, Effie L., Jesse Daugherty, .....		227
7. Horning, Hattie M., Charles E. Straight, Beatrice, Nebr., .....		226
7. Houston, Elisabeth M., J. N. Thompson, Baltimore, Ohio, .....		1204
5. Huddle, Abraham, Diana Friesner, Bremen, Ohio, ...		1419
6. Huddle, Alice B., George E. Blosser, Bremen, Ohio, ...		1438
6. Huddle, Augustus R., Phoebe Shives, Ansonia, Ohio, .		1406
5. Huddle, Caroline, John P. Reynolds, Shambaugh, Iowa,		1333
5. Huddle, Catharine, John Sherburn, Van Wert, Ohio, ..		1423
6. Huddle, Cora A., single, Napoleon, Ohio, .....		1409
5. Huddle, Daniel B., Ellen Sloan, Greenville, Ohio, ...		1414
6. Huddle, Daniel A., Travis and Reimund, Napoleon, Ohio, .....		1410
6. Huddle, Delilah A., John L. Williams, Shambaugh, Iowa,		1193
6. Huddle, Edna F., Charles S. Albright, Greenville, Ohio,		1400
6. Huddle, Edward D., Mary Ralston, Greenville, Ohio, ..		1416
5. Huddle, Elisabeth, Sam H. Binkley, Union, Ohio, ....		1420
5. Huddle, Eli, Mary M. Rowles, Bremen, Ohio, .....		1433
6. Huddle, Eli, Matilda Good, Gresham, Oregon, .....		1446
6. Huddle, Emma E., Henry Miller, Bremen, Ohio, .....		1435
6. Huddle, Emanuel, Sheets and Maxwell, Hillsdale, Wyo., .....		1056
6. Huddle, Enoch P., Rosa Goodyear, Phillipsburg, Ohio,		1401
6. Huddle, I. Wilber, Dora Weldy, Bremen, Ohio, .....		1436
6. Huddle, Isaac, Lucinda Smith, Ansonia, Ohio, .....		1405
6. Huddle, James D., single, Toledo, Ohio, .....		1398
6. Huddle, James O., Cora Tornas, Detroit, Mich., ....		1417
6. Huddle, Jesse, Anna Beery, Wapello, Iowa, .....		146-1058

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Huddle, John, Catharine Shumaker, Napoleon, Ohio, .	1407	
6. Huddle, John B., Effie L. Beisheim, Cedar Springs, Mich., .	1412	
6. Huddle, Laura I., Valentine Gray, Toledo, Ohio, .	1399	
6. Huddle, Lena L., John P. Seifert, Bremen, Ohio, .	1434	
6. Huddle, Leroy B., Lula Thompson, Bremen, Ohio, .	1437	
7. Huddle, Lillie V., Roy Fretwell, Santa Cruz, Cal., .	1250	
5. Huddle, Lydia, Henry B. Stemen, Van Wert, Ohio, .	1439	
6. Huddle, Mary E., Wise Brown, Shambaugh, Iowa, .	1384	
5. Huddle, Noah, Seitz and Surface, Kalida, Ohio, .	1396	
6. Huddle, Noah, Mary A. Good, Burlington Junction, Mo., .	1444	
6. Huddle, Noah, Myrtle Light, Moline, Ill., .	1402	
6. Huddle, Oliver P., Etherton and Jeffrey, Toledo, Ohio, .	1397	
6. Huddle, O. E., Pontius and Pontius, Napoleon, Ohio, .	1411	
7. Huddle, Orison W., Estella M. Clearwater, Shambaugh, Iowa, .	1445	
6. Huddle, Peter, Minnie L. Goodell, Buckley, Wash., .	1057	
6. Huddle, Robert C., Katharyne M. Clark, New Carlisle, Ind., .	1418	
5. Huddle, Samuel, Elisabeth Shumaker, Eaton, Ohio, .	1413	
5. Huddle, Sarah, Noah Swank, Clayton, Ohio, .	1429	
6. Huddle, Sarah L., Martin D. Eberly, Clarinda, Iowa, .	1462	
5. Huddle, Solomon, Julia McGregor, Ansonia, Ohio, .	1404	
6. Huddle, Solomon, Minnie Wood, Shambaugh, Iowa, .	724	
7. Huddle, Susan M., Z. Stedman, Auburn, Cal., .	1249	
6. Huddle, William, Elsie West, Santa Cruz, Cal., .	1248	
6. Huddle, William D., Susan I. Bond, .	1408	
6. Huddle, William F., Clara B. Hetsler, Mansfield, Ohio, .	1415	
6. Huddle, Winnie, Wm. F. Taylor, Center, Ohio, .	1403	
5. Hufford, Daniel, Matilda Troxel, Ansonia, Ohio, .	1349	
5. Hufford, Effie, Daniel Frosure, Paulding Co., Ohio, .	1350	
5. Hufford, Elisabeth, A. G. Jackson, Rockbridge, Ohio, .	1346	
6. Hufford, Eli E., Anna E. Chenneworth, Los Angeles, Cal., .	475	
5. Hufford, Fannie, Lewis Brown, Rushmore, Ohio, .	1351	
5. Hufford, Henry, Catharine Rittgers, Ansonia, Ohio, .	1347	
5. Hufford, John D., Sarah Carpenter, Rockbridge, Ohio, .	1352	
6. Hufford, Joshuar J., Adda Moore, .	476	
5. Hufford, Mary A., Jacob Wilbert, Carroll, Ohio, .	1348	
6. Hufford, Mary E., Jacob Hedrick, Rossville, Ind., .	474	
5. Hufford, Rebecca, Hamilton and Swartz, Rockbridge, Ohio, .	1345	
5. Hufford, William T., Alice Duvall, Ansonia, Ohio, .	1353	
6. Huls, Alpheus E., Frasier and Troxel, Logan, Ohio, .	558	
6. Huls, Bertha E., John Stoughton, Rockbridge, Ohio, .	563	
6. Huls, Eva J., David E. Randolph, Sugar Grove, Ohio, .	561	
6. Huls, Iola B., Peter D. Sloan, Winchester, Ohio, .	559	
6. Huls, Winona E., Henry B. Troxel, Rockbridge, Ohio, .	560	
6. Huls, Wm. M., Elisabeth Deed, Logan, Ohio, .	562	
6. Hughs, Charles E., Josie E. Wade, Detroit, Mich., .	1100	
6. Hughs, Laura, Lewis Young, Sidney, Ohio, .	1099	
6. Hunter, Caroline, Joshua Krick, Decatur, Ind., .	726	
5. Hunsaker, Anna, Martin Brennehan, Lima, Ohio, .	90	
5. Hunsaker, Elisabeth, Samuel C. Howell, .	88	
5. Hunsaker, Lydia, Penrose Herring, Allen Co., Ohio, .	89	

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Hunsaker, Mary, James Carman, Lima, Ohio, .....		91
5. Hunsaker, Samuel, P. N. Huysman, Allen Co., Ohio, ..		87
7. Imler, Blanch L., Geo. R. Smith, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,		274
6. Imler, Clement L., Hulda M. Heistand, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....		273
6. Imler, Edna A., Avery Richardson, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....		275
6. Imler, Melvina, John W. Paulin, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,		268
6. Imler, Nancy J., Lawrence Walton, Toledo, Ohio, ...		272
6. Jacobs, Josephine, B. F. Swigart, Celina, Ohio, .....		604
6. Jacobs, Theresa I., Isaac S. Wolf, Celina, Ohio, .....		605
4. Keckler, Catharine, John Shumaker, .....		913
6. Keckler, Cleo E., Margaret Vineyard, Parker, Ind., ..		1230
5. Keckler, Elisabeth, David Dull, Weavers Station, Ohio,		905
6. Keckler, Elisabeth H., Geo. C. Sausser, Denver, Colo.,		1059
5. Keckler, Emma, Wm. E. Ayres, Salem, Ohio, .....		910
5. Keckler, Ephraim, Fannie F. McCarty, Anderson, Ind.,		904
6. Keckler, Frank C., Nellie Hansis, Kenosha, Wis., .....		1060
5. Keckler, James D., Nora Rupel, Angola, Ind., .....		911
5. Keckler, John W., Emma Hall, Yorkshire, Ohio, .....		909
6. Keckler, John G., Helen Van Riper, Indianapolis, Ind.,		1061
4. Keckler, John, Freesner and Reynolds, Greenville, Ohio,		903
5. Keckler, Maria A., Wm. H. Scofield, Union City, Ohio, 906'		
4. Keckler, Mary, John S. Journey, .....		912
5. Keckler, Simon B., Susan M. Mote, Parker, Ind., .....		907
5. Keckler, Wm. H., Mary E. Lamberton, Auburn, Ind.,		908
7. Keller, Flood, Ernest Cook, Commerce, Iowa, .....		827
7. Keller, Laura, George Ball, Commerce, Iowa, .....		826
7. Keller, Orville, Linnie Wood, Osceola, Iowa, .....		825
7. Kelley, Albert C., Dora Cohn, Kansas City, Mo., .....		326
8. Kelley, Bessie, Charles Finister, Kansas City, Mo., ..		398
7. Kelley, Cora D., R. L. Marshall, San Antonio, Tex., ..		321
7. Kelley, Herbert L., Eva Davis, Trimble, Mo., .....		322
7. Kelley, John B., .....		323
7. Kelley, Pearl S., Cassida and Bailey, Omaha, Nebr., .		324
7. Kelley, Reuben L., Josie Suees (not distinct), Kansas City, Mo., .....		325
7. Krinn, Addie E., Mr. Tipton, Dudley, Ohio, .....		701
7. Krinn, Effie M., Joel A. Harsh, Logan, Ohio, .....		700
7. Krinn, Nettie B., George Lenz, Hicksville, Ohio, .....		702
7. Krinn, Sallie M., Elmer L. White, Rockbridge, Ohio, ..		703
7. Krick, John W., Anna Ault, Ft. Wayne, Ind., .....		727
7. Krouse, Clinton G., Mary Schindler, Lima, Ohio, .....		854
6. Krouse, Catharine, Wm. Chamberlain, Vaughnsville, Ohio, .....		855
3. Kunkel, Christian B., Eliana Simmerman, .....		176
6. Kunkel, Elisabeth, Isaac Ray, .....		179
5. Kunkel, James M., Maud Godby, Bradyville, Iowa, ....		155
5. Kunkel, J. L., Elisabeth Mulkins, .....		178
5. Kunkel, Lydia, Mr. Elder, Denver, Colo., .....		179½
6. Kunkel, Sarah N., John G. Huffman, Shambaugh, Iowa,		154
5. Kunkel, Simeon J., Martha A. Lasley, .....		177
5. Leffler, Jerry, Malinda Leffler, Canton, Kans., .....		509
5. Leffler, Leah M., Ithamer Dye, Amsterdam, Mo., .....		434
5. Leffler, Rachael E., John Shims, .....		508



## Gen.

## Married.

## No.

5. Leffler, Reuben B., Sarah E. Mosley, Weeping Water, Nebr., .....	438
5. Leffler, Wm. P., Clara Gibson, Hale, Mo., .....	439
6. Lehman, John, Blosser and Stauffer, Columbiana, Ohio, .....	1361
6. Lehman, Lydia, Samuel Good, Columbiana, Ohio, .....	1360
6. Loomis, Henry E., Ruby Coburn, Hicksville, Ohio, ....	300
6. Loomis, John W., Maude Mintow, Pittsburg, Pa., ....	298
6. Loomis, Mary C., Noah H. Ames, Hicksville, Ohio, ...	299
6. Lutz, B. Frank., Faith Howick, Celina, Ohio, .....	692
6. Lutz, Mary B., Alpheus A. Bair, Celina, Ohio, .....	691
6. McLoughlin, Abe W., Dora S. Stalter, Elkhart, Ind., ...	959
6. McLoughlin, John W., Inez G. Taylor, Chicago, Ill., ...	962
6. McLoughlin, Sarah A., Marion H. Tabler, Decatur, Ind.,	961
6. McLoughlin, Wm. H., Ada M. Christ, Elkhart, Ind., ..	960
6. Manbeck, Earl N., Edna M. Carnes, .....	817
6. Manbeck, D. Evaline, R. L. McLoughlin, Carlisle, Iowa,	816
6. Mangold, Bert, Nora Andrews, Decatur, Ind., .....	1027
8. Marshall, F. H., Myrtle M. McIntosh, Eldon, Iowa, ...	397
8. Marshall, Maggie M., Wm. Mattox, Eldon, Iowa, ...	396
6. Mikesell, Vinnie, John S. Flory, Bridgewater, Va., .....	1043
6. Miesse, Catharine, Wm. Wilmington, Grand Rapids, Mich., .....	734
6. Miesse, Charles E., Zula Sutphen, .....	1279
6. Miesse, Elnora M., T. Baumgardner, .....	1281
6. Miesse, Frank, Ella Nichols, Decatur, Ind., .....	733
6. Miesse, George C., (no name), .....	1282
6. Miesse, Isabelle, Edward Phillips, Decatur, Ind., ....	735
6. Miesse, Israel J., Anna Frey, Decatur, Ind., .....	729
6. Miesse, Martha J., W. W. Sherrick, .....	1278
6. Miesse, Susan B., J. Stuckey, .....	1280
7 Middleton, Fronia, Geo. E. Koehl, Ft. Wayne, Ind., ...	1240
5. Miller, Amos M., Hattie A. Hizey, Millersport, Ohio, ..	1211
6. Miller, Amos G., M. Pearl Hollen, Columbus, Ohio, ...	1228
6. Miller, Bessie F., Herschel Sullivan, Baltimore, Ohio,	1229
5. Miller, Ben F., Mary E. Brant, Baltimore, Ohio, ...	1225
6. Miller, Charles H., single, Millersport, Ohio, .....	1213
6. Miller, Cora A., Elmer E. Norris, Baltimore, Ohio, ...	1200
5. Miller, David W., Emaline Norris, Baltimore, Ohio, ...	1202
6. Miller, David S., D. N. VanArsdalen, Basil, Ohio, .....	1207
6. Miller, David H., Emma Shanafelt, Middlepoint, Ohio,	601
6. Miller, Dollie A., Charles A. Ensor, Middlepoint, Ohio,	1227
6. Miller, Dora E., Samuel W. Bower, Columbus, Ohio, ...	1210
6. Miller, Dwight M., Estella M. Rutherford, Basil, Ohio,	1217
6. Miller, Edson B., Susan Holden, Celina, Ohio, .....	602
6. Miller, Edwin C., single, New Haven, Conn., .....	1226
6. Miller, Elisabeth E., Amos Stroll, Baltimore, Ohio, ...	1209
6. Miller, Elisabeth F., J. H. Allen, Baltimore, Ohio, ...	1214
6. Miller, Emma G., Wm. Boyer, Thurston, Ohio, .....	1222
6. Miller, Enos J., Sadie Fast, Celina, Ohio, .....	1196
7. Miller, Eva, T. D. Walker, Naponee, Nebr., .....	224
6. Miller, Frances R., Wm. Geil, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	1205
6. Miller, Fred J., Emma G. Guseman, Ambridge, Pa., ...	1221
5. Miller, Gideon D., Emly A. Shane, Basil, Ohio, .....	1199
6. Miller, Hulda A., Elijah A. Ketner, Middlepoint, Ohio,	599
6. Miller, Ida V., James Houston, Basil, Ohio, .....	1203
5. Miller, Jacob K., single, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	1218

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Miller, Josiah S., Fannie Dibble, Celina, Ohio, .....	600	
5. Miller, Josiah C., single, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	1224	
6. Miller, Mabel, Bert C. Phillips, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	1223	
7. Miller, Minnie I., Courtney Myers, Celina, Ohio, .....	603	
5. Miller, Noah P., Charity Armentrout, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	1219	
7. Miller, Ora B., H. W. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio, .....	1197	
6. Miller, Orpha E., Albert S. Sharp, Carroll, Ohio, .....	1216	
6. Miller, P. G., Emeline C. Snider, Columbus, Ohio, .....	1201	
6. Miller, Rhettta B., Wm. Fletcher, .....	1220	
6. Miller, Ruth M., Oscar A. Morehead, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	1228	
5. Miller, Samuel G., Elisabeth Blosser, Celina, Ohio, ....	1195	
5. Miller, Silas S., Mary A. VanArdsdalen, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	1215	
6. Miller, Tazwell, Rachael M. Ingersol, Millersport, Ohio, .....	1212	
7. Miller, Vida A., H. A. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio, .....	1198	
6. Morris, Elisabeth, C. A. Harbaugh, Brookland, D. C., ..	746	
6. Morris, Robert D., Orpha Drew, Los Angeles, Cal., ..	745	
6. Musselman, Anna B., Elias Bare, Mahoning Co., Ohio, .....	1133	
6. Musselman, Lydia A., Alvin P. Calvin, Mahoning Co., Ohio, .....	1132	
6. Musselman, Mary V., John C. Hendricks, Greenford, Ohio, .....	1131	
7. Nixon, Arthur A., Carrie E. Clark, .....	711	
7. Nixon, Leota C., Wm. Loomis, .....	712	
6. Overmeyer, Alice, John Fisher, Grover Hill, Ohio, ...	741	
6. Overmeyer, Charles E., Edna Musselman, Findlay, Ohio	739	
6. Overmeyer, Estelle, Milton Moore, Oakwood, Ohio, ....	740	
6. Patterson, Elisabeth A., Charles E. Meyers, Decatur, Ind., .....	552	
6. Patterson, E. M., French Quinn, Decatur, Ind., .....	550	
6. Patterson, Harriett J., Geo. S. Morris, Bluffton, Ind., ..	551	
6. Patterson, J. A., Nelson K. Todd, .....	549	
6. Patterson, Vera J., Fred D. Bell, Hillsdale, Mich., ....	553	
7. Pauline, Frank O., Bessie Kirby, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....	270	
7. Pauline, Maud M., George Larrick, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....	271	
7. Pauline, Nora M., Jasper Forest, Cleveland, Ohio, ....	269	
7. Pierson, Blanch, W. Wilson, .....	143	
6. Poling, Cora, Henry A. Engle, Watsonville, Cal., .....	984	
6. Poling, Emanuel, Luella Welch, Ansonia, Ohio, .....	1377	
6. Poling, Floyd E., Hazel Swain, Zanesville, Ohio, .....	987	
6. Poling, John, Myrtle Smith, Union City, Ind., .....	1378	
6. Poling, Maria, Brenneman and Thomas, .....	1375	
6. Poling, Oliver, Jennie Sollenberger, Ansonia, Ohio, ...	1371	
6. Poling, Reuben B., Nellie Duffy, Crows Landing, Cal.,	983	
6. Poling, Sarah, Ezra Hamilton, .....	1372	
5. Printz, Barbara, Jacob Blosser, .....	1459	
5. Printz, Jacob, Lovina Foust, .....	1460	
5. Printz, Henry (no name given), .....	1457	
5. Printz, Mary, James Brown, .....	1458	
5. Printz, Samuel, Minerva Kline, Rosemont, Ohio, ...	1461	
6. Raach, Bessie O., Taylor and Yocum, Celina, Ohio, ..	1158	
6. Raach, Charles F., Mary B. Orr, Mendon, Ohio, .....	1157	
6. Raach, Ida S., C. N. Bellman, .....	1154	
6. Raach, Jacob B., Della Crider, .....	1155	



Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Raach, John H., Clida M. Fisher, Wheaton, Ill., ....	1156	
6. Riley, Annie M., Alva Peck, Shelbyville, Ill., .....	1049	
6. Riley, Charles H., Mamie Luntz, Belpre, Kans., .....	1047	
6. Riley, Minnie E., Andrew Heinze, Shelbyville, Ill., ....	1046	
6. Riley, Thomas O., Nannie Hortons, Tower Hill, Ill., .	1048	
6. Riley, Florence E., Jasper Salmonds, Tower Hill, Ill.,	1050	
6. Rhinehart, Bertha P., S. P. Sheets, Decatur, Ind., ...	1019	
5. Rhinehart, Charles, Samantha Elzey, Decatur, Ind., ...	981	
6. Rhinehart, Effie M., Martin Elzey, Phoenix, Arizona, ..	1020	
6. Rhinehart, Jessie, Rev. Pearl Moore, Elkhart, Ind., ..	1018	
6. Rudolph, Fannie E., Erwin Howdyshell, .....	266	
6. Rudolph, Sarah E., Silas Weaver, .....	265	
5. Sands, Harriet, Amos Slane, .....	1389	
5. Sands, John W., Lucinda M. Grant, Markle, Ind., ....	1392	
5. Sands, Lovina C., Dell Fulton, Hartford City, Ind., ...	1393	
5. Sands, Malinda, Gideon Folk, Abilene, Kans., .....	1390	
5. Sands, Sarah, Charles Shroll, .....	1391	
6. Seifert, Charles W., Mary A. Snoke, .....	1452	
6. Seifert, Elnora A., John Shumaker, .....	1455	
6. Seifert, Emert W., Lillie M. Widner, .....	1453	
6. Seifert, John P., Lena L. Huddle, .....	1454	
6. Seifert, Mary C., Ephraim Hyliard, .....	1456	
5. Seitz, Dianah, Dr. Joseph Morris, Columbus Grove, Ohio, .....	449	
5. Seitz, Enoch B., Anna Kerlin, Kirksville, Mo., .....	452	
5. Seitz, George, Mary E. Larimer, Los Angeles, Cal., ..	451	
5. Seitz, Mary, Noah Huddle, Sonora, Ohio, .....	448	
6. Seitz, Mary E., Oliver Melroy, Melmore, Ohio, .....	658	
6. Seitz, Noah, Nancy Schroll, Tiffin, Ohio, .....	659	
6. Seitz, Robert A., Nancy Stalter, Tiffin, Ohio, .....	133-657	
5. Seitz, Sarah A., David W. Shumaker, Edgewood, Ill.,	450	
5. Seitz, Sophrona, Jacob Blosser, Columbus Grove, Ohio,	447	
Sites is an outgrowth of Seitz which was German.		
5. Sites, Charles E., Harriet Reeber, Swayzee, Ind., ....	653	
5. Sites, Elisabeth G., Lewis C. Miller, Greenville, Ohio,	645	
5. Sites, Edward F., Carrie Pfeiffer, Ft. Wayne, Ind., ...	651	
5. Sites, Emma F., Frank S. Beery, Lancaster, Ohio, ...	652	
5. Sites, George W., Almeda Graham, .....	648	
5. Sites, Dr. H. C., Jennie Perry, Ft. Wayne, Ind., ....	646	
5. Sites, Joseph S., Anna Pence, Lancaster, Ohio, .....	649	
5. Sites, Kate, John E. Miller, .....	650	
5. Sites, Maria L., Wm. H. Rugh, .....	647	
5. Sheaffer, Abraham, Lucinda Creighton, .....	1283	
5. Sheaffer, Barbara, Lewis Fetherolf, .....	1288	
5. Sheaffer, Catharine, Joseph Leffler, .....	1284	
5. Sheaffer, Elisabeth, Grubbs and Donald, .....	1286	
5. Sheaffer, Noah, Rebecca Fast, .....	1285	
5. Sheaffer, Rachael, Lewis Fetherolf, second marriage,	1289	
5. Sheaffer, Salem, Nancy McDonald, .....	1287	
6. Sherburn, Charles E., Etta Ketzenbarger, N. Dak., ....	1426	
6. Sherburn, D. E., Kate Reese, Scottville, Mich., .....	1425	
6. Sherburn, Earl, Norma Waltz, Van Wert, Ohio, .....	1328	
6. Sherburn, Ida B., G. W. Retsenbarger, Van Wert, Ohio, .....	1424	
6. Sherburn, J. C., Alice Ketzenbarger, Van Wert, Ohio, .	1427	
7. Staker, Mable K., Murry Anderson, Chillicothe, Ohio, .	469	

Gen.	Married.	No.
6.	Stalter, A. P., Elisabeth Overlander, Montpelier, Ohio,	126
6.	Stalter, Alvada V., George W. Teal, Sycamore, Ohio,	119
6.	Stalter, David L., Alta L. Hartranft, Sycamore, Ohio,	124
5.	Stalter, David J., Lucy M. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio, . . . .	132
5.	Stalter, Elisabeth T., Samuel (no name), Piqua, Ohio,	134
6.	Stalter, Frank J., Bertha E. Grella, not distinct, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, . . . . .	125
6.	Stalter, Hester C., Samuel Butler, Decatur, Ind., . . . .	940
5.	Stalter, Jacob C., Saloma Pennington, Sycamore, Ohio,	118
6.	Stalter, James H., Edith Dunlap, . . . . .	122
5.	Stalter, James H., Sarah E. Brady, Alma, Mich., . . . .	131
5.	Stalter, Leah L., John W. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio, . . . .	128
6.	Stalter, Lucinda A., Dallas M. Hower, Decatur, Ind.,	938
6.	Stalter, Lydia, Grant Russell, Ossian, Ind., . . . . .	941
5.	Stalter, Mary J., Henry Beery, Placer, Colo., . . . .	127-663
6.	Stalter, Martin, Ada Tusker, . . . . .	942
5.	Stalter, Nancy L., R. A. Seitz, Tiffin, Ohio, . . . .	133-657
6.	Stalter, Rose E., John Barger, Sycamore, Ohio, . . . .	123
6.	Stalter, Sarah, George Middleton, Ft. Wayne, Ind., . .	939
5.	Stemen, Aaron, Amelia Kessler, Allen Co., Ohio, . . . .	32
5.	Stemen, Abraham, Leah Beery, Hocking Co., Ohio, . . . .	30
6.	Stemen, Andrew, Laura E. Morton, Pickerington, Ohio,	69
6.	Stalter, Anna B., John S. Ross, Lima, Ohio, . . . . .	113
6.	Stemen, Amanda J., Henry B. Diller, Lima, Ohio, . .	114
5.	Stemen, Anthony M., Anna Baker, Allen Co., Ohio, . . .	93
4.	Stemen, Barbara, Samuel Sherrick, Allen Co., Ohio, . .	108
5.	Stemen, Barbara, Joseph Baker, Lima, Ohio, . . . . .	94
6.	Stemen, Benoni, Emma B. Babcock, Ft. Jennings, Ohio,	38
5.	Stemen, Benoni, Catharine Lehman, Pickerington, Ohio,	66
6.	Stemen, Benoni, Cora B. Ford, Pickerington, Ohio, . .	71
7.	Stemen, Bertha, Nordica Wall, Rushmore, Ohio, . . . .	40
6.	Stemen, Catharine, Jacob Stroh, Pickerington, Ohio,	42
5.	Stemen, Catharine, Noah Brenneman, Elida, Ohio, . . .	74
6.	Stemen, Catharine, Sampson Stemen, Elida, Ohio, . . .	70
6.	Stemen, Catharine, Dr. P. H. Hughs, Kansas City, Kans,	96
6.	Stemen, Catharine (Kate E.), Geo. E. Turner, Bremen, Ohio, . . . . .	970
6.	Stemen, Charles M., single, Kansas City, Kans., . . . .	98
6.	Stemen, Charles M., Emma Householder, Bremen, Ohio,	971
5.	Stemen, Dr. C. B., Lydia Ensler, Kansas City, Kans,	95
5.	Stemen, Daniel, Elisabeth Beery, Pleasant Valley, Ohio, . . . . .	37
5.	Stemen, Daniel F., single, died in war, . . . . .	104
5.	Stemen, David, Susan Belt, Pickerington, Ohio, . . . .	73
4.	Stemen, Elisabeth, Henry Brenneman, Bremen, Ohio,	85
7.	Stemen, Elisabeth, Jacob Fishbaugh, Van Wert, Ohio,	76
5.	Stemen, Emanuel, Barbara Welty, Bremen, Ohio, . . . .	35
8.	Stemen, Estelle B., Erwin Swander, Middlepoint, Ohio, . . . . .	80-1441
7.	Stemen, Ethel C., Emmett Snider, Lancaster, Ohio, . .	967
6.	Stemen, George, Lydia Burkholder, Middlepoint, Ohio,	75
6.	Stemen, George C., Rhuea Nickey, Ft. Wayne, Ind., . .	97
6.	Stemen, George W., Bertha M. Hartzler, . . . . .	115
6.	Stemen, Gideon, Barbara Lott, . . . . .	54
5.	Stemen, Henry, Kindig and Coffman, Crossville, Ohio, .	41
4.	Stemen, Henry S., Rachael Beery, Delphos, Ohio, . . . .	92

Gen.	Married.	No.
7. Stemen, Henry B., Lydia Huddle, Wetzel, Ohio, ...	78-1439	
5. Stemen, Henry G., Elisabeth Welsh, Delphos, Ohio, ..	105	
6. Stemen, Hannah, John W. England, Columbus, Ohio, 51		
6. Stemen, Harriet F., single, Ft. Wayne, Ind., .....	101	
4. Stemen, Ida, G. A. Alsbaugh, Middlepoint, Ohio, .....	1443	
4. Stemen, Isaac, Mary Mericle, Fairfield Co., Ohio, .....	33	
5. Stemen, Isaac B., Lydia Brenneman, Lima, Ohio, Route, 111		
6. Stemen, Isaac N., Mary C. McCandlish, Bremen, Ohio, 966		
6. Stemen, Isaiah, Retta Sims, Crossenville, Ohio, .....	55	
7. Stemen, Jay C., Myrtle McCurdy, Clearmont, Mo., ....	231	
6. Stemen, Jeremiah, Emma Ritter, Pickerington, Ohio, 56		
4. Stemen, John, Catharine Mericle, Fairfield Co., Ohio, 29		
7. Stemen, John D., Elisabeth Poling, Grover Hill, Ohio, 81		
5. Stemen, Leah, David Brenneman, Delphos, Ohio, ...	59	
6. Stemen, Leah, Wm. E. Stemen, Van Wert, Ohio, .....	67	
7. Stemen, Leah, James McVeigh, Middlepoint, Ohio, ....	77	
8. Stemen, Leefie, Ira Cashel, Van Wert, Ohio, .....	79-1440	
5. Stemen, Lydia, Ben Friesner, Fairfield Co., Ohio, .....	34	
7. Stemen, Lydia M., Wm. P. Knicely, Lake, Nebr., .....	237	
4. Stemen, Magdalana, Henry Sherrick, .....	106	
7. Stemen, Maggie, Ebson Stuart, Middlepoint, Ohio, ...	84	
4. Stemen, Mary, George Hunsaker, Delphos, Ohio, ....	86	
6. Stemen, Mary L., Clarence M. Smith, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 102		
6. Stemen, Margaret E., single, Ft. Wayne, Ind., .....	99	
4. Stemen, Margaret, Henry Sherrick, Allen Co., Ohio, ..	109	
6. Stemen, Martin, Sarah E. Nicodemus, Pickerington, Ohio, .....	68	
7. Stemen, Martha, Sanford Schockenesse, Van Wert, Ohio, 83		
7. Stemen, Matilda, Oliver W. Dutton, Middlepoint Ohio, .....	82	
6. Stemen, Nancy, Henry Funk, Hicksville, Ohio, .....	45	
4. Stemen, Nicholas, Catharine Beery, Fairfield Co., Ohio, 36		
5. Stemen, Nicholas, Lydia Brenneman, Pickerington, Ohio, .....	58	
6. Stemen, Nicholas, Hannah Dutton, Bremen, Ohio, .....	50	
5. Stemen, Noah, Miss Keller, .....	32½	
6. Stemen, Rachael, James M. Stoltz, Crossenville, Ohio, 53		
6. Stemen, Rachael, Fred C. Wingier, Pickerington, Ohio, 72		
6. Stemen, Raymond G., Verna Morris, Van Wert, Ohio, 1442		
6. Stemen, Rhoda E., Andrew S. Shenk, Lima, Ohio, .....	117	
4. Stemen, Samuel, Magdalana Hilliard, Allen Co., Ohio, .	110	
6. Stemen, Samuel E., Mary E. Heatwole, Elida, Ohio, ..	112	
6. Stemen, Sarah E., George A. Staker, Bremen, Ohio, ..	968	
6. Stemen, Simeon, Elnora Mason, Pickerington, Ohio, ...	57	
6. Stemen, Simeon B., Mary Brenneman, LaJunta, Colo., 116		
5. Stemen, Solomon, Lydia Engle, Page Co., Iowa, .....	31	
4. Stemen, Susannah, Christian Miller, .....	107	
5. Stemen, Susannah L., Josiah Kessler, Shanesville, Ohio, 103		
6. Stemen, William E., Bertha Sullivan, Kansas City, Kans., .....	100	
7. Stemen, William H., Rhoda DeCamp, Middlepoint, Ohio, 39		
6. Stephenson, Rachael E., Emery Maloree, Decatur, Ind., 1017		
8. Stone, A. E., Laura Robison, .....	402	
6. Snider, Chester A., Lillie G. Hyatte, Kansas City, Mo., 770		
7. Strohm, Frank F., Effie M. Epley, .....	44	
7. Strohm, John H., Myrtle B. Wagner, .....	43	

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Shumaker, Anna M., Frank P. Syfert, Ashton, Kans.,	1002	
6. Shumaker, Bessie, Frank Blosser, .....	998	
6. Shumaker, Clara B., Charles Colwell, Mason, Ill., ...	874	
5. Shumaker, Clara J., Mr. Rider, Scott, Ohio, .....	1005	
6. Shumaker, Ella, J. Grubbs, .....	1001	
6. Shumaker, Ethel, Noah Bodemer, .....	1000	
6. Shumaker, E. S., Truax and Hollinger, Indianapolis, Ind., .....	873	
5. Shumaker, Eli B., Groff and Gregg, Iberia, Ohio, ...	990	
6. Shumaker, George W., Rosa M. Culley, Edgewood, Ill.,	875	
6. Shumaker, George H., Viola M. Zengerle, Buffalo, N. Y.,	992	
6. Shumaker, Harry G., Rose E. May, Marion, Ohio, ...	991	
6. Shumaker, Isaiah, Maggie Stover, .....	997	
6. Shumaker, Jennie F., Sam F. Lovett, Mattoon, Ill., ..	889	
5. Shumaker, John W. (not reported), Middlepoint, Ohio, .....	994	
6. Shumaker, Kate A., Wm. H. Kelley, Grand Island, Nebr., .....	876	
5. Shumaker, Martha R., Mr. Lutz, Carroll, Ohio, .....	993	
5. Shumaker, Mary, John Seifert, Bremen, Ohio, .....	989	
5. Shumaker, R. A., Nellie E. Redding, Marion, Ill., ....	888	
5. Shumaker, Sophia H., Mr. O. Harie, Lancaster, Ohio,	995	
5. Shumaker, Wm. H., Hall and Wilson, Lancaster, Ohio,	996	
6. Shumaker, Wm. H., Bertha Weaver, .....	999	
6. Shumaker, Wm. H., Ada B. Herold, Altamont, Ill., ...	877	
6. Stuart, Albert, Hattie Kagey, Bremen, Ohio, .....	360	
5. Stuart, Catharine, Wm. M. Black, Baldwin, Kans., ...	354	
5. Stuart, David, Asenath Hufford, Bremen, Ohio, ....	361	
5. Stuart, George W., Frances M. Fuller, Lawrence, Kans.,	387	
5. Stuart, George W., .....	362	
5. Stuart, John, Martha Black, Bremen, Ohio, .....	353	
5. Stuart, Leefe A., L. O. Binckley, Bremen, Ohio, .....	363	
5. Stuart, Mary J., Sam C. Black, Douglas Co., Kans. ...	383	
5. Stuart, Wm. B., Elisabeth Poling, Bremen, Ohio, ...	359	
6. Swank, Agnes, Wm. G. Coutts, Brookville, Ohio, .....	1431	
6. Swank, Ella F., Charles Jenkinson, Dayton, Ohio, ...	1432	
6. Swank, Theodore, Nora Haworth, West Milton, Ohio,	1430	
5. Swartz, Andrew, Rachael Robey, Lancaster, Ohio, ....	1272	
5. Swartz, Catharine, Noah Miesse, .....	1277	
6. Swartz, Carrie, William Huffman, .....	1271	
6. Swartz, Edward, Gertie Shutt, .....	1275	
6. Swartz, Frank R., Dora Walter, Bremen, Ohio, ....	1276	
5. Swartz, George H., Lavina Downing, Findlay, Ohio, ..	1331	
5. Swartz, Henry C., Susanna Swartz, Byron, Nebr., ....	1261	
6. Swartz, Jasper G., Cora Artz, .....	1267	
5. Swartz, Joel, Emma Hunter, .....	1270	
6. Swartz, John B., Ida Freytag, .....	1264	
5. Swartz, Joseph B., Barbara E., (no name), El Paso, Ill., .....	1329	
6. Swartz, Justin G., Kate Freytag, .....	1266	
6. Swartz, J. E., Ava Potter, .....	1265	
6. Swartz, Lucy C., W. T. McClenahan, .....	1274	
6. Swartz, Lula A., Alvin Mutts, .....	1262	
5. Swartz, Mary (Polly), Lewis Beery, Lancaster, Ohio,	1251	
6. Swartz, Mary R., Frank Burgess, .....	1263	
6. Swartz, Mary A., James Grier, .....	1273	

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Swartz, Maud, Walter Rakestraw, .....	1268	
5. Swartz, Rebecca, Jeremiah Ewing, Findlay, Ohio, ....	1332	
5. Swartz, Rebecca, John W. Beery, Arkansas City, Kans., .....	1337	
5. Swartz, Sarah, never married, .....	1269	
5. Swartz, Simeon, Sarah Kring, Meno, Okla., .....	1328	
5. Swartz, Solomon B., Sarah A. Radabaugh, Findlay, Ohio, .....	1330	
5. Swartz, Sophia, Reuben Beery, Leavenworth, Kans., .....	1260-543	
5. Syfert, Abraham, Permelia Clevenger, .....	1362	
6. Syfert, Andrew T., Virginia D. Knepper, Clintonville, Ohio, .....	1365	
6. Syfert, Catharine R., Wm. J. Hollingsworth, Ashton, Kans., .....	1003	
5. Syfert, Elisabeth, Robert Clevenger, .....	1363	
5. Syfert, Eliza, George B. Strohl, .....	1366	
5. Syfert, Jacob, Miller and Wright, Bremen, Ohio, ....	1364	
6. Syfert, John W., Ella O. Akers, Ashton, Kans., ....	1004	
5. Syfert, Mary, Emanuel Carpenter, Enterprise, Ohio, 1361½		
6. Teeter, Amanda J., Ben W. Ritter, Durango, Colo., ..	629	
6. Teeter, Frank N., San Jose, Cal., .....	631	
6. Teeter, Joseph K., Grace Wiley, Cal., .....	630	
7. Teal, Fred L., Lodema, Bemisherfer, Ridgeway, Mich.,	121	
7. Teal, Harvey D. J., Jessie Case, Montpelier, Ohio, ...	120	
6. Tidd, Aramenta C., James W. Maize, .....	569	
6. Tidd, Anna E., Charles Proxmire, Lancaster, Ohio, ..	568	
6. Tidd, Alex. W., Agnes K. Titter, Lancaster, Ohio, ..	573	
6. Tidd, Dovie L., Charles Fattig, Lancaster, Ohio, ....	567	
6. Tidd, Eula E., George W. Freas, Lancaster, Ohio, ....	572	
6. Tidd, Joseph D., Elisabeth Getz, Lancaster, Ohio, ...	570	
6. Tidd, Laura L., Ed. G. Fogelsong, Knoxville, Tenn.,	571	
6. Thomas, Asa M., single, Driscoll, N. Dak., .....	168	
6. Thomas, Earl L., not reported, Driscoll, N. Dak., ...	167	
6. Thomas, Howard A., Josie Marvin, Driscoll, N. Dak.,	166	
7. Thornton, C. W., Aura C. Mason, Newton, Iowa, ....	1303	
7. Thornton, Louis H., Fawnie M. Britton, Altoona, Iowa,	1302	
5. Turner, Abraham B., Nancy A. Eversole, El Paso, Ill.,	866	
6. Turner, Albert F., McCleery, McNaughton and Mason, Lancaster, Ohio, .....	868	
6. Turner, Alice R., H. F. Prilboth, Braman, Okla., ....	643	
6. Turner, Clara A., Sylvanus White, Kemah, Okla., ...	641	
5. Turner, Emanuel C., Anna Poling, Braman, Okla., ..	634	
6. Turner, Ida E., James A. Carder, Braman, Okla., ....	638	
5. Turner, Jacob B., Elisabeth Miller, Bremen, Ohio, ....	633	
6. Turner, Jacob F., Martha H. Coggins, Parkman, Okla.,	643	
6. Turner, John W., Lodema Syfert, Cassville, Mo., ....	636	
6. Turner, John M., Eva Wood, Iowa, .....	869	
5. Turner, Joseph S., Mary Fox, .....	635	
6. Turner, Mary C., John T. Kedwell, .....	637	
6. Turner, Pearl D., Miss Frances Wolf, .....	872	
5. Turner, Peter, Elisabeth Mattox, Lancaster, Ohio, ...	867	
6. Turner, Phillip B., Metha Anderson, Omaha, Nebr., ..	640	
6. Turner, Samuel H., Henrietta M. Crowl, Beaumont, Tex., .....	639	
6. Turner, Walter S., Cora Whitney, California, Ohio, ..	871	



Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Turner, William S., Sarah Hufford, .....		870
6. Tyler, Charles H., Minnie Clark, Stillwater, Okla., ...		755
6. Tyler, Edward, Florence Smith, Chicago, Ill., .....		753
6. Tyler, Henry, Edith Kingsley, Cleveland, Ohio, .....		754
6. Tyler, Morris, Ellen Allbright, Springfield, Ohio, ....		752
5. Ward, Lydia W., Henry Snider, Miami Co., Ohio, ....		1335
5. Ward, Malinda, Jacob K. Teeter, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, ...		628
5. Ward, Sophrona, Cornelius Deeter, Norton, Kans., ...		441
6. Walker, Anna R., Charles R. Vinton, Wichita, Kans., ...		845
6. Walker, August H., Elsie Lawson, Maize, Kans., .....		844
6. Walker, Charles W., Anna Heinig, Oatville, Kans., ..		846
6. Walker, Matilda C., George D. Glass, San Diego, Cal., ...		847
6. Weidner, Frank, Grace F. Belden, Prairie Hall, Ill., ...		840
6. Weidner, Hattie, James R. Armstrong, Lake City, Ill., ...		841
6. Weidner, John, Anna B. Freeland, Lake City, Ill., ....		842
6. Weidner, Nancy C., August Rector, Lake City, Ill., ..		839
6. Weltner, Anna R., Paul Murphy, Parksville, Mo., ....		577
6. Weltner, Alberta C., Roy V. Magers, Parksville, Mo., ...		575
6. Weltner, Charles B., E. J. Cresap, San Diego, Cal., ....		576
5. Weltner, Christian H., Sarah J. Beery, Wellsville, Mo.,		
.....		555-678
5. Weltner, Daniel C., Simpson and Smith, .....		578
6. Weltner, Earl S., Ara Woltz, Sugar Grove, Ohio, .....		579
5. Weltner, Effie A., J. W. Freeman, Lancaster, Ohio, ....		581
5. Weltner, Elisabeth, W. H. Huls, Rockbridge, Ohio, ..		557
6. Weltner, Frank, Ada Dale, St. Louis, Mo., .....		556
6. Weltner, Prof. F. D., Ada E. Dale, St. Louis, Mo., ....		689
6. Weltner, H. R., Maria B. Walden, .....		565
6. Weltner, John W., Rhoda B. Smith, Logan, Ohio, ...		574
5. Weltner, Joseph C., Catharine Baker, DeWitt, Mo., ...		564
5. Weltner, Sarah E., Prof. A. W. Tidd, Lancaster, Ohio, ...		566
5. Weltner, Wm. D., Eliza A. Whitecraft, Rockbridge,		
Ohio, .....		580
6. Weldy, Artie, Ora Clark, Etna, Ind., .....		1012
5. Weldy, Barbara, Stevenson and Rinehart, Decatur,		
Ind., .....		1016
5. Weldy, Christian, Louisa Cochran, Decatur, Ind., ....		1006
7. Weldy, Daniel W., Daisy Robinolt, Craigville, Ind., ..		1041
5. Weldy, Ella, Layman and Ullery, Ansonia, Ohio, ....		1028
5. Weldy, Mary E., J. D. Gault, Peterson, Ind., .....		1022
6. Weldy, Margaret E., Dr. B. B. Huber, Marion, Ind., ..		1008
6. Weldy, Minnie, Wm. McWhirter, Dunfee, Ind., .....		1011
6. Weldy, Nannie, John Curry, Curryville, Ind., .....		1013
6. Weldy, Oscar D., Bessie J. Pease, Peterson, Ind., ....		1015
5. Weldy, Rachael, Noah Mongold, Decatur, Ind., .....		1026
6. Weldy, Sadie A., Walter Johnston, Monroe, Ind., ....		1009
5. Weldy, Sarah, Arthur Fisher, Decatur, Ind., .....		1021
5. Weldy, Seth, Elisabeth Ernst, Decatur, Ind., .....		1010
5. Weldy, Wm. B., Elisabeth E. Hartman, Peterson, Ind., ...		1014
6. Weldy, Wm. E., Rosa Johnston, Nappanee, Ind., ....		1007
5. Welty, Barbara, Emanuel Stemen, Bremen, Ohio, .....		965
5. Welty, Catharine, Adam Boch, Bremen, Ohio, .....		972
5. Welty, Christian, Matilda Embec, Bremen, Ohio, .....		963
5. Welty, Daniel, Jane Demand, Adams Co., Ind., .....		964
6. Welty, Elisabeth, Ben F. McLoughlin, South Bend,		
Ind., .....		958

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Welty, John S., single, Vernalis, Cal., .....		988
5. Welty, Mary, John Bash, Tonitown, Ark., .....		975
5. Welty, Noah, single, Vernalis, Cal., .....		988
5. Welty, Rebecca J., Ben Poling, McLuney, Ohio, .....		986
5. Welty, Reuben, Olive J. Poling, Bremen, Ohio, .....		985
5. Welty, Sarah, Wm. D. Rhinehart, Wordington, Ohio, ..		980
5. Welty, Sophia, David Good, Adams Co., Ind., .....		974
5. Welty, Susan, David Poling, Bremen, Ohio, .....		982
6. Wagner, Esta M., Charles E. Orr, .....		590
6. Wagner, Minnie B., Wm. J. McGarvey, Bardstown, Ohio, .....		513
6. Wagner, Myron E., Elisabeth Whitmill, Bridgeport, Ohio, .....		514
4. Wenger, Joseph H., Elisabeth McAfferty, South English, Iowa, .....		349½-500½-812
6. Wilgus, Dakota, Harry L. Johnston, Saskatchewan, Can., .....		1107
6. Wilgus, Mary M., R. C. Cale, Minot, N. Dak., .....		1108
7. Williams, Elsie M., Julius V. Carlson, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		1194



PART SECOND

---

A GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA  
BEERYS

Whose Ancestor Was a Brother to the  
Nicholas Beery of this History  
as Also a Brother to Abraham  
Beery, of Virginia, of  
Whose History See  
Preface, Page 7

The Above Three Histories Were Compiled by

JOSEPH H. WENGER  
SOUTH ENGLISH  
IOWA

1911

## PREFACE.

Three Beery brothers, all stalwart, robust men, at different dates came from Switzerland to America.

Nicholas, of the first part of this work, came 1727; Abraham in 1736 (see his History, on the market), and the date of arrival of the North Carolina brother is not known, but it is supposed that his name was Daniel Beery.

It may be possible that the third brother, as above mentioned, was the father of the Daniel. The descendants of this North Carolina brother have thoroughly investigated and find no one farther back than Daniel, from whom this part of their History begins. These descendants inform me that they had no idea of any other Beerys in existence. They will be surprised when the Nicholas Beery History is complete, and the Abraham Beery History, which was completed in 1905, and on sale by the author (as undersigned). In my interviews with these North Carolina cousins I find them an intelligent and educated people.

Joseph H. Wenger,  
South English, Iowa.

## Part Second

---

### THE NORTH CAROLINA BEERYS.

#### No. 1. First Generation. 1.

Daniel Beery is the first by that name whom we can find. He was a millwright in Bladen county, N. C., in 1795. He married Mrs. Mary Locke (nee Root) in July, 1795. They had two children:

1. Samuel Beery, b. 1796. No. 2.
2. Rebecca Beery, b. ———. No. 3.

Note.—It is the candid opinion of the author that Daniel Beery was a son of the Switzerland brother who settled in North Carolina.—J. H. W.

#### No. 2. Second Generation. 1.

1) Samuel Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., in 1796. His first wife was Elisabeth Pittman. He was an unusually strong man, robust, weighing about 300 pounds, which is characteristic in the Beerys, especially among the old generations (see Abraham Beery History, Nos. 2 and 887). He owned a sawmill, and unfortunately his home burned down, including all his records and papers. He was of a generous nature, delighting in helping others who needed assistance. He died, as it was supposed, from too much blood letting (a customary practice in that day), in January, 1853, aged 57 years. Children born in Brunswick county, N. C.

1. Mary Beery, b. ———. No. 4.
2. Benj. Washington Beery, b. Dec. 12, 1822. No. 5.
3. Samuel Jackson Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1825. No. 6.
4. Wm. L. Beery, b. Jan. —, 1831. No. 7.
5. Elisabeth Beery, b. Feb. 25, 1834. No. 8.

The foregoing Samuel Beery married the second wife, Frances Wallace, of Wilmington, N. C., on July 29, 1841, and lived in Wilmington, N. C.

6. Stephen Decatur Beery, b. Dec. 19, 1842. No. 9.
7. Whiteford R. Beery, b. Oct. 12, 1844. No. 10.
8. Christopher S. Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. in young manhood.
9. John D. Beery, b. April 25, 1851, d. in infancy.

### No. 3. Second Generation. 1.

2) Rebecca Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., (no date), married Griffith White (no date).

1. James M. White, b. ———.

We are sorry that the points of this family are so limited.—J. H. W.

### No. 4. Third Generation. 2.

1) Mary Beery, born (no date), oldest daughter of Samuel Beery. No information can be found, except that she married Mr. Clanmons, of Southport, N. C. By this marriage Cornelia and Watson were born (no date). Later, Mary married Mr. Hugh McArn, of South Carolina, by whom several children were born. Points and facts are not available.

### No. 5. Third Generation. 2.

2) Benjamin Washington Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., Dec. 12, 1822, and died April 24, 1892, married Ann Eliza Williams, of New Hanover county, N. C., Oct. 13, 1843. Mr. Beery was noted for his strength of body and mind, and was successful in his business. shipbuilding, and with his brother, William Beery, owned a shipyard across the Cape Fear River, opposite the city of Wilmington, N. C. Early in the Civil War he went on a privateering expedition, the vessel being fitted out at his own expense. This work was soon abandoned, as his services were needed by the Confederate Government in

shipbuilding. One of the vessels built was an ironclad ship named "The North Carolina," also a steamer called "Yadkin," and several launches, etc. His first marriage was to Miss Williams; his second marriage, in 1866, to Miss Susan Southall, but no children resulted from second marriage. In 1892 Mr. Beery married Mrs. Lucy Moore, of Henderson, N. C. No children by third marriage. The following thirteen children were by first marriage:

1. Sarah Jane Beery, b. Aug. 9, 1843. No. 11.
2. Ann Elisabeth Beery, b. Dec. 11, 1845, d. in 1858.
3. Frances Ella Beery, b. March 6, 1848, d. in infancy.
4. Susan Eugenie Beery, b. Aug. 12, 1849. No. 12.
5. Robert H. Beery, b. July 21, 1851. No. 13.
6. Ella Pittman Beery, b. Feb. 5, 1853. No. 14.
7. Thomas Benj. Beery, b. May 22, 1855.
8. George H. Beery, b. Jan. 18, 1856, d. in 1862.
9. Henry Russel Beery, b. Jan. 18, 1856, d. in 1862. } twins.
10. William B. Beery, b. June 25, 1859, d. in infancy.
11. Jefferson Davis Beery, b. April 5, 1861, d. at 28.
12. Cornelia Grant Beery, b. June 7, 1864. No. 15.
13. Benjamin Washington Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1865. No. 16.

#### No. 6. Third Generation. 2.

3) Samuel Jackson Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., Jan. 23, 1825, died Aug. 13, 1864, of typhoid fever. Had married Mrs. Sophia McPherson (nee Smith), Dec. 18, 1849. Was an engineer. Methodist, and of a gentle and quiet disposition.

1. Samuel Smith Beery, b. Aug. 15, 1851. No. 17.
2. Mary Eliza Root Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1854. No. 18.
3. Robert Cowan Beery, b. Jan. 22, 1857, d. in early manhood.
4. John Hedrick Beery, b. May 9, 1860. No. 19.
5. Wm. La Fayette Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1862. No. 20.

#### No. 7. Third Generation. 2.

4) William L. Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., January, 1831, died June 13, 1880. Had married Miss Mary Arch, of New Jersey, Aug. 28, 1850. He was a ship-

builder and a partner with his brother Benjamin, and like his brother Samuel, he died of typhoid fever, comparatively young.

1. Elisabeth Hedrick Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1855. No. 21.

2. Sarah M. Ree Beery, b. ———.

3. Emily Guthrie Beery, b. June 14, 1859. No. 22.

4. Mary Ellen Beery, b. ———.

5. Ann Eliza Beery, b. April, 1864. No. 23.

Mr. Beery married his second wife, Mrs. Julia Wilson Toomer, Jan. 20, 1870.

6. Julia W. Beery, b. ———.

7. Eugene Moore Beery, b. ———.

#### **No. 8. Third Generation. 2.**

5) Elisabeth Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., Feb. 25, 1834, died May 11, 1907. In early life she married J. J. Hedrick, a dry goods merchant, who later was a colonel in the Confederate Army. Episcopalian.

1. John Jackson Hedrick, b. May 7, 1866. No. 24.

2. James Dawson Hedrick, b. Oct. 31, 1868. No. 25.

3. Isaac Granger Hedrick, b. —, 1870.

4. Cynetia Elisabeth Hedrick, b. Nov. 18, 1874, d. in infancy.

#### **No. 9. Third Generation. 2.**

6) Stephen Decatur Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 19, 1842, died suddenly of heart disease when in his thirties. Had married Cornelia Riolay in 1862. There were some children, but nothing is known of them beyond the fact that they moved to Texas soon after the Civil War. It has been said that the widow married an admiral in the service of the Government and that one of his daughters was a noted singer in grand opera.

#### **No. 10. Third Generation. 2.**

7) Whiteford R. Beery, born in Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 12, 1844, and married Susan Killingsworth Nov. 20, 1864. He followed the water for awhile, then settled down to farming. He married the second time, but name of wife is not given. No children by second marriage.

1. Wm. Benjamin Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1865. No. 26.
2. Whiteford R. Beery, b. March 6, 1870.
3. Susan Katharine Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1873. No. 27.
4. Theodore T. Beery, b. July 8, 1876. No. 28.
5. Samuel H. Beery, b. Dec. 28, 1879. No. 29.

#### No. 11. Fourth Generation. 5.

1) Sarah Jane Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 9, 1843, married Wm. A. Wilson May 9, 1861. He was born Dec. 19, 1834. Bookkeeper, Wilmington, N. C.

1. Annie Eliza Wilson, b. Oct. 12, 1862, d. March 12, 1888.
2. Wm. Alexander Wilson, b. July 10, 1865. No. 30.
3. Sarah Cornelia Wilson, b. March 17, 1868. No. 31.
4. Hettie Lee Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1875. No. 32.
5. Heflin Beery Wilson, b. Dec. 29, 1876.

#### No. 12. Fourth Generation. 5.

4) Susan Eugenie Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 12, 1849, and George Baldwin Atkins, of Fayetteville, N. C., born Nov. 27, 1838, were married July 24, 1866, and six months later Mr. Atkins died. The widow on May 3, 1871, married Col. Roger Moore, of Wilmington, N. C., who was born July 19, 1838. Wilmington, N. C., 415 Orange Street.

1. Georgie Baldwin Atkins, b. Feb. 25, 1867. No. 33.

Second marriage:

2. Annie Moore, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
3. Parker Quince Moore, b. July 6, 1876. No. 34.
4. Ella Moore, b. April 9, 1878, d. in infancy.
5. H. Roger Moore, b. Oct. 10, 1879. No. 35.
6. E. Yeoman Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1882, d. in young manhood.
7. Robt. Jefferson Moore, b. May 3, 1883, d. at 13 years.
8. Lewis Toomer Moore, b. May 17, 1885.
9. Mary Ella Moore, b. Feb. 26, 1887. No. 36.
10. Roger Moore, b. May 8, 1890.

#### No. 13. Fourth Generation. 5.

5) Robert H. Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., July 21, 1851, and died April 15, 1907. Had married Lida J. Graf-fin March 23, 1886. He was a devoted Methodist and



Christian gentleman, loyal in religious as well as secular matters. In business he was a hardware merchant. No children.

**No. 14. Fourth Generation. 5.**

6) Ella Pittman Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 5, 1853, and died June 21, 1874. Had married Thomas J. Armstrong, of Rocky Point, N. C., Feb. 5, 1873. One daughter, Ella, died at the age of 6 years.

**No. 15. Fourth Generation. 5.**

12) Cornelia Grant Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., June 7, 1864, and J. A. Fore, of Virginia, born Sept. 28, 1852, were married May 16, 1883. He is a dealer in lumber and manager of a sash and blind factory in Charlotte, N. C. Presbyterians.

1. Eugenie Fore, b. July 10, 1886, d. at 13.
  2. James Albert Fore, b. June 24, 1888.
  3. Cornelia Fore, b. Feb. 24, 1890.
  4. Clyde Lathrop Fore, b. Jan. 17, 1898, d. at 4.
  5. Henry Davenport Fore, b. Jan. 17, 1898, d. at 4.
  6. Elisabeth Beery Fore, b. Oct. 31, 1903.
- } twins.

**No. 16. Fourth Generation. 5.**

13) Benjamin Washington Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 24, 1865, married Katharine Hart, of Ohio, in 1893. He is a machinist by occupation, and Roman Catholic by faith, having adopted that of his wife. Portsmouth, Ohio. No children.

**No. 17. Fourth Generation. 6.**

1) Samuel Smith Beery, born in North Carolina Aug. 15, 1851, married Amanda Corbett, of Rocky Point, N. C., May 1, 1888. He is a farmer. One daughter born.

1. Clayton Beery, b. in 1889.

**No. 18. Fourth Generation. 6.**

2) Mary Eliza R. Beery, born in North Carolina Sept. 11, 1854, married William Toomer, of Wilmington, N. C. Episcopalian. No children.

**No. 19. Fourth Generation. 6.**

4) John Hedrick Beery, born in North Carolina, May 9, 1860, married Mrs. Ella Hancock (nee Griffin) Oct. 7, 1891. He is an upright, honest, Christian man.

1. Leida Roberta Beery, b. July 9, 1894, d. in infancy.
2. Teida Troy Beery, b. Feb. 25, 1895.
3. Sophia Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
4. Margaret Moffitt Beery, b. June 24, 1900.

Note.—In justice to the author he wishes to say for the benefit of the readers of this work that in some of the peculiar names of the hastily-written information unavoidably a few errors may be found.—J. H. W.

#### No. 20. Fourth Generation. 6.

5) William Lafayette Beery, born in North Carolina Nov. 2, 1862, married Minnie Powers Jan. 24, 1889. Railroad conductor.

1. Minnie Louise Beery, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
2. Eva May Beery, b. June 27, 1892.
3. Elisabeth Beery, b. April 6, 1894.
4. Wm. Lafayette Beery, Jr., b. July 31, 1900, d. in infancy.
5. William L. Beery, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1902.

#### No. 21. Fourth Generation. 7.

1) Elisabeth Hedrick Beery, born Jan. 1, 1855, died January, 1905. Had married Evander Toomer Oct. 31, 1882.

1. James Edwin Toomer, b. March 13, 1883.
2. Elisabeth Mahala Toomer, b. Sept. 26, 1885.
3. Mary Arch Toomer, b. Nov. 8, 1894.
4. Evander J. Toomer, b. ———; d. in infancy.
5. Evander Toomer, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

#### No. 22. Fourth Generation. 7.

3) Emily Guthrie Beery, born June 14, 1859, and died Aug. 18, 1897. Had married William Toomer Dec. 7, 1881. Bookkeeper.

1. Wm. Whitfield Toomer, b. Oct. 3, 1883, d. in infancy.
2. Emily Edna Toomer, b. Jan. 26, 1885.
3. Lois Arch Toomer, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
4. Wm. Whitfield Toomer, b. July 15, 1895.

#### No. 23. Fourth Generation. 7.

5) Ann Eliza Beery, born in 1864, married Wm. P. Weber Oct. 15, 1884, who died (no date).

1. Mona Weber, b. ———.
2. Eldridge Weber, b. ———.

3. Eugene Weber, b. ———.
4. Ross Weber, b. ———.
5. Virginia Weber, b. ———.
6. Paul Weber, b. ———.

After a widowhood of several years Mrs. Weber married Mr. McNois, in 1908, and live in Newport News, Va.

#### **No. 24. Fourth Generation. 8.**

1) John Jackson Hedrick, born May 7, 1866, married Mary G. Watts, of Goldsboro, N. C., Oct. 17, 1888. Book-keeper, Episcopalian.

1. John Jackson Hedrick, b. Aug. 4, 1889.
2. Cynthia Elisabeth Hedrick, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
3. Frances Kirkpatrick Hedrick, b. June 8, 1893.
4. Mary Hedrick, b. Dec. 17, 1897.

#### **No. 25. Fourth Generation. 8.**

2) James Dawson Hedrick, born at Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 31, 1868, married Marian Florence Shroeder Feb. 14, 1894. He is manager of a sawmill. Have two sons, whose names and ages were not given although repeatedly asked for.

#### **No. 26. Fourth Generation. 10.**

1) Wm. Benjamin Beery, born Aug. 10, 1865, in Wilmington, N. C., married Tempie Katharine Tyndal April 13, 1887. Employed in railroad office.

1. Beulah Edlin Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1889.
2. Vivian Inez Beery, b. Sept. 14, 1891, d. in infancy.
3. Wm. Benjamin Beery, b. Aug. 2, 1894.
4. Clarence Hardy Beery, b. April 5, 1897.
5. Harry Elmer Beery, b. July 9, 1901, d. in infancy.
6. Dorothy Estelle Beery, b. Sept. 22, 1903.

#### **No. 27. Fourth Generation. 10.**

3) Susan Katharine Beery, born in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 4, 1873. Had married Charles Jacobson, of Savannah, Ga., Aug. 10, 1894. No children by first marriage. On May 8, 1896, the widow married Wm. D. Garvin, also of Savannah, Ga. Two children by second marriage:

1. Wm. Dewy Garvin, b. in 1899.
2. Joseph Wheeler Garvin, b. in 1901.

**No. 28. Fourth Generation. 10.**

4) Theodore Tatum Beery, born July 8, 1876, married Belle Paul Dec. 6, 1898.

1. May Beery, b. ———. 10 years old in June, 1909.
2. Theodore Beery, b. ———. 7 years old in June, 1909.
3. Isabelle Beery, b. ———. 5 years old in June, 1909.
4. Andrew Beery, b. ———. 3 years old in June, 1909.

**No. 29. Fourth Generation. 10.**

5) Samuel H. Beery, born Dec. 28, 1879, married Lena Garvin in February, 1908.

1. Leotie Leona Garvin, b. Nov. 7, 1908.

**No. 30. Fifth Generation. 11.**

2) Wm. Alexandria Wilson, born at Wilmington, N. C., July 10, 1865, married Mary Hart Morris July 10, 1899.

1. Margaret Wilson, b. Sept. 30, 1900.
2. Ralph Hall Wilson; b. July 5, 1902.
3. William Morris Wilson, b. Sept. 22, 1904.
4. Manning Ellis Wilson, b. July 17, 1906.

**No. 31. Fifth Generation. 11.**

3) Sarah Cornelia Wilson, born March 17, 1868, married Richard Edward Ward April 7, 1892. Episcopalians, Florence, S. C.

1. Annie L. Ward, b. Nov. 19, 1893.
2. Lucinda May Ward, b. Nov. 6, 1894.
3. Richard Edward Ward, b. Sept. 18, 1896.
4. Thelma Willena Ward, b. Oct. 3, 1899.
5. Sarah Wyatt Ward, b. Oct. 1, 1901.
6. Wilson McLeod Ward, b. Feb. 7, 1904.
7. James Keefe Ward, b. June 25, 1905.
8. Bernard Herold Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1908.

**No. 32. Fifth Generation. 11.**

4) Hattie Lee Wilson, born Sept. 7, 1875, married Stacy K. Devony June 17, 1903, who was born in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1875. He is employed in railroad office.

1. M. H. Devony, b. June 16, 1905.

**No. 33. Fifth Generation. 12.**

1) Georgie Baldwin Atkins, born Feb. 25, 1867, married Arthur Wilkinson Dunning July 29, 1897. No children.

**No. 34. Fifth Generation. 12.**

3) Parker Quince Moore, born July 6, 1876, married Willie May Hardin April 16, 1895. He is a manufacturer of brick and dealer in building supplies, associated with his brother, Roger, under the firm name of Roger Moore, Sons & Co., Wilmington, N. C.

1. Maurice H. Moore, b. Nov. 22, 1895.
2. \*Roger Moore, b. Sept. 7, 1896, d. at 3 months.
3. May L. Moore, b. May 13, 1901.

**No. 35. Fifth Generation. 12.**

5) H. Roger Moore, born Oct. 10, 1879, married Mrs. Van Dyke, of Pennsylvania, in May, 1901. He is of the firm of Roger Moore, Sons & Co., Wilmington, N. C.

1. Roger Moore, b. January, 1903.
2. Edwin G. Moore, b. September, 1905.

**No. 36. Fifth Generation. 12.**

9) Mary Ella Moore, born Feb. 25, 1887, married Arthur Ladson Mills, of Greenville, S. C., Nov. 24, 1908. Cashier in a bank in Greenville. Husband Presbyterian, wife Methodist.

**No. 37. Third Generation. 3.**

1) James M. White, born (no date), married Virginia Rinaldi, Elizabethtown, N. C.

1. Eugenia R. White, b. ———.
2. R. L. White, b. ———.

**No. 38. Fourth Generation.**

Virginia Rinaldi White, married (supposed second marriage of—see No. 37) A. A. Melvin, of Elizabethtown, N. C.

1. Robert Melvin, b. ———.

---

\*The above child met with a very unusual death, being smothered by a large pet cat on Christmas eve, Dec. 25, 1896. The cat was evidently seeking for a warm place and lay across the face of the little child. Grandmother, Mrs. Roger Moore. (See No. 12.)

# INDEX TO NORTH CAROLINA BEERYS.

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Atkins, George B., Arthur W. Dunning, .....		33
4. Beery, Ann Eliza, Wm. P. Weber, .....		23
3. Beery, Benj. W., Ann E. Williams, Susan Southall, ..		5
4. Beery, Benj. W., Katharine Hart, .....		16
4. Beery, Cornelia G., J. A. Fore, .....		15
1. Beery, Daniel, Mrs. Mary Locke, .....		1
3. Beery, Elisabeth, J. J. Hedrick, .....		8
4. Beery, Elisabeth H., Evander Toomer, .....		21
4. Beery, Ella P., Thomas J. Armstrong, .....		14
4. Beery, Emly G., Wm. Toomer, .....		22
4. Beery, John H., Mrs. Ella Hancock, .....		19
3. Beery, Mary, Mr. Clanmon, Hugh McArn, .....		4
4. Beery, Mary E. R., Wm. Toomer, .....		18
2. Beery, Rebecca, Griffith White, .....		3
4. Beery, Robert H., Lida J. Grafflin, .....		13
2. Beery, Samuel, Elisabeth Pittman, Frances Wallace, ....		2
3. Beery, Samuel J., Mrs. Sophia McPherson, .....		6
4. Beery, Samuel S., Amanda Corbett, .....		17
4. Beery, Samuel H., Lena Garvin, .....		29
4. Beery, Sarah J., Wm. A. Wilson, .....		11
4. Beery, Susan E., Geo. B. Atkins, Roger Moore, .....		12
4. Beery, Susan K., Charles Jackson, Wm. D. Garvin, .....		27
3. Beery, Stephen D., Cornelia Riolay, .....		9
4. Beery, Theodore T., Belle Paul, .....		28
3. Beery, Wm. L., Mary Arch, .....		7
4. Beery, Wm. L., Minnie Powers, .....		20
4. Beery, Wm. B., Tempie K. Tyndal, .....		26
3. Beery, Whiteford R., Susan Killingsworth, .....		10
4. Hedrick, James D., Marian F. Schrader, .....		25
4. Hedrick, John J., Mary G. Watts, .....		24
5. Moore, H. Roger, Mrs. VanDyke, .....		35
5. Moore, Mary Ellen, Arthur L. Mills, .....		36
5. Moore, Parker Q., Willie May Hardin, .....		34
5. Wilson, Hattie Lee, Stacy K. Devony, .....		32
5. Wilson, Sarah C., Richard E. Ward, .....		31
5. Wilson, Wm. A., Mary Hart Morris, .....		30
3. White, James M., Virginia Rinaldi, .....		37
4. White, Virginia R., A. A. Melvin, .....		38

PART THIRD

---

HISTORY  
OF  
JACOB  
AND  
CHRISTIAN BEERY

---

Sons of Abraham Beery, Who Was a Brother to  
Nicholas Beery, the Ancestor of First Part

---

In 1905 the Author Compiled a History of Abraham Beery and  
His Descendants, at Which Time His Son Jacob (see No. 4½)  
Was Found, but No Descendants; Also Found No Clue  
Whatever to His Brother, Christian Beery, and  
Family Until Now, Hence This Additional  
Part Third, Which Belongs to the Abra-  
ham Beery History of 1905.

IT IS A BOOK OF 328 PAGES, WITH 1064 FAMILIES,  
AND FIVE OR SIX THOUSAND PERSONS, ALL  
RELATED TO THIS "THIRD PART"

It is Bound in Black Leather and is on Sale by the Undersigned, Author, at the Reduced  
Price of \$1.10 Per Copy, Postpaid, and Every Member of This Third  
Part Should Have a Copy

JOSEPH H. WENGER  
SOUTH ENGLISH  
IOWA



## INTRODUCTION.

It will be seen that these two brothers belong to the family of Abraham Beery (see his History, No. 1, page 12), where Jacob Beery is mentioned as the fourth child, but his descendants could not be found until now. His brother, Christian Beery, and descendants were at that time not found at all. Christian is the seventh child of the above Abraham Beery family, and is a twin brother to his only sister, Magdalana Beery, who married Jacob Burner. (see No. 6).

Do not fail to compare this Third Part, to No. 1, page 12, in the Abraham Beery History of 1905, as the descendants of the above Jacob and Christian Beery are descendants of the Abraham Beery genealogy, and in order to have their relationship combined they should send for the Abraham Beery History, which is on sale by the author at the reduced price of \$1.10 per copy postpaid.—  
J. H. W.

Sons of Abraham Beery, who married Mary Gochenour.  
(See their History of 1905.)

4. Jacob Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1769. No. 1 A.

7. Christian Beery, b. June 26, 1777. No. 74 B.

## Part Third

---

### No. 1. Second Generation. 1 A.

(See Abraham Beery History.)

4) Jacob Beery, born in Adams county, Pa., Sept. 11, 1769, died near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1842. His wife, Mary Good, was born in Rockingham county, Va., May 13, 1777, and died as above, Dec. 8, 1848. Both are buried four miles east of Lancaster, Ohio, near the home of (little) Daniel Beery, and later his son, Lewis Beery, deceased. Mary Good was a sister to Bishop Daniel Good, of Rockingham county, Va., a well-known minister in the Mennonite church of that county. In 1806, Mr. and Mrs. Beery moved from Rockingham county, Va., to near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and purchased a large tract of land, supposedly all woods. They were Mennonites and farmer. Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (See Abraham Beery History of 1905, No. 4½.)

Note.—As the dates of births of some of their children are not given, they may not be placed in rotation of their births.

1. Samuel Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1802. No. 2.
2. Joseph Beery, b. ———. No. 28.
3. Jacob Beery, b. in 1803. No. 29.
4. Daniel Beery, b. ———. No. 68.
5. David Beery, b. Jan. 27, 1806. No. 69.
6. Catharine Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1807. No. 70.
7. Mary Beery, b. ———. No. 71.
8. Fannie Beery, b. ———. No. 72.
9. Anna Beery, b. ———.
10. Elisabeth Beery, b. ———.

### **No. 2. Third Generation. 1 A.**

1) Samuel Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Feb. 2, 1802, died in Perry county, Ohio, married Mary Moyer, who was born Jan. 14, 1807, died July 30, 1898. To distinguish him from other Samuel Beerys he was called "Knob Sam." Mennonites, Lancaster, Ohio.

These may also not be in rotation of births:

1. Mary Beery, b. April 30, 1834. No. 3. Not in order.
2. Lydia Beery, b. July 29, 1827. No. 4.
3. Anna Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1830. No. 18.
4. Jacob Beery, b. April 17, 1832. No. 19.
5. Elisabeth Beery, b. Aug. 23, 1836. No. 20.
6. Catharine Beery, b. Aug. 5, 1838. No. 21.
7. Nancy Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1840. No. 22.
8. Rachael Beery, b. Jan. 27, 1843, drowned April 11, 1865.
9. Margaret Beery, b. April 16, 1845. No. 23.
10. John W. Beery, b. March 30, 1847. No. 24.
11. Lovina Beery, b. April 23, 1849. No. 27.
12. Sarah Beery, b. Oct. 5, 1852, d. Jan. 30, 1857.

### **No. 3. Fourth Generation. 2.**

1) Mary Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, April 30, 1834, died July 22, 1900, married Abraham Beery Oct. 4, 1893. Mennonites. She was his second wife and related. (See Abraham Beery History, No. 860.) Mr. Beery's first wife was also a Mary Beery and cousin, for whose family see No. 30.

### **No. 4. Fourth Generation. 2.**

2) Lydia Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 24, 1827, died March 5, 1904, married ——— Engle, who died ———.

1. Mariah Engle, b. ———. No. 5.

Lydia (Beery) Engle married Solomon Stemen in 1851, who also died July 17, 1854.

2. Margaret Stemen, b. April 25, 1852. No. 6.
3. Abraham Stemen, b. Sept. 17, 1853. No. 7.

Lydia (Beery-Engle) Stemen married David Good, who died in 1868. Dunkards, Shambaugh, Page Co., Iowa.

4. Levi W. Good, b. in Ohio, March 5, 1859. No. 10.
5. Simon Good, b. ———. No. 14.

6. Hilos Good, b. ———. No. 15.
7. Matilda Good, b. June, 1863. No. 16.
8. Mary A. Good, b. March 30, 1867. No. 17.

#### No. 5. Fifth Generation. 4.

1) Mariah Engle, born ———, died in Kansas ———, married Andrew Good in Page county, Iowa.

1. Ida Good, b. ——— m. Daniel Lapp. Mennonite minister, Roseland, Nebr.

The author has frequently written to the above parties for their family, but no answer. I have learned through Grandpa Samuel Lapp, of this place, that the names of their children are Paul, Titus, Mahlon, Velma and an infant.—J. H. W.

#### No. 6. Fifth Generation. 4.

2) Margaret Stemen, born April 25, 1852, married John Hayes. Baptists, Harrisonville, Mo.

#### No. 7. Fifth Generation. 4.

3) Abraham Stemen, born Sept. 17, 1853, and Amanda Beery, born in Adams county, Ind., May 9, 1853, were married in Page county, Iowa, March 5, 1874 (See Nicholas Beery History, No. 235.) Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Jay C. Stemen, b. Dec. 30, 1874. No. 8.
2. Daniel Stemen, b. March 22, 1876, d. March 22, 1876.
3. Lydia M. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1879. No. 9.
4. Solomon Stemen, b. Aug. 10, 1883, d. Aug. 10, 1883.
5. Emery Stemen, b. July 10, 1889.
6. Jennie M. Stemen, b. July 10, 1893.

#### No. 8. Sixth Generation. 7.

1) Jay C. Stemen, born Dec. 30, 1874, and Myrtle McClure, born in Page county, Iowa (no date), were married Dec. 12, 1901. (See Nicholas Beery History, No. 236.) Clearmont, Mo.

1. Hazel M. Stemen, b. in Page county, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1902.
2. Orie J. Stemen, b. in Page county, July 16, 1904.

### **No. 9. Sixth Generation. 7.**

3) Lydia M. Stemen, born Sept. 22, 1879, married Wm. P. Knicely Dec. 16, 1901. (See Nicholas Beery History, No. 237.) Farmer, Lake, Nebr.

1. Dola C. Knicely, b. July 3, 1903.
2. Elpha I. Knicely, b. July 24, 1904.

### **No. 10. Fifth Generation. 4.**

4) Levi W. Good, born March 5, 1859, and Harriet McKinnon, born April 15, 1868, married at Clarinda, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1881. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Edith A. Good, b. Feb. 5, 1883. No. 11.
2. Bertie J. Good, b. Aug. 14, 1885. No. 12.
3. Effie E. Good, b. Sept. 11, 1888. No. 13.
4. Arthur D. Good, b. June 23, 1892, d. Nov. 15, 1892.
5. Nettie E. Good, b. May 28, 1899.

The above mother died June 2, 1899, and Mr. Good married Mary E. Lister April 17, 1901. Clarinda, Iowa.

6. Uril E. Good, b. April 12, 1902.
7. Eva L. Good, b. Oct. 21, 1905.
8. Warren L. Good, b. Jan. 20, 1908.

### **No. 11. Sixth Generation. 10.**

1) Edith A. Good, born Feb. 5, 1883, married Verne Hamm Feb. 7, 1900. Farmer, Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Nona Hamm, b. Nov. 7, 1900.
2. Roy Hamm, b. April 22, 1905.
3. Neal Hamm, b. June 28, 1908.

### **No. 12. Sixth Generation. 10.**

2) Bert J. Good, born Aug. 14, 1885, married Lula Hamm Oct. 10, 1906. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Beryle Good, b. Dec. 8, 1908.

### **No. 13. Sixth Generation. 10.**

3) Effie E. Good, born Sept. 11, 1888, married Clarence Guinther Feb. 8, 1905. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

### **No. 14. Fifth Generation. 4.**

- 5) Simon Good, born ———, married Lula Allen.

**No. 15. Fifth Generation. 4.**

6) Hilos Good, born ———, married Stella Carter. Clarinda, Iowa.

**No. 16. Fifth Generation. 4.**

7) Matilda Good, born in Ohio in June, 1863, married Eli Huddle Jan. 5, 1882. Gresham, Oregon. For family see Nicholas Beery History, No. 1446.

**No. 17. Fifth Generation. 4.**

8) Mary A. Good, born March 30, 1867, married Noah Huddle Sept. 4, 1883. Burlington Junction, Mo. For family see Nicholas Beery History, No. 1444.

**No. 18. Fourth Generation. 2.**

3) Anna Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 14, 1830, died ———, married David Ashbaugh. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Samuel Ashbaugh, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1857, m. Alzarah Spohn Nov. 25, 1880. Farmer, Webb Summit, Hocking Co., Ohio. Children:
  1. Lovina E. Ashbaugh, b. Dec. 19, 1881, m. Charles E. Mohler Dec. 24, 1903. New Lexington, Ohio.
  2. George Ashbaugh, b. May 27, 1884, m. Anna Blankenship Dec. 31, 1905. Machinist, New Lexington, Ohio.
  3. David Ashbaugh, b. May 29, 1887, d. Sept. 2, 1889.
2. Daniel Ashbaugh, b. ———, d. ———.
3. David Ashbaugh, b. (cannot get any report).

**No. 19. Fourth Generation. 2.**

4) Jacob Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, April 17, 1832, died Sept. 3, 1902, married Catharine Strohm Jan. 12, 1860. She was born in Perry county, Ohio, April 29, 1835, and lives at Columbus Grove, Ohio. Mennonites.

1. Samuel Beery, b. Dec. 19, 1860, d. May 20, 1880.
2. Susan Beery, b. March 20, 1864. No. 107.
3. Joshua Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1865. No. 108.
4. John H. Beery, b. May 19, 1869. No. 109.
5. Nancy J. Beery, b. Aug. 7, 1871, single, Columbus Grove, Ohio.

6. Sarah E. Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1875, single, Mennonite, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
7. David M. Beery, b. Sept. 3, 1878, single, farmer, Columbus Grove, Ohio.

#### No. 20. Fourth Generation. 2.

5) Elisabeth Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1836, married Samuel Strohm. Shepard, Franklin Co., Ohio. No farther report.

#### No. 21. Fourth Generation. 2.

6) Catharine Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1838, married Samuel Huber Oct. 14, 1858, who was born May 17, 1833, and died Sept. 25, 1882. Farmer. Mennonites, Lima, Ohio.

1. John Huber, b. Oct. 4, 1859. No. 104.
2. Mary Huber, b. March 5, 1861, m. Levi S. Krouse, in 1882, d. in 1884.
3. Jacob Huber, b. April 28, 1862. No. 105.
4. Samuel B. Huber, b. July 22, 1863, d. Aug. 17, 1889.
5. Benjamin Huber, b. Feb. 10, 1865. No. 106.
6. Isaac Huber, b. Oct. 7, 1866, m. Jennie M. Reigel in 1892.
7. Elisabeth Huber, b. March 29, 1868, m. John W. S. (not distinct).
8. Margaret Huber, b. Dec. 20, 1870, d. Oct. 20, 1891.
9. Henry Huber, b. Dec. 31, 1872, Lima, Ohio.
10. Nancy J. Huber, b. May 30, 1875, m. W. D. Spangler, d. in 1906.
11. Daniel Huber, b. Oct. 30, 1877, Lima, Ohio.
12. Stephen Huber, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

#### No. 22. Fourth Generation. 2.

7) Nancy Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1840, died Dec. 9, 1909, married Henry Stutzman in 1862, who was born Nov. 27, 1826, and died Nov. 25, 1881. New Stark, Ohio. Grain dealer. Mennonites.

1. Ellen Stutzman, b. Oct. 23, 1862 (another says 1872). No. 141.
2. Sarah Stutzman, b. Oct. 31, 1873. No. 142.
3. Henry Stutzman, b. in 1875, d. in 1875.
4. Mary Stutzman, b. Aug. 9, 1876. No. 143.



5. Edward Stutzman, b. in 1877. No. 144.

6. Saloma Stutzman, b. in 1878, single, Mennonite, Rawson, Ohio.

**No. 23. Fourth Generation. 2.**

9) Margaret Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, April 16, 1845, married John M. Miller Feb. 27, 1878, who was born Nov. 3, 1825. United Brethren. Farmer, Maxwell, Ohio.

1. John F. Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1880, Webb Summit, Ohio.

2. Mary J. Miller, b. Sept. 13, 1882, m. Charles Mohler.

3. Margaret L. Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1885, m. Fred Kistler.

**No. 24. Fourth Generation. 2.**

10) John W. Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, March 30, 1847, married E. Jane Miller.

1. Frank Beery, b. Oct. 8, 1871. No. 25.

2. W. H. Beery, b. March 20, 1875. No. 26.

3. Mary A. Beery, b. Feb. 29, 1880, d. Dec. 19, 1880.

**No. 25. Fifth Generation. 24.**

1) Frank Beery, born Oct. 8, 1871, married Maggie Roberts, who died ———.

1. Eugene F. Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1903.

Mr. Beery married Mamie Milner April 5, 1906.

2) Frank S. Beery, b. April 4, 1907.

3. Auburn L. Beery, b. Dec. 23, 1908.

**No. 26. Fifth Generation. 24.**

2) W. H. Beery, born March 20, 1875, married Hattie J. Bowers Aug. 21, 1901. Mr. Beery is one of my efficient helpers in this History. Many thanks,—J. H. W.

He is a prominent physician and surgeon at Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Alice Beery, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

2. Mary Beery, b. Jan. 16, 1907.

3. Robert J. Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1908.

4. Walter Clark Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1911.

**No. 27. Fourth Generation. 2.**

11) Lovina Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, April 23, 1849, married James Cummings Oct. 20, 1895, who was born May 23, 1839, died April 23, 1904. Address, supposed to be Pickerington, Ohio. No farther report.

### **No. 28. Third Generation. 1 A.**

2) Joseph Beery, born ———. died in 1875, married Magdalana Welty. Mennonites. Failed to answer any requests.

### **No. 29. Third Generation. 1 A.**

3) Jacob Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., in 1803, died in Perry county, Ohio, in 1880, and Elisabeth Beaver, born in Perry county, Ohio, ———, d. in 1850, were married ———. Mennonites, and devoted Christians. Mr. Beery came with his parents from Rockingham county, Va., to Perry county, Ohio, in 1806, and the wild woods he converted into a fine farm. He had ten children, who were an honor to their parents. In 1850 Mr. Beery married Elisabeth Culp, who died in 1882. They had three children who are not reported. Perry county, Ohio.

1. Mary Beery, b. in 1824. No. 30.
2. Elisabeth Beery, b. in 1826. No. 35.
3. David Beery, b. Sept. 12, 1829. No. 36.
4. Joseph Beery, b. Aug. 28, 1832. No. 43.
5. Barbara Beery, b. ———. No. 47.
6. Solomon Beery, b. in 1834. No. 48.
7. Sarah Beery, b. May 6, 1840. No. 49.
8. Martha Beery, b. Jan. 12, 1842. No. 58.
9. Jacob Beery, b. in 1845. No. 66.
10. Anna Beery, b. in 1850. No. 67.

### **No. 30. Fourth Generation. 29.**

1) Mary Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1824, died ———, and Abraham Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1824, and died May 14, 1901, were married in October, 1844. Mr. Beery and wife were near relatives and descendants of the Abraham Beery History of 1905, in which see No. 860. Mr. Beery had for his second wife another Mary Beery, a cousin to his first wife. (See No. 3 in this Third Part.) The following family is of the first marriage. Farmer, Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. May 7, 1846, d. in infancy.
2. Jacob Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1847, d. in infancy.
3. Mary Beery, b. April 8, 1849. No. 31.

4. Nancy Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1851, d. in infancy.
5. Magdalana Beery, b. April 22, 1853, d. April 23, 1879.
6. Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1855. No. 33.
7. Sarah E. Beery, b. April 23, 1861. No. 34.
8. Noah Beery, b. April 19, 1864, d. Sept. 1, 1865.

Note.—The reader will observe that in this "Third Part" History as well as any of the Beery Histories their families of 1800 to 1850 all had about the same old-fashioned names for their children, which made it very difficult to get one in the proper place.—J. H. W.

#### **No. 31. Fifth Generation. 30.**

3) Mary Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 8, 1849, married David A. Shatzer Dec. 11, 1877, who died Sept. 29, 1879. Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mary J. Shatzer, b. Nov. 2, 1878. No. 32.

The above mother married Samuel Blosser April 19, 1891, who also died May 5, 1908.

2. Samuel R. Blosser, b. May 11, 1893.

#### **No. 32. Sixth Generation. 31.**

1) Mary J. Shatzer, born Nov. 2, 1878, married E. Thomas Brown Oct. 8, 1897. Presbyterians, Bremen, Ohio, Route 1.

1. Martha F. Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1898.
2. William L. Brown, b. March 9, 1900.
3. Harba B. Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1902.
4. David S. Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1904.
5. Ernest C. Brown, b. ———.

#### **No. 33. Fifth Generation. 30.**

6) Lydia Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1855, married Benjamin Senger (dates not reported). Children are: Mary E., Preston, Bertie, and Harry Senger. The above Lydia (Beery) Senger married James Lewellyn. Children are: Viola, Hazel, and Nora Lewellyn.

#### **No. 34. Fifth Generation. 30.**

7) Sarah E. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 23, 1861, married Samuel Mills Jan. 6, 1881. Methodist. Rimer, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Abraham E. Mills, b. March 24, 1882.

2. Alonzo E. Mills, b. May 28, 1884.
3. Lorena M. Mills, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
4. Tressie J. Mills, b. March 17, 1889.
5. Herbert E. Mills, b. March 7, 1900.

**No. 35. Fourth Generation. 29.**

2) Elisabeth Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1826, died in 1907, and Daniel Stemen, born as above, March 27, 1824, were married Nov. 26, 1846. (See No. 612 Abraham Beery History, of 1905.) Mr. Stemen was a prosperous farmer. Mennonite minister, Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. David A. Stemen, b. Dec. 2, 1848. No. 39.
2. Benoni Stemen, b. March 22, 1850. No. 40.
3. Joseph Stemen, b. April 22, 1852, m. Alvina Parcher, who d. April 15, 1877, leaving four children.
4. Sarah Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1853. No. 73.
5. Jacob Stemen, b. Oct. 3, 1858, d. May 16, 1907, m. Anna Hildebrand. Had five children, not reported.
6. Elisabeth Stemen, b. March 30, 1860, m. Charles Hyde Dec. 12, 1878. Had five children, not reported.
7. Daniel Stemen, b. April 1, 1863, m. Christena Beery, Kalida, Ohio. Had five children, not reported.
8. Henry W. Stemen, b. Oct. 13, 1866, m. Gertrude Thurston. Three children.

**No. 36. Fourth Generation. 29.**

3) David Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1829, died June 20, 1869, married Nancy Geiger in 1850, who died May 30, 1900. Baptist. Farmer, Maxwell, Perry Co., Ohio.

1. Maggie Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1851. No. 37.
2. Jacob Beery, b. in 1853, d. in 1865.
3. Nancy Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1854, d. single, from blood poison, Nov. 13, 1897.
4. Stephen Beery, b. July 29, 1855, single, United Brethren, Logan, Ohio.
5. Henry Beery, b. in 1857, d. in infancy.
6. David Beery, b. in 1860, d. in 1865.
7. Sylvia Beery, b. in 1861, d. in infancy.
8. Mary Beery, b. in 1862, d. in 1863.
9. Sarah Beery, b. Oct. 23, 1865. No. 38.

### No. 37. Fifth Generation. 36.

1) Maggie Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1851, married David Larimer Aug. 22, 1873, who died Sept. 23, 1896. The widow married Frank Seals, who died in 1910. United Brethren. Farmer, Maxwell, Perry Co., Ohio.

1. Bertha Larimer, b. April 2, 1874. United Brethren.
2. Della N. Larimer, b. Sept. 12, 1875, m. Frank Hoy July, 1894.
3. Russell S. Larimer, b. July 12, 1877, mining business.
4. Wayne S. Larimer, b. Sept. 20, 1881, single, epileptic.
5. James Larimer, b. July 6, 1883, single, mining.
6. Forest M. Larimer, b. June 20, 1885, United Brethren, d. in 1903.
7. Newton M. Larimer, b. Oct. 13, 1900.
8. Earl P. Larimer, b. Nov. 18, 1903.

### No. 38. Fifth Generation. 36.

9) Sarah Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1865, married Wm. T. Poling Dec. 5, 1884. United Brethren. Teacher, Logan, Ohio.

1. Bessie D. Poling, b. Nov. 13, 1885, m. Albert Donaldson Sept. 23, 1907.
2. Maggie E. Poling, b. Sept. 2, 1887, m. Pearl Lehman Dec. 25, 1906. United Brethren. Miner, Logan, Ohio.
3. Bertha M. Poling, b. June 4, 1890, m. Bert Ringler Nov. 28, 1909. United Brethren.
4. Robert B. Poling, b. June 4, 1890, single. } Twins  
Farmer, Logan, Ohio.
5. Wm. Mc. Poling, b. May 24, 1896. United Brethren Student.

### No. 39. Fifth Generation. 35.

1) David A. Stemen, born in Ohio Dec. 2, 1848, married Sarah E. Cox Aug. 1, 1870, who died, and Mr. Stemen married Mary Moyer. Presbyterians. Farmer, Putnam county, Ohio.

Points not reported.

1. Elmer Stemen, b. ———, m. Leo Gritton.
2. Mattie Stemen, b. ———, m. Wesley Dunlap.

Second marriage:

3. Sanford Stemen, b. ———, single.

4. Amelia Stemen, b. ———, single.

#### **No. 40. Fifth Generation. 35.**

2) Benoni Stemen, born March 22, 1850, and Emma B. Babcock, born Feb. 3, 1857, were married Oct. 3, 1872. (See Abraham Beery History, No. 760.) Veterinary surgeon, Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Wm. H. Stemen, b. May 8, 1874. No. 41.

2. Amos B. Stemen, b. Nov. 13, 1877, d. Oct. 15, 1878.

3. Pearl E. Stemen, b. May 21, 1879, d. July 14, 1879.

4. Bertha Stemen, b. Dec. 15, 1880. No. 42.

5. Jesse Stemen, b. April 21, 1884, single, Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

6. Florence Stemen, b. Dec. 29, 1887, single.

7. Elpha V. Stemen, b. Oct. 31, 1892, single.

#### **No. 41. Sixth Generation. 40.**

1) William H. Stemen, born May 8, 1874, married Rhoda DeCamp March 8, 1896. Farmer, Middlepoint. Van Wert Co., Ohio.

(Not reported.)

#### **No. 42. Sixth Generation. 40**

4) Bertha Stemen, born Dec. 15, 1880, married Mordica Walls Oct. 11, 1899. Farmer, Rushmore, Ohio.

1. Gilbert C. Walls, b. Nov. 3, 1903.

#### **No. 43. Fourth Generation. 29.**

4) Joseph Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1832, died March 26, 1903, married Rachael Foreman Sept. 29, 1853. Farmer, and later in life a merchant. Evangelical. Lancaster, Ohio. Mr. Beery was a class leader in the above church for seventeen years and a devoted Christian. The widow still resides in Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Samuel Beery, b. July 26, 1854, d. Jan. 5, 1858.

2. Eliza A. Beery, b. May 27, 1856, d. Jan. 9, 1858.

3. Andrew F. Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1859. No. 44. } Twins.

4. Hiram T. Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1859. No. 45. }

5. Alice L. Beery, b. June 19, 1871. No. 46.



#### **No. 44. Fifth Generation. 43.**

3) Andrew F. Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1859, married Lula E. McKinnon at Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1889. Mr. Beery is an able minister in the Evangelical church, and is pastor of a flourishing congregation at Ashland, Ohio. Residence, 39 Maple Street. He was a great factor in contributing material for this History. Many thanks.—J. H. W.

1. Grace Alice Beery, b. at Findlay, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1892, single. Student of ability. Evangelical.
2. Ruth Lula Beery, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1901. Evangelical.

#### **No. 45. Fifth Generation. 43.**

4) Hiram Thomas Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1859 (twin to 44), married Mary E. Rosemeyer in Lancaster, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1887. Evangelical. Mrs. Beery is Lutheran. Storekeeper for the C. & M. V. R. R., at Lancaster, Ohio.

1. H. Andrew Beery, b. May, 1889, d. Feb. 6, 1898.
2. M. Alice Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1891, single. Evangelical.
3. Marie E. Beery, b. July, 1897, d. August, 1897.

The above mother died July, 1897, and Mr. Beery married Emma J. Hartman Nov. 1, 1900.

4. Ralph Hiram Beery, b. Feb. 19, 1902.
5. Rachael Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1904.

#### **No. 46. Fifth Generation. 43.**

5) Alice L. Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, June 19, 1871, married Rev. Henry C. Schluter, a prominent minister of the Iowa conference of the Evangelical Association at Radcliffe, Hardin Co., Iowa.

1. Franklin B. Schluter, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, July 11, 1894, d. January, 1895.
2. Ralph H. Schluter, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1896.
3. Ethel L. Schluter, b. at Ashland, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1897.
4. Marvin F. Schluter, b. at Stoutville, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1900.
5. Walter A. Schluter, b. at Sheffield, Iowa, July 29, 1903.



6. Paul H. Schluter, b. at Van Horn, Iowa, Aug. —, 1908.

**No. 47. Fourth Generation. 29.**

5) Barbara Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, ———, married Henry Huffman ———, died near Canal Winchester, Ohio. Failed to report.

**No. 48. Fourth Generation. 29.**

6) Solomon Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1834, married Elisabeth Foreman in 1855. No children. Mr. Beery died on the battlefield in the Civil War, 1864.

**No. 49. Fourth Generation. 29.**

7) Sarah Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, May 6, 1840, married William B. McCandlish Sept. 7, 1860. Reformed church, two miles east of Bremen, Ohio.

1. George E. McCandlish, b. Sept. 13, 1861. No. 50.
2. David S. McCandlish, b. Feb. 25, 1862. No. 51.
3. Hylas J. McCandlish, b. Oct. 15, 1864. No. 52.
4. Mary E. McCandlish, b. Feb. 20, 1866. No. 53.
5. Retta J. McCandlish, b. April 17, 1867. No. 54.
6. Samuel B. McCandlish, b. March 23, 1869. No. 55.
7. William E. McCandlish, b. March 4, 1871, d. April 11, 1875.
8. Frank J. McCandlish, b. Oct. 13, 1873. No. 56.
9. Ernest H. McCandlish, b. Aug. 10, 1877. No. 57.

**No. 50. Fifth Generation. 49.**

1) George E. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1861, married Dora Kagy March 18, 1886. Children all born near Bremen, Ohio, and are members of the Reformed church. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Clarence C. McCandlish, b. Feb. 21, 1887, m. Leota Stemen Dec. 19, 1909.
2. Clifford H. McCandlish, b. July 12, 1888, d. May 18, 1907.
3. Russell K. McCandlish, b. May 29, 1890.
4. Lloyd R. McCandlish, b. June 23, 1892.
5. Lurline E. McCandlish, b. Oct. 27, 1894.
6. Francis M. McCandlish, b. Sept. 13, 1896.
7. Sarah A. McCandlish, b. July 30, 1899.

8. Carlos F. McCandlish, b. April 9, 1902.

9. Mary J. McCandlish, b. Sept. 16, 1904.

**No. 51. Fifth Generation. 49.**

2) David S. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1862, married Clementine Chapman July 11, 1888. No children. Presbyterians. Manager of W. L. Douglas Shoe Store, and resides in Toledo, Ohio.

**No. 52. Fifth Generation. 49.**

3) Hylas J. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1864, married Miss Spitzer. Children, but not reported.

**No. 53. Fifth Generation. 49.**

4) Mary E. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1866, married Isaac N. Stemen April 28, 1887. Methodist. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Ethel C. Stemen, b. Jan. 25, 1888, m. Ernest Snider April 14, 1907.

2. Minnie M. Stemen, b. March 10, 1891.

3. Cecil W. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1893.

**No. 54. Fifth Generation. 49.**

5) Retta J. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 17, 1867, married John F. Johnston Dec. 6, 1888. Methodist. Engineer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mabel E. Johnston, b. April 15, 1890.

2. David S. Johnston, b. May 20, 1892.

**No. 55. Fifth Generation. 49.**

6) Samuel B. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 23, 1869, married Ida E. Johnston Aug. 5, 1894. Reformed church, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Sarah C. McCandlish, b. March 23, 1895.

2. Dewy S. McCandlish, b. Aug. 6, 1898.

3. Fleta P. McCandlish, b. July 4, 1903.

4. Charles M. McCandlish, b. March 12, 1908.

**No. 56. Fifth Generation. 49.**

8) Frank J. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1873, married Almeda McCune April, 1895. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Margaret A. McCandlish, b. and d. at the age of 7 months.

Almeda died in 1896 and Mr. McCandlish married Dora Farmer in 1899.

2. Retta H. McCandlish, b. (no date).

#### **No. 57. Fifth Generation. 49.**

9) Ernest H. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1877, married Blanch Housholder Dec. 21, 1898. United Brethren. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Velma R. McCandlish, b. Dec. 15, 1900.
2. Starling W. McCandlish, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

#### **No. 58. Fourth Generation. 29.**

8) Martha Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1842, married John R. Kinnon Feb. 7, 1861, who died Sept. 15, 1898. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Grace Reformed church, South High Street, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Sarah R. Kinnon, b. Dec. 2, 1861. No. 59.
2. John W. Kinnon, b. March 28, 1863. No. 60.
3. Nancy O. Kinnon, b. Nov. 25, 1865. No. 61.
4. Esther E. Kinnon, b. Oct. 31, 1867. No. 62.
5. David G. Kinnon, b. Feb. 16, 1869, d. February, 1869.
6. Mary A. Kinnon, b. Jan. 24, 1870, d. February, 1872.
7. Martha E. Kinnon, b. Jan. 15, 1872, d. Feb. 9, 1902.
8. Thomas A. Kinnon, b. Dec. 7, 1873, d. July 21, 1875.
9. Matilda A. Kinnon, b. Nov. 19, 1876, clerk in store, Lancaster, Ohio.
10. Edward F. Kinnon, b. May 18, 1878. No. 63.
11. Eura B. Kinnon, b. Jan. 1, 1880. No. 64.
12. Charles P. Kinnon, b. Feb. 17, 1882, d. March 24, 1883.
13. Ada M. Kinnon, b. July 29, 1884. No. 65.
14. Ferdia L. Kinnon, b. July 19, 1887, d. March 14, 1889.

#### **No. 59. Fifth Generation. 58.**

1) Sarah R. Kinnon, born at Somerset, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1861, married Charles F. Wolf Nov. 25, 1898. No children. United Brethren. Merchant, Junction City, Ohio.

#### **No. 60. Fifth Generation. 58.**

2) John W. Kinnon, born at Somerset, Ohio, March 28, 1863, married Elnora Voris October, 1885. Employed

by the Standard Oil Co. United Brethren, Avlon, Ohio.

1. Hannah E. Kinnon, b. July 9, 1887, m. Porter Lehman March, 1905. Farmer, Junction City, Ohio.

**No. 61. Fifth Generation. 58.**

3) Nancy O. Kinnon, born near Maxwell, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1865, married Nelson O. Voris December, 1885. Methodist. Carpenter, Peculiar, Mo. Children all single and Methodists.

1. Lelia T. Voris, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
2. C. Frank Voris, b. April 22, 1893.
3. Gladys V. Voris, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
4. Alline F. Voris, b. April 27, 1900.
5. Oma L. Voris, b. Feb. 23, 1905.

**No. 62. Fifth Generation. 58.**

4) Esther E. Kinnon, born near Somerset, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1867, married Homer Elder Dec. 23, 1885. Passenger conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Methodist. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. C. Margaret Elder, b. April 11, 1888.
2. Norman F. Elder, b. April 25, 1890.
3. J. Martha Elder, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
4. J. Dell Elder, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

**No. 63. Fifth Generation. 58.**

10) Edward F. Kinnon, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 18, 1878, married Leita Hartman Nov. 28, 1901. Mr. Kinnon met his death as an engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad Sept. 23, 1906. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Paul H. Kinnon, b. Jan. 29, 1904.
2. Earl R. Kinnon, b. Dec. 2, 1905.

**No. 64. Fifth Generation. 58.**

11) Eura Bell Kinnon, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1880, married Frank C. Curtis April 1, 1900. Grace Reformed church. Millwright at steel plant, Portsmouth, Ohio.

1. Martha E. Curtis, b. Dec. 31, 1900.
2. Doris K. Curtis, b. Sept. 24, 1903.
3. John H. Curtis, b. Jan. 28, 1907.
4. William H. Curtis, b. May 19, 1908.

**No. 65. Fifth Generation. 58.**

13) Ada M. Kinnon, born July 29, 1884, married Frank L. McKown in March, 1903. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Margaret M. McKown, b. July 11, 1903.

2. B. Louisa McKown, b. Sept. 21, 1909.

**No. 66. Fourth Generation. 29.**

9) Jacob Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1845. Single. Died in the army during the Civil War in 1864. United Brethren. It was said of him that he was a noble Christian man and respected by all.

**No. 67. Fourth Generation. 29.**

10) Anna Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1850, married James Lewallen (no date), died (no date). Had three children (no names nor dates reported).

**No. 68. Third Generation. 1 A.**

4) Daniel Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio, but supposedly in Fairfield county, Ohio, ———, died ———, married Mrs. Lovina Deitz (nee Friesner), and later married Mrs. Warner. It is said he had no children; others say there were several. Mr. Beery, at old age in an unguarded moment of unbalanced mind hung himself.

**No. 69. Third Generation. 1 A.**

5) David Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio, Jan. 27, 1806, died Jan. 3, 1881, married Margaret Engle. Another report says Rebecca Engle, June 7, 1832. Rebecca Engle was born Dec. 11, 1811, and died March 9, 1892. Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. Leah Beery, b. June 13, 1835, m. Peter Groh Feb. 18, 1864. Celina, Ohio.

2. Samuel Beery, b. March 8, 1837, d. July 20, 1898, m. Zoa Hanson, who d. April 13, 1910.

3. Noah Beery, b. June 9, 1840, d. June 15, 1855.

4. David Beery, b. March 1, 1842, m. Malinda Wright, 1876, who d. July 1, 1910. Portland, Oregon.

5. Fannie Beery, b. March 11, 1844, m. I. Wapas, May 8, 1862. Celina, Ohio.

6. Lydia Beery, b. July 24, 1846, m. Henry Hanson in 1871.

7. Michael Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1848, m. Hattie Perkins Jan. 19, 1877.
8. Solomon Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1851, d. Oct. 3, 1877.
9. Susan Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1853, m. Charles Stinger May 27, 1901.
10. Barbara Beery, b. Sept. 25, 1857, m. John Parkerson Oct. 5, 1876.

**No. 70. Third Generation. 1 A.**

6) Catharine Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1807, died in Mercer county, Ohio, June 10, 1898, married Henry Engle. Said to have had eight children, but failed to report. They were prosperous and wealthy farmers and Lutherans. Some of the children were: Solomon, Gabriel, David, Benj., and Matilda, who married George W. Kuhl.

**No. 71. Third Generation. 1 A.**

7) Mary Beery, born ———, died ———, married Benjamin Deitz. No children. Bremen, Ohio.

**No. 72. Third Generation. 1 A.**

8) Fannie Beery, born ———, died ———, married John Kelchner. Their descendants failed to answer my calls.

**A Possibility.**

The author is of the opinion that the reporters of this Beery lineage may possibly have a few of the names mixed. It seems that these old families each had John, Jacob, Joseph, Henry, David, Samuel, Barbara, Elisabeth, Anna and Mary, and many other of the old-fashioned names, which cause the most difficult part of my work. If mistakes occur, do not place them all upon me.—J. H. W.

**No. 73. Fifth Generation. 35.**

(Been delayed.)

- 4) Sarah Stemen, born Feb. 6, 1853, married Charles Hunt Oct. 12, 1872. Putnam county, Ohio.
  1. Daniel Hunt, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1873, m. ———, has four children, not reported.
  2. Lovina Hunt, b. Feb. 10, 1875, m. Samuel Wells. Six children, not reported.



3. Elisabeth Hunt, b. Nov. 19, 1876, m. Edward Good.  
Six children, not reported.
4. Thomas Hunt, b. Aug. 8, 1878, m. Matilda Allmeyer.  
Five children, not reported.
5. Jacob Hunt, b. July 11, 1880, m. Effie McOwen.  
Four children, not reported.
6. Charles Hunt, b. Oct. 17, 1882, m. Maggie McOwen.  
Two children, not reported.
7. John W. Hunt, b. Sept. 2, 1884, d. Sept. 10, 1897.
8. Sophia E. Hunt, b. Jan. 19, 1886, d. Dec. 28, 1897.
9. Sarah A. Hunt, b. Oct. 14, 1889, single, United Brethren.
10. Clara R. Hunt, b. Aug. 11, 1891, single, United Brethren.
11. Retta M. Hunt, b. Oct. 29, 1895, single, United Brethren.

#### No. 74. Second Generation. 1 B.

7) Christian Beery, son of Abraham Beery (See History of 1905), was born in Adams county, Pa., June 26, 1777, died in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1836, and Catharine Frank, born in Rockingham county, Va., in 1775, died as above Dec. 30, 1838, were married (no date). Both are buried in the Spanogle cemetery on Rush Creek at the old home near Swartz's mill in Fairfield county. Mr. Beery was a twin brother to his only sister, Magdalana Beery, who married Jacob Burner, of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. (See No. 6, page 16, Abraham Beery History, of 1905, compiled by the undersigned author, who has them on sale at the reduced price of \$1.10 per copy, postpaid.) Mr. Beery and family, in 1805, moved from Rockingham county, Va., at the time the Beerys from Virginia flooded that part of Ohio. They were Mennonites.

These children may not be in order of their births, as the dates of some are not available at this writing, but may be interlined later.

1. John Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1801. No. 75.
2. Samuel Beery, b. ———. No. 110.
3. George Beery, b. in 1805. No. 102.
4. Daniel Beery, b. ———. No. 111.



5. Susan Beery, b. ———. No. 112.
6. Elisabeth Beery, b. ———. No. 113.
7. Catharine Beery, b. ———. No. 114.
8. Mary (Polly) Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1818. No. 115.

#### No. 75. Third Generation. 74 B.

1) John Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1801, died in Hocking county, Ohio, April 5, 1870 (another reports 1874), and Magdalana Weidman, born March 18, 1815, died Aug. 27, 1890, were married in 1831. Both buried in the Spanogle cemetery on his father's farm in \*Hocking county, Ohio. In 1805 Mr. Beery, at the age of 4 years, came with his parents from Rockingham county, Va., to Bremen, Ohio, near which place he spent the remainder of his life. In 1839, when his father's estate was settled up, as shown by the will, John purchased of the heirs the old homestead, which later became the property of his daughter Elisabeth, who married Jacob Kirn. Mr. Beery was known as "Thick John" or "Fat John," as he was quite fleshy, as was so common among the Beerys at that date. (See his uncle, Abraham Beery, No. 2, in the Abraham Beery History of 1905 for large Beerys; also the Keller family, No. 887, who were Beery descendants.) Mr. and Mrs. Beery were Lutherans.

These children may also not be in rotation of births:

1. Christian Beery, b. ———. No. 76.
2. Jacob Beery, b. ———. No. 77.
3. Iddo Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1837. No. 78.
4. Sarah Beery, b. Feb. 3, 1840. No. 81.
5. Sophia Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1843. No. 89.
6. John Beery, b. in 1845, d. in Shelby county, Ill., in 1861.
7. Mary Beery, b. ———. No. 99.
8. Elisabeth Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1857. No. 100.

#### No. 76. Fourth Generation. 75.

- 1) Christian Beery, born ———, died at Shelbyville, Ill., ———, married (could not be found).

---

\*Note. In order to avoid confusion in addresses, the county line between Hocking and Fairfield counties, Ohio, was changed many years ago, and some of the addresses, which then belonged to one county now belong to the other.

**No. 77. Fourth Generation. 75.**

2) Jacob Beery, born ———. Bachelor. Died at Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1890.

**No. 78. Fourth Generation. 75.**

3) Iddo Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 27, 1837, and Elisabeth Snyder, born in Wayne county, Ohio, in 1842, married in 1863 and moved to Iowa in 1865. Lutherans. Carpenter and farmer, Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa. Children are Lutherans.

1. Infant Beery, b. in 1864, d. ———.
  2. Albert Beery, b. in 1865, d. in 1867.
  3. Emma Beery, b. in 1867, d. in 1867.
  4. Edwin Beery, b. July 12, 1869. No. 79.
  5. John A. Beery, b. June 28, 1871, single, Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa, grain dealer.
  6. Theodore J. Beery, b. May 4, 1873, m. Jennie Arnold Nov. 24, 1898. Merchant, Mechanicsville, Iowa.
  7. Iddo H. Beery, b. in 1875, d. in 1875.
  8. Ida A. Beery, b. April 2, 1876, m. Wm. Pye Oct. 19, 1901.
  9. Clarence Beery, b. Sept. 6, 1878, m. Leva Osburn Jan. 23, 1907.
  10. Charles O. Beery, b. June 16, 1880. No. 80.
  11. Wilbert A. Beery, b. Sept. 18, 1882, m. Lula Springer April 3, 1907. Monticello, Iowa.
  12. Florence M. Beery, b. May 14, 1887, single, at home.
- All members of the Lutheran church.

**No. 79. Fifth Generation. 78.**

4) Edwin Beery, born near Garwin, Iowa, July 12, 1869, married Gertrude E. Bechtell Jan. 14, 1903. Banker at Garwin, Iowa.

1. Geraldine M. Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
2. Pauline A. Beery, b. June 9, 1905.

**No. 80. Fifth Generation. 78.**

10) Charles O. Beery, born at Garwin, Iowa, June 16, 1880, married Elisabeth Haley June, 1908. Lutherans, Mechanicsville, Iowa.

1. Harold T. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1910.
  2. Donald I. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1910.
- } Twins.

**No. 81. Fourth Generation. 75.**

4) Sarah Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1840, and Michael Weber, born Feb. 20, 1842, were married March 13, 1864. Lutherans. Farmer, Hebron, Shelby Co., Ill.

1. Lucinda M. Weber, b. Jan. 12, 1865. No. 82.
2. William H. Weber, b. July 15, 1867. No. 85.
3. Clara S. Weber, b. March 27, 1870. No. 86.
4. John E. Weber, b. Jan. 22, 1872. No. 87.
5. Thomas A. Weber, b. Feb. 1, 1877. No. 88.

**No. 82. Fifth Generation. 81.**

1) Lucinda M. Weber, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1865, came with her parents to Shelby county, Ill., when quite young, and James F. Kull, born Oct. 24, 1858, were married Sept. 18, 1883. Mr. Kull taught school several years, then engaged in farming and stock raising, and is quite a factor in the Lutheran church and Sunday-school. Strasburg, Shelby Co., Ill.

1. Henry C. Kull, b. June 20, 1884. No. 83.
2. Wm. E. Kull, b. July 10, 1886, single.
3. Margaret S. Kull, b. Oct. 31, 1888. No. 84.
4. Clara M. Kull, b. Nov. 11, 1890, single.
5. Amelia A. Kull, b. April 5, 1893, single.
6. Stella L. Kull, b. Jan. 24, 1895, single.
7. Lula M. Kull, b. Feb. 8, 1897, single.
8. Edith M. Kull, b. March 29, 1899.
9. Ruth A. Kull, b. May 29, 1901.
10. Ida R. Kull, b. March 19, 1905.
11. Alice L. Kull, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

**No. 83. Sixth Generation. 82.**

1) Henry C. Kull, born June 20, 1884, married Rosetta Staepke Feb. 16, 1908, who was of Swiss parentage. La-Center, Wash.

1. Ruby Viola Kull, b. April 16, 1909.

**No. 84. Sixth Generation. 82.**

3) Margaret S. Kull, born Oct. 31, 1888, and Jacob J. Schmitt, born in Germany Sept. 6, 1885, were married Feb. 4, 1909. Lutherans.

1. Lloyd E. Schmitt, b. Dec. 2, 1909.

**No. 85. Fifth Generation. 81.**

2) William H. Weber, born in Fairfield county, Ohio July 15, 1867, and when a boy came with his parents to Shelby county, Ill. In early manhood he taught school. In 1893 he bought a farm and became a farmer and stock raiser. Dec. 20, 1894, he married Anna Brefimer. Mr Weber has held important official positions. Lutherans. Strasburg, Shelby Co., Ill.

1. Florence G. Weber, b. April 17, 1896.
2. Martin J. Weber, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
3. Edwin T. Weber, b. Aug. 13, 1905.
4. Bernice I. Weber, b. June 18, 1908.

**No. 86. Fifth Generation. 81.**

3) Clara S. Weber, born March 27, 1870, and Wm. Krumerich, born Oct. 21, 1868, were married May 9, 1893. Farmer and dairyman. Lutheran. Stewardson, Shelby Co., Ill.

1. Mollie R. Krumerich, b. Nov. 29, 1893, Lutheran.
2. Clarence L. Krumerich, b. Dec. 19, 1895, Lutheran.
3. Ruby L. Krumerich, b. March 1, 1902, Lutheran.
4. Arthur W. Krumerich, b. Dec. 30, 1903.
5. Luther T. Krumerich, b. Aug. 23, 1907.
6. Paul F. Krumerich, b. March 19, 1910.

**No. 87. Fifth Generation. 81.**

4) John E. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Jan. 22, 1872, and Ida Metzler, born Jan. 31, 1877, were married April 30, 1899. No children. Mr. Weber was raised on a farm. From 1893 to 1899 he clerked in a store, after which he founded a mercantile business with his brother, Thomas A. Weber, known as the J. E. Weber Co., of Strasburg, Ill. They erected an extensive store building, and are doing a large business. Lutherans. Strasburg. Shelby Co., Ill.

**No. 88. Fifth Generation. 81.**

5) Thomas A. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Feb. 1, 1877, and Lanora Folk, born as above, Jan. 24, 1882, were married May 4, 1903. Mr. Weber for five years clerked in J. W. Folk's store at Hebron, Ill., and during

this time Cupid did his work and Mr. Weber took away his employer's daughter. Mr. Weber is now a partner (see No. 87). Lutherans, Strasburg, Ill.

1. Max F. Weber, b. June 6, 1904.
2. Floyd E. Weber, b. Sept. 16, 1908.

**No. 89. Fourth Generation. 75.**

5) Sophia Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1843, died at Stewardson, Shelby Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1904, and George Weber, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1839, died as above June 11, 1905, were married March 6, 1862. They moved to Illinois in 1866. Farmer. Lutherans, as also were their children. Stewardson, Ill.

1. John C. Weber, b. Nov. 23, 1862, single and is a Lutheran. Photographer, Stewardson, Ill.
2. Clara C. Weber, b. July 20, 1864, d. Sept. 5, 1865.
3. Albert T. Weber, b. Feb. 9, 1866. No. 90.
4. Sarah E. Weber, b. Sept. 8, 1867. No. 91.
5. Rosetta M. Weber, b. Feb. 10, 1870, d. in Illinois Dec. 8, 1871.
6. Florence E. Weber, b. Feb. 8, 1872. No. 92.
7. Anna M. Weber, b. Jan. 23, 1874. No. 93.
8. Henry M. Weber, b. Sept. 3, 1876, d. June 3, 1877.
9. Reuben D. Weber, b. March 13, 1878. No. 94.
10. Louis B. Weber, b. July 18, 1880. No. 95.
11. Andrew E. Weber, b. May 15, 1882. No. 96.
12. Aaron F. Weber, b. Sept. 9, 1884. No. 97.
13. Viola L. Weber, b. Dec. 25, 1887. No. 98.

**No. 90. Fifth Generation. 89.**

3) Albert T. Weber, b. near Logan, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1866, married Louisa Freed Feb. 24, 1895. Lutheran. Harness dealer, Stewardson, Ill.

1. Nellie E. Weber, b. Dec. 4, 1896.
2. Mabel F. Weber, b. Nov. 20, 1898, d. Feb. 21, 1899.
3. Glenn M. Weber, b. Sept. 14, 1907.

**No 91. Fifth Generation. 89.**

4) Sarah E. Weber, born near Stewardson, Ill., Sept. 8, 1867, and August Zalman, born as above April 9, 1870, were married May 3, 1903. Lutherans, Strasburg, Ill.

1. Infant daughter, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1908.

**No. 92. Fifth Generation. 89.**

6) Florence Elisabeth Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Feb. 8, 1872, and Martin F. Ruff, born as above Nov. 1, 1868, were married March 8, 1894. Lutheran. Farmer, Strasburg, Ill.

1. Andrew E. Ruff, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
2. Carl F. Ruff, b. Aug. 17, 1899.
3. Alma V. Ruff, b. March 6, 1909.

**No. 93. Fifth Generation. 89.**

7) Anna Mary Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Jan. 23, 1874, and A. J. H. Frede, born Nov. 30, 1872, were married Feb. 27, 1898. Lutheran. Merchant, Trowbridge, Ill.

1. Orval P. Frede, b. March 9, 1899.
2. Elmer M. Frede, b. Nov. 22, 1901.
3. Gaylord W. Frede, b. July 24, 1906.
4. Fred A. Frede, b. May 12, 1908.

**No. 94. Fifth Generation. 89.**

9) Reuben Daniel Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., March 13, 1878, and Margaret C. Schultz, born Sept. 2, 1880, were married Sept. 22, 1907. Lutheran. Farmer, Stewardson, Ill.

1. Erma Weber, b. April 17, 1908.

**No. 95. Fifth Generation. 89.**

10) Louis Ben Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., July 18, 1880, and Minnie Kull, born March 6, 1885, were married June 2, 1904. Lutheran. Merchant, Strasburg, Ill.

1. Vera L. Weber, b. Jan. 22, 1909.

**No. 96. Fifth Generation. 89.**

11) Andrew E. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., May 15, 1882, and Martha E. Baur, born Oct. 18, 1883, were married Feb. 25, 1906. Lutheran. Clerk in store, Stewardson, Ill.

1. L. Eugene Weber, b. April 5, 1910.

**No. 97. Fifth Generation. 89.**

12) Aaron F. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Sept. 9, 1884. Single. Furniture and hardware dealer and un-



dertaker, Burwell, Nebr. Cousin Aaron, it may be possible that Cupid will strive by the time we hear from you again.—J. H. W.

**No. 98. Fifth Generation. 89.**

13) Viola L. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill. Dec. 25, 1887, and Daniel G. Ruff, born June 7, 1879, were married Feb. 1, 1906. Lutheran. Mail carrier, Strasburg, Ill.

1. Mabel F. Ruff, b. Dec. 17, 1906.

2. Clarence M. Ruff, b. April 23, 1908.

**No. 99. Fourth Generation. 75.**

7) Mary Beery, born near Logan, Ohio, ———, died ———, 1881, married Emanuel Wagenhols in 1870.

1. John Beery Wagenhols, b. (blind) Dec. 21, 1871, (no children). Piano tuner.

2. Amelia Wagenhols, b. in 1874, m. Christian Hartman.

3. Charles Wagenhols, b. Aug. 10, 1876, single. Expert leather sorter in shoe factory, Columbus, Ohio.

4. Henry Wagenhols, b. Aug. 15, 1878, m., but no report. Engineer at Philadelphia, Pa.

**No. 100. Fourth Generation. 75.**

8) Elisabeth Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1857, married Jacob H. Kirn in 1877: Lutherans, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. William Kirn, b. ———, d. in infancy.)  
2. Fred Kirn, b. ———, d. in infancy.) } Twins.

3. Edward G. Kirn, b. Aug. 5, 1881. No. 101.

4. Carl Kirn, b. Dec. 29, 1883, merchant, Columbus, Ohio.

5. Catharine Kirn, b. March 9, 1885, at home.

6. Margaret Kirn, b. April 23, 1887, bookkeeper.

7. Bertha L. Kirn, b. Nov. 15, 1888, teacher.

8. Emma Kirn, b. June 25, 1893, student at high school.

9. Clara Kirn, b. Feb. 21, 1896, student at high school.

**No. 101. Fifth Generation. 100.**

3) Edward G. Kirn, born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1881. Mr. Kirn is a lawyer of ability in his city, a prominent business man, and an efficient helper in furnishing material for this History, yet he failed to



send me the biographical sketch of his life, which I had asked for. By reputation I consider him a perfect gentleman. He is a single man. Lancaster, Ohio.—J. H. W.

#### **No. 102. Third Generation. 74.**

3) George Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1805, died in Ohio in 1872, married Sarah Engle, of Hocking county, Ohio, (no date). It will be noticed that George was only a few months old when his parents moved to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1805, when the Beerys as a flood came from Virginia to that wilderness of Ohio. Fairfield county, Ohio.

1. Samuel E. Beery, b. in 1831. No. 103.
2. Philemon M. Beery, b. in 1833, m. (not reported). Los Angeles.
3. Mary Beery, b. 1835, m. Schafer. Lancaster, Ohio.
4. Caroline Beery, b. in 1837. Single, Lancaster, Ohio.
5. Paul Beery, b. in 1839, m. (not reported), Lancaster, Ohio.
6. George Beery, b. in 1841, d. single, in the army, in 1862.
7. Amos G. Beery, b. 1843, m. (not reported), Baltimore, Ohio.
8. Hiram H. Beery, b. 1845, m. (not reported), Baltimore, Ohio.

The above must have large families, but not reported.

#### **No. 103. Fourth Generation. 102.**

1) Samuel E. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1831, married Mary A. Hammitt in 1851. Resided in Ohio first, then removed to Iowa. Garwin, Iowa.

1. Oliver D. Beery, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1852, m. Mary E. Cobb, four children, Edgar, Nebr.
2. Sarah A. Beery, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1854, married Richard Mason, six children, Toledo, Iowa.
3. George W. Beery, b. in 1856, m. Jane Ray, and Della Ray, no children, Beaman, Iowa.
4. Caroline V. Beery, b. in 1858, m. Oscar Wilhelm, six children. Garwin, Iowa.
5. Ida C. Beery, b. in 1860, m. Chase Myers, four children, Victoria, Mercer Co., Ohio.

6. Elisabeth L. Beery, b. in 1862, m. W. F. E. Krause, five children, Iola, Kans.
7. Emma L. Beery, b. in 1864, m. Henry Reed, three children, Loup City, Nebr.
8. Lillie Beery, b. in 1866, m. Wm. Schrader, four children, Garwin, Iowa.
9. Lottie Beery, b. in 1868, m. Henry Matron, d. ———, no children; m. Wm. Youngman, Toledo, Iowa.
10. Louie E. Beery, b. in 1870, m. Ida Ray, three children, Carroll, Iowa.

#### No. 104. Fifth Generation. 21.

- 1) John Huber, born in Perry county, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1859, married Elisabeth Howell Dec. 25, 1886. Lima, Ohio.
  1. Charles A. Huber, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
  2. Jennie I. Huber, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
  3. Albert C. Huber, b. Nov. 11, 1893.
  4. Daniel J. Huber, b. Aug. 7, 1895, d. August, 1897.
  5. Connie J. Huber, b. May 30, 1898.

#### No. 105. Fifth Generation. 21.

- 3) Jacob Huber, born in Perry county, Ohio, April 28, 1862, married Frances Ream (report not distinct). Farmer. Mennonites, Lima, Ohio.
  1. Carl Huber, b. Aug. 17, 1885.
  2. Ethel Huber, b. June 26, 1889.
  3. Elsie Huber, b. Nov. 9, 1892.
  4. Martin Huber, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
  5. Esther Huber, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
  6. Ersel Huber, b. April 22, 1903.
  7. Pearl Huber, b. April 16, 1908.

#### No. 106. Fifth Generation. 21.

- 5) Benjamin Huber, born in Perry county, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1865, married Eliza Vance Sept. 27, 1890. Mennonite. Machinist, Bluffton, Ohio.
  1. Iva A. Huber, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
  2. Raymond F. Huber, b. Jan. 24, 1901.
  3. Theodore A. Huber, b. April 3, 1905.
  4. Cecil M. Huber, b. April 29, 1907.

**No. 107. Fifth Generation. 19.**

2) Susan Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 20, 1864, married A. R. Good Jan. 1, 1885. Mennonites, Bluffton, Ohio.

1. Minnie M. Good, b. Sept. 26, 1887, Bluffton, Ohio.
2. Ada Good, b. Sept. 25, 1889, Bluffton, Ohio.

**No. 108. Fifth Generation. 19.**

3) Joshua Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1885, married Jennie Thut Jan. 1, 1891. Mennonites, Columbus Grove, Ohio.

1. Lola I. Beery, b. Dec. 14, 1891, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
2. Mary C. Beery, b. May 24, 1895, d. Aug. 1, 1897.
3. Ruby A. Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1898, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
4. Howard T. Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1900, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
5. Virgil P. Beery, b. July 26, 1904.
6. Sylvia P. Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1907.
7. Jennie Beery, b. Oct. 18, 1909.

**No. 109. Fifth Generation. 19.**

4) John H. Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, May 19, 1869, married Rosa Dell Dec. 31, 1897. Methodist. Lumber dealer, Pandora, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Luzella D. Beery, b. March 18, 1898, Pandora, Ohio.
2. Nathan M. Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1899, Pandora, Ohio.
3. Velina C. Beery, b. July 19, 1901, Pandora, Ohio.
4. Naomi M. Beery, b. March 10, 1903, Pandora, Ohio.
5. Mildred P. Beery, b. May 29, 1905, Pandora, Ohio.

**No. 110. Third Generation. 74.**

2) Samuel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ———, married Rachael Medlock ———. They were Lutherans and lived east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. They were buried at Lancaster cemetery. Had four or five children, not reported.

**No. 111. Third Generation. 74.**

4) Daniel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ———, married Mary Hensel ———. Lived on Scotch Creek,

south of Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. Children said to be Solomon, Susan, Jeremiah and Daniel. No farther report.

**No. 112. Third Generation. 74.**

5) Susan Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ———, married David Good, ———. Page county, Iowa, perhaps near Shambaugh.

1. Aaron Good, b. (no date), m. ——— Blosser.
2. Joel Good, b. in 1835, m. Susan Huber, Peabody, Kans.
3. Sarah Good, b. (no date), Page county, Iowa.

**No. 113. Third Generation. 74.**

6) Elisabeth Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, (no date), married David Hitt ———. Wabash, Minn. Not found.

**No. 114. Third Generation. 74.**

7) Catharine Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ———, married Samuel Engle. Lived and died near Union City, Darke Co., Ohio. Among their children were Priscilla, who married ——— Geil also Susan and others, not reported. Lancaster, Ohio.

**No. 115. Third Generation. 74.**

8) Mary (Polly) Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1818, and died near Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa, April 12, 1906, and Iddo Myers, born in 1815, died Nov 20, 1885, were married in 1835. Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa.

1. Priscilla Myers, b. Oct. 9, 1836. No. 116.
2. Catharine Myers, b. Feb. 12, 1838. No. 135. (Late report.)
3. Mary Myers, b. May 15, 1840. No. 124.
4. Sarah Myers, b. Aug. 4, 1842. No. 128.
5. George W. Myers, b. March 12, 1844. No. 129.
6. Susannah Myers, b. Dec. 4, 1845. No. 132.
7. Thomas C. Myers, b. Sept. 28, 1847. No. 133.
8. Belinda Myers, b. Jan. 15, 1849. No. 134.
9. Samuel F. Myers, b. ———, 1852.
10. Simon P. Myers, b. July 31, 1854, m. Mary E. Milane.
11. Reuben H. Myers, b. ———, 1856, m. Maggie Holwell.
12. Alpheus P. Myers, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 116. Fourth Generation. 115.**

1) Priscilla Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1836, died April 7, 1908, and Hiram Freet, born in Maryland Oct. 21, 1828, died Dec. 22, 1909, were married in Tama county, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1858.

1. Sarah J. Freet, b. Oct. 3, 1858, d. in infancy.
2. George W. Freet, b. Dec. 21, 1859. No. 117.
3. Charles M. Freet, b. Nov. 2, 1861. No. 118.
4. Anna Freet, b. Feb. 26, 1864. No. 119.
5. Elma Freet, b. Nov. 13, 1865. No. 120.
6. Sherman A. Freet, b. Nov. 9, 1870. No report.
7. Emma M. Freet, b. May 8, 1873. No. 121.
8. Cora B. Freet, b. Feb. 4, 1875. No. 122.
9. Frank L. Freet, b. Feb. 11, 1877. No. 123.
10. Mary A. Freet, b. —, 1880, d. in infancy.

**No. 117. Fifth Generation. 116.**

2) George W. Freet, born near Garwin, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1859. Single. No farther report.

**No. 118. Fifth Generation. 116.**

3) Charles M. Freet, born in Tama county, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1861, married Alice Kimberley at Garwin, Iowa, March 25, 1893. Garwin, Iowa.

1. Arthur Freet, b. May 8, 1894.  
No farther report.

**No. 120. Fifth Generation. 116.**

4) Anna Freet, born in Tama county, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1864, married George C. Bennett Feb. 25, 1896, who died April 13, 1897, and the widow married David P. Eddy Aug. 20, 1902. Reinbeck, Grundy Co., Iowa.

1. Francis E. Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1905.

**No. 120. Fifth Generation. 116.**

5) Elma Freet, born in Tama county, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1865, married Charles E. Bennett Aug. 27, 1891. Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa.

1. Sylvia E. Bennett, b. at Reinbeck, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1892.
2. Clarence E. Bennett, b. at Oakwood, Ill., Sept. 18, 1900.

**No. 121. Fifth Generation. 116.**

7) Emma M. Freet, born in Tama county, Iowa, May 8, 1873, married M. C. Morrison June 18, 1893. Principal of the Business College at Nora Springs, Iowa.

1. Audra M. Morrison, b. April 8, 1894.
2. Robert D. Morrison, b. March 18, 1909.
3. Hiram G. Morrison, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

**No. 122. Fifth Generation. 116.**

8) Cora B. Freet, born in Tama county, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1875, married Fremont Applegate March 8, 1899. Stickney, S. Dak.

1. Daughter Applegate, b. Jan. 10, 1903, d. ———.
2. Thelma L. Applegate, b. Feb. 20, 1904.
3. Gladys V. Applegate, b. Feb. 25, 1906.
4. Dorothy P. Applegate, b. April 20, 1909.
5. Lenna S. Applegate, b. July 21, 1910.

**No. 123. Fifth Generation. 116.**

9) Frank L. Freet, born in Tama county, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1877, died Dec. 7, 1909, married Nellie G. Poling Aug. 26, 1900. Garwin, Iowa.

1. LeRoy Freet, b. July 3, 1902.
2. Lorame Freet, b. April 17, 1904.

**No. 124. Fourth Generation. 115.**

3) Mary Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 15, 1840, and J. W. Isherwood, born at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., April 5, 1840, were married at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 4, 1862. Methodist. Woodworker. Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., Ill.

1. John Isherwood, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Earl Isherwood, b. Sept. 19, 1871. No. 125.
3. George Isherwood, b. Dec. 6, 1875. No. 126.
4. May Isherwood, b. May 22, 1880. 127.

**No. 125. Fifth Generation. 124.**

2) Earl Isherwood, born in Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1871, married Annetta P. Capp Dec. 23, 1896. Railway postal clerk, Sterling, Ill. No children.

**No. 126. Fifth Generation. 124.**

3) George Isherwood, born Dec. 6, 1875, married Fred-  
erica Risley June 12, 1901. Mr. Isherwood is a graduate  
of Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and Rock Falls  
(Ill.) High School. Is editor and publisher of Tampico  
Tornado, at Tampico, Whiteside Co., Ill.

1. Vida L. Isherwood, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

**No. 127. Fifth Generation. 124.**

4) May Isherwood, born at Rock Falls, Ill., May 22,  
1880, married Leonard Ford. Barber by occupation, 908  
Third Avenue, Rock Island, Ill.

**No. 128. Fourth Generation. 115.**

4) Sarah A. Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug.  
4, 1842, married A. G. Christie, who died (no date).

1. Ida Christie, b. ———.

2. Ira Christie, b. ———, d. ———.

The above widow married Robert J. Pray at Cedar  
Rapids, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1890, who also died Dec. 17, 1908.  
Garfield, Ark.

**No. 129. Fourth Generation. 115.**

5) George W. Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio,  
March 12, 1844, married Mary M. Hurless March 10, 1870.  
Retired farmer, Gladbrook, Tama Co., Iowa.

I am indebted to Mr. Myers for points of the Myers  
family.—J. H. W.

1. C. Adella Myers, b. April 11, 1872. No. 130.

2. Willis H. Myers, b. March 3, 1875. No. 131.

**No. 130. Fifth Generation. 129.**

1) C. Adella Myers, born at Gladbrook, Iowa, April 11,  
1872, married R. B. Rokes July 18, 1893, who was born  
Sept. 26, 1868. Methodist. Foreman of the brick yards,  
Gladbrook, Iowa.

1. George W. Rokes, b. July 25, 1894.

2. Gladys E. Rokes, b. June 16, 1898.

3. Glenn H. Rokes, b. Jan. 13, 1902.

4. Inez M. Rokes, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

5. Dorothy E. Rokes, b. Aug. 4, 1908.



**No. 131. Fifth Generation. 129.**

2) Willis H. Myers, born at Gladbrook, Iowa, March 3, 1875, and Anna Spaulding, born at Peoria, Ill., were married Nov. 27, 1901. United States Commissioner, Cowan, Quay Co., New Mexico.

1. George W. Myers, b. Dec. 12, 1902.

**No. 132. Fourth Generation. 115.**

6) Susannah Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1845, and John Rogers, born in Erie county, Ohio, July 30, 1836, were married Nov. 24, 1867. Zearing, Story Co., Iowa.

1. Merriam L. Rogers, b. Dec. 13, 1869, m. Henry Helwig, Marietta, Minn.
2. Jiles O. Rogers, b. March 28, 1873, m. Minnie Thompson, Huron, S. Dak.
3. Mabel M. Rogers, b. May 9, 1879, m. Fred Helwig, Marietta, Minn.

**No. 133. Fourth Generation. 115.**

7) Thomas C. Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1847, married Ruth F. Gaylord, of Pennsylvania, Sept. 5, 1871. Congregational. Carpenter and millwright, 1060 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

**No. 134. Fourth Generation. 115.**

8) Belinda Myers, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1849, and Aaron Mericle, born at Lancaster, Ohio, April 25, 1837, were married at Toledo, Iowa, March 15, 1868. Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa. Mr. Mericle died May 5, 1896.

1. George W. Mericle, b. March 5, 1869, d. April 29, 1870.
2. Edward N. Mericle, b. Sept. 16, 1870, m. Cora Brothers Dec. 20, 1892. Toledo, Iowa.
3. Wm. E. Mericle, b. June 28, 1872, d. Dec. 14, 1892.
4. Iddo H. Mericle, b. May 19, 1874, m. Mary N. Wilson. Farmer, Green Mountain, Iowa.
5. Alvia A. Mericle, b. Jan. 26, 1877, d. Oct. 4, 1878.
6. Anna B. Mericle, b. July 1, 1880, m. Charles McCook Feb. 22, 1898. Traer, Iowa.
7. Carl J. Mericle, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

**No. 135. Fourth Generation. 115.**

(Late report.)

2) Catharine Myers, born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, married David Hunnewell at Toledo, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1855.

1. Eddie Hunnewell, b. in 1856, d. in infancy.
2. Mary Hunnewell, b. April 25, 1857. No. 136.
3. Jennie Hunnewell, b. Feb. 27, 1858. No. 137.
4. Sarah Hunnewell, b. May 15, 1860. No. 138.
5. Frank Hunnewell, b. —, 1862, d. —, 1875.
6. Lydia Hunnewell, b. July 14, 1864, m. — Nurgrage.
7. Etta Hunnewell, b. June 9, 1866. No. 139.
8. Wm. Hunnewell, b. June 30, 1868. No. 140.
9. Orpha Hunnewell, b. July 21, 1870, d. April 14, 1890.

**No. 136. Fifth Generation. 135.**

2) Mary Hunnewell, born April 25, 1857, married James Larue (perhaps La Rue) in 1880. Redding, Cal.

1. Arthur La Rue, b. (no date).
2. Daisy La Rue, b. (no date).
3. Katie La Rue, b. (no date).
4. Clarence La Rue, b. (no date).

**No. 137. Fifth Generation. 135.**

3) Jennie Hunnewell, born Feb. 27, 1858, married C. M. Kemplen. Machinist, St. Joseph, Mo.

1. Mabel Kemplen, b. (no date), m. —.
2. Charles Kemplen, b. (no date).
3. Arthur Kemplen, b. (no date).
4. Sarah Kemplen, b. (no date).
5. Pearl Kemplen, b. (no date).

**No. 138. Fifth Generation. 135.**

4) Sarah Hunnewell, born May 15, 1860, married C. W. Seig. Brickmaker, Glendive, Mont.

1. John Seig, b. (no date).
2. Myrtle Seig, b. (no date), m. —.
3. Roy Seig, b. (no date).
4. Guy Seig, b. (no date).
5. Richard Seig, b. (no date).

**No. 139. Fifth Generation. 135.**

7) Etta Hunnewell, born June 9, 1866, married M. W. Scott Aug. 4, 1886, at Marshalltown, Iowa. Address, Marshalltown, Iowa.

1. Alta Scott, b. Oct. 12, 1887, m. V. Cox, 1907, Marshalltown, Iowa.
2. Alpha Scott, b. Sept. 24, 1890, m. Ralph Wilson, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Fern Scott, b. June 7, 1893.

**No. 140. Fifth Generation. 135.**

8) Wm. Hunnewell, born June 30, 1868, married Amy Bigelow in 1889. Railroad man, Monticello, Minn.

1. Arthur Hunnewell, b. (no date).
2. Gladys Hunnewell, b. (no date).
3. David Hunnewell, b. no date).
4. Amy Hunnewell, b. (no date).

**No. 141. Fifth Generation. 22.**

1) Ellen Stutzman, born in Perry county, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1862 (another report says 1872), and N. O. Blosser, born in Allen county, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1859, were married in 1889. Mr. Blosser is a Mennonite minister, Rawson, Ohio.

1. Ruth Blosser, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
2. Paul Blosser, b. June 27, 1896.
3. Esther Blosser, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

**No. 142. Fifth Generation. 22.**

2) Sarah Stutzman, born at North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 31, 1873, married John Bumgartner Feb. 13, 1898. Mennonites. Farmer, Rawson, Ohio.

1. Gaius J. Bumgartner, b. April 22, 1899.
2. Merle A. Bumgartner, b. Aug. 24, 1900.
3. Infant daughter Bumgartner, b. May 19, 1902, d. May 31, 1902.
4. Infant son Bumgartner, b. Dec. 26, 1903, d. Dec. 28, 1903.
5. Paul F. Bumgartner, b. Aug. 10, 1907.
6. Joel L. Bumgartner, b. June 6, 1910.

**No. 143. Fifth Generation. 22.**

4) Mary Stutzman, born at North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 9, 1876, married Dr. B. F. Thut in 1900. Mennonites. Physician, Elida, Ohio.

1. Peter B. Thut, b. in 1908, d. in 1908.

**No. 144. Fifth Generation. 22.**

5) Edward Stutzman, born at North Berne, Ohio, in 1877, married Etta Brunk, in 1906. Mennonites, Farmer, Rawson, Ohio.

1. Marian Stutzman, b. in 1907.

# INDEX TO PART THIRD.

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, Andrew F., Lula E. M. McKinnon, Ashland, Ohio, ..		44
4. Beery, Anna, David Ashbaugh, .....		18
4. Beery, Anna, James Lewallen, .....		67
5. Beery, Alice L., Henry C. Schluter, Radcliffe, Iowa, ..		46
4. Beery, Barbara, Henry Huffman, Canal Winchester, Ohio, .....		47
3. Beery, Catharine, Henry Engle, Celina, Ohio, .....		70
3. Beery, Catharine, Samuel Engle, Union City, Ohio, ...		114
4. Beery, Catharine, Samuel Huber, Lima, Ohio, .....		21
5. Beery, Charles O., Elisabeth Haley, Mechanicsville, Iowa, .....		80
2. Beery, Christian, Catharine Frank, Fairfield Co., Ohio, ..		74
4. Beery, Christian, (name not given), Shelbyville, Ill., ..		76
3. Beery, Daniel, Mary Hensel, Logan, Ohio, .....		111
3. Beery, Daniel, Dietz, Friesner and Warner, .....		68
3. Beery, David, Margaret Engle, Celina, Ohio, .....		69
4. Beery, David, Nancy Geiger, Maxwell, Ohio, .....		36
5. Beery, Edwin, Gertrude E. Bechtel, Garwin, Iowa, ..		79
4. Beery, Elisabeth, Sam Strohm, Pickerington, Ohio, ...		20
4. Beery, Elisabeth, Daniel Stemen, Ft. Jennings, Ohio, ..		35
4. Beery, Elisabeth, Jacob H. Kirn, Lancaster, Ohio, ...		100
3. Beery, Elisabeth, David Hitt, Wabash, Minn., .....		113
3. Beery, Fannie, John Klechner, .....		72
5. Beery, Frank, Roberts and Milner, .....		25
3. Beery, George, Sarah Engle, Fairfield Co., Ohio, .....		102
5. Beery, Hiram T., Mary E. Rosemeyer, Lancaster, Ohio, ..		45
4. Beery, Iddo, Elisabeth Snyder, Garwin, Iowa, .....		78
2. Beery, Jacob, Mary Good, Lancaster, Ohio, .....		1
3. Beery, Jacob, Elisabeth Beaver and Culp, Perry Co., Ohio, .....		29
4. Beery, Jacob, Catharine Strohm, Maxwell, Ohio, ....		19
4. Beery, Jacob, single, died in the war, .....		66
4. Beery, Jacob, bachelor, Shelbyville, Ill., .....		77
3. Beery, John, Magdalena Weidman, Hocking Co., Ohio, ..		75
4. Beery, John W., E. Jane Miller, .....		24
4. Beery, John H., Rosa Dell, Pandora, Ohio, .....		109
3. Beery, Joseph, Magdalana Welty, .....		28
4. Beery, Joseph, Rachael Foreman, Lancaster, Ohio, ...		43
5. Beery, Joshua, Jennie Thut, Columbus Grove, Ohio, .		108
4. Beery, Lovina, James Cummings, Pickerington, Ohio, ..		27
4. Beery, Lydia, Engle, Stemen and Good, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		4
5. Beery, Lydia, Senger and Lewallen, .....		33
3. Beery, Mary, Ben Deitz, Bremen, Ohio, .....		71
3. Beery, Mary (Polly), Iddo Myers, Garwin, Iowa, ....		115
4. Beery, Mary, Abraham Beery, Bremen, Ohio, .....		3-30
4. Beery, Mary, Emanuel Wagenhols, .....		99
4. Beery, Mary, Abraham Beery, Bremen, Ohio, .....		30-3
5. Beery, Mary, David A. Shatzer, Bremen, Ohio, .....		31

Gen.	Married.	No.
4. Beery, Martha, John R. Kinnon, Lancaster, Ohio, ....		58
4. Beery, Margaret, John Miller, Maxwell, Ohio, .....		23
5. Beery, Maggie, Lorimer and Seals, Maxwell, Ohio, ...		37
4. Beery, Nancy, Henry Stutzman, New Stark, Ohio, ...		22
3. Beery, Samuel, Mary Moyer, Lancaster, Ohio, .....		2
3. Beery, Samuel, Rachael Medlock, Lancaster, Ohio, ..		110
4. Beery, Samuel E., Mary Hammitt, Garwin, Iowa, ....		103
4. Beery, Sarah, Michael Weber, Hebron, Ill., .....		81
4. Beery, Sarah, Wm. B. McCandlish, Bremen, Ohio, ...		49
5. Beery, Sarah, Wm. T. Poling, Logan, Ohio, .....		38
5. Beery, Sarah E., Samuel Mills, Rimer, Ohio, .....		34
4. Beery, Solomon, Elisabeth Foreman, died in war, ...		48
4. Beery, Sophia, George Weber, Stewardson, Ill., .....		89
5. Beery, Susan, A. R. Good, Bluffton, Ohio, .....		107
3. Beery, Susan, David Good, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		112
5. Beery, Wm. H., Hattie J. Bowers, Middlepoint, Ohio, ..		26
5. Engle, Mariah, Andrew Good, Roseland, Nebr., .....		5
5. Freet, Anna, Bennett and Eddy, Reinbeck, Iowa, .....		119
5. Freet, Charles M., Alice Kimbley, Garwin, Iowa, .....		118
5. Freet, Cora B., Fremont Applegate, Stickney, S. Dak., .		122
5. Freet, Elma, Charles E. Bennett, Garden Grove, Iowa, 120		
5. Freet, Emma M., M. C. Morrison, Nora Springs, Iowa, 121		
5. Freet, Frank L., Nellie G. Poling, Garwin, Iowa, .....		123
5. Freet, George W., (no report), .....		117
6. Good, Bert J., Lula Hamm, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		12
6. Good, Edith A., Verne Hamm, Clarinda, Iowa, .....		11
6. Good, Effie E., Clarence Guinther, Shambaugh, Iowa, 13		
5. Good, Hilos, Stella Carter, Clarinda, Iowa, .....		15
5. Good, Levi W., Harriet McKinnon, Shambaugh, Iowa, 10		
5. Good, Mary A., Noah Huddle, Clarmont, Iowa, .....		17
5. Good, Matilda, Eli Huddle, Gresham, Oregon, .....		16
5. Good, Simon, Lula Allen, .....		14
5. Huber, Ben, Eliza Vance, Bluffton, Ohio, .....		106
5. Huber, Jacob, Frances Ream, Lima, Ohio, .....		105
5. Huber, John, Elisabeth Howell, Lima, Ohio, .....		104
5. Hunnewell, Etta, M. W. Scott, Marshalltown, Iowa, ..		139
5. Hunnewell, Jennie, C. M. Kempler, St. Joseph, Mo., .		137
5. Hunnewell, Mary, James LaRue, Redding, Cal., .....		136
5. Hunnewell, Sarah, C. W. Seig, Glendive, Mont., .....		138
5. Hunnewell, Wm., Amy Bigelow, Monticello, Minn., .		140
5. Isherwood, Earl, Annetta P. Capp, Sterling, Ill., ....		125
5. Isherwood, George, Miss Fredrica Risley, Tampico, Ill., 126		
5. Isherwood, May, Leonard Ford, Rock Island, Ill., ....		127
5. Kinnon, Ada M., Frank L. McKeown, Lancaster, Ohio, 65		
5. Kinnon, Edward F., Leita Hartman, Lancaster, Ohio, ..		63
5. Kinnon, Esther E., Homer Elder, Lancaster, Ohio, ...		62
5. Kinnon, Eura B., Frank L. Curtis, Portsmouth, Ohio, 64		
5. Kinnon, John W., Elnora Voris, Avlon, Ohio, .....		60
5. Kinnon, Nancy O., Nelson O. Voris, Peculiar, Mo., ....		61
5. Kinnon, Sarah A., Charles F. Wolf, Junction City, Ohio, 59		
5. Kirn, Edward G., single, attorney, Lancaster, Ohio, ...		101
6. Kull, Henry C., Rosetta Staepke, LaCenter, Wash., ..		83
6. Kull, Margaret S., Jacob Schmitt, .....		84
5. McCandlish, David S., Clementine Chapman, Toledo, Ohio, .....		51

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. McCandlish, Ernest H., Blanch Householder, Bremen, Ohio, .....		57
5. McCandlish, Frank J., Almeda McClure, Bremen, Ohio, ..		56
5. McCandlish, George E., Dora Kagy, Bremen, Ohio, ..		50
5. McCandlish, Hylas J., Miss Spitzer, .....		52
5. McCandlish, Mary E., Isaac N. Stemen, Bremen, Ohio, ..		53
5. McCandlish, Retta J., John F. Johnston, Bremen, Ohio, ..		54
5. McCandlish, Samuel B., Ida E. Johnston, Bremen, Ohio, ..		55
4. Myers, Belinda, Aaron Mericle, Toledo, Iowa, .....		134
4. Myers, Catharine, David Hunnewell, Toledo, Iowa, ...		135
5. Myers, C. Adella, B. B. Rokes, Gladbrook, Iowa, ....		130
4. Myers, George W., Mary M. Hurless, Gladbrook, Iowa, ..		129
4. Myers, Mary J. W. Isherwood, Rock Falls, Ill., .....		124
4. Myers, Priscilla, Hiram Freet, Garwin, Iowa, .....		116
4. Myers, Sarah A., Christy and Pray, Garfield, Ark., ....		128
4. Myers, Susan, John Rogers, Zearing, Iowa, .....		132
4. Myers, Thomas C., Ruth F. Gaylord, Des Moines, Iowa, ..		133
5. Myers, Willis H., Anna Spaulding, Cowan, N. Mex., ..		131
6. Shatzer, Mary J., E. Thomas Brown, Bremen, Ohio, ...		32
5. Stemen, Abe, Amanda Beery, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....		7
6. Stemen, Benoni, Emma Babcock, Ft. Jennings, Ohio, ..		40
6. Stemen, Bertha, Mordica Walls, Rushmore, Ohio, .....		42
5. Stemen, David A., Cox and Moyer, Putnam Co., Ohio, ....		39
6. Stemen, Jay C., Myrtle McClure, Clearmont, Mo., ...		8
6. Stemen, Lydia M., Wm. P. Knicely, Lake, Nebr., .....		9
6. Stemen, Margaret, John Hays, Harrisonville, Mo., .....		6
5. Stemen, Sarah, Charles Hunt, Putnam Co., Ohio, .....		73
6. Stemen, Wm. H., Rhoda DeCamp, Middlepoint, Ohio, ..		41
5. Stutzman, Edward, Etta Brunk, Rawson, Ohio, .....		144
5. Stutzman, Ellen, N. O. Blosser, Rawson, Ohio, .....		141
5. Stutzman, Mary, B. F. Thut, Elida, Ohio, .....		143
5. Stutzman, Sarah, John Bumgartner, Rawson, Ohio, .....		142
5. Weber, Aaron F., single, Burwell, Nebr., .....		97
5. Weber, Andrew E., Martha E. Baur, Stewardson, Ill., ..		96
5. Weber, Anna M., A. J. H. Frede, Trowbridge, Ill., ....		93
5. Weber, Albert T., Louisa Freed, Stewardson, Ill., ..		90
5. Weber, Clara S., Wm. Krumerich, Stewardson, Ill., ..		86
5. Weber, Florence E., Martin F. Ruff, Stewardson, Ill., ..		92
5. Weber, John E., Ida Metzler, Strasburg, Ill., .....		87
5. Weber, Louis B., Minnie Kull, Strasburg, Ill., .....		85
5. Weber, Lucinda M., James F. Kull, Strasburg, Ill., ...		82
5. Weber, Reuben D., Margaret C. Schultz, Stewardson, Ill., .....		94
5. Weber, Sarah E., August Zalmon, Stewardson, Ill., ..		91
5. Weber, Thomas A., Lanora Folk, Strasburg, Ill., ....		88
5. Weber, Viola L., Daniel J. Ruff, Strasburg, Ill., .....		98
5. Weber, Wm. H., Anna Brefimer, Strasburg, Ill., .....		85







MAY 15 1974

